



🇺🇸 IRS Agent & Prosecutor not able to confirm there's a law to pay income taxes

864 Views - 2 years ago

# IRS # INCOMETAX # TAXATION



**Dani Pazo**

4,920 Subscribers

Subscribe

👍 13 👎 1

☆ 📄 ⌚ + 📌 ↺

Sensitivity - Normal (BBFC 12)

Hidden footage shows IRS Agent with Prosecutor not able to confirm there is a law to pay income tax. This case of tax fraud was dismissed because there is in fact no law requiring taxes. Subscribe to @HATSTRUTH 🇺🇸

◆(Video)• You Don't Own Your Land?! / Taking Back Your Birth Rights [The Land Patent: Land Ownership]



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/azEJj4LVKIXs/>

◆Video) • Taxation is theft and the IRS is a fraud.

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/nMkVI4lCnH9x/>

◆Video) • TAXATION IS THEFT - THE SOLUTION TO STOP IT WORLDWIDE (by A\_Warrior\_Calls)

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/TOitAshEOv8P/>

◆Video) • What They Never Told You About The Secrets Of This World | Jordan Maxwell

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/hMQV5KdVV2eW/>

Show less ^

Add a comment

(135 ▾)

Newest

Oldest

Popular

**snoop4truth**

11 days ago

IS THE FEDERAL INCOME TAX UNCONSTITUTIONAL IN THE UNITED STATES?

( Be sure to click on the "SHOW MORE" button once you are inside the red link below.).

[FACT CHECK: "INCOME TAXES ARE UNCONSTITUTIONAL"](https://www.google.com/search?q=IS+THE+FEDERAL+INCOME+TAX+UNCONSTITUTIONAL+IN+THE+UNITED+STATES%3F&sc_a_esv=c02b51cf20cdd10b&biw=1920&bih=945&sxsrf=ANbL-n6r3xvWwm-lzP62YrH_ajKlokFmtA%3A1778990648859&ei=OD4JapySNNCsw8cP9fCu0AI&ved=0ahUKEwicjrzNuL-UAxVQ1vACHXW4Cy0Q4dUDCBI&oq=IS+THE+FEDERAL+INCOME+TAX+UNCONSTITUTIONAL+IN+THE+UNITED+STATES%3F&gs_lp=Egxnnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiQEITIFRIRSBGRURFUKFMI EIOQ09NRSBUQVggVU5DT05TVEIUUVVRJT05BTCBJTiBUSEUgVU5JVEVEIFNUQVRFUz9Ikco CUPcJWKK5AnAcEAGQAQOYAZ8BoAH_VaoBBTc5LjM5uAEMyAEA-AEBmAJBoAKGPagCFMICChAAGEcY1gQYsAPCAg4QABjkAhjWBBiwA9gBAclCFxAuGNwGG LgGGNoGGNgCGMgDGLAD2AEBwgIEECMYJ8ICCBAAAGIAEGKIEwgIFEEAAY7wXCAgcQlxjqAh gnwglXEAAyGAAQYigUYkQIY5wYY6gIYtALYAQHCAhcQLhiABBiKBRiRAhjnBhjwAhi0AtgBAclCE BAAGAMYjwEY6gIYtALYAQHCAgSQAABiKBRiRAsICChAAGIAEGloFGEPCAgSQAABiKBRiRAsiDAclCCBAAGIAEGLEDwgIOEC4YgAAQYsQMYxwEY0QPCAg4QLhiABBJHARivARiOBclCBRAA GIAEwgIFEC4YgATCAgQQABgDwgIGEAAYFhgewglIEAAYFhgeGARCAgSQAABiKBRiGA8IC CBAAGIkFGKIEwgIHECEYChigAclCBxAhGKsCGArCAGQQRgKmAMa8QWfaxDzNXtA7ogGAZ AGD7oGBggBEAEYCZIHBDguNTegB7WPB7IHBDYuNTe4B8g8wgcJMi0zLjQxLjlxYerCIAIAQ &scIent=gws-wiz-serp.</a></p></div>
<div data-bbox=)

<https://www.factcheck.org/2023/03/posts-mislead-on-legal-basis-for-paying-federal-income-taxes/>.



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

## ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ show less ]

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 years ago

(PART ONE) ABOUT "INCOME TAXES ARE UNCONSTITUTIONAL."

HISTORY LESSON PART 1:

Article 1, Section 9, Clause 4 of the ORIGINAL, 1789 U.S. Constitution (before it was CHANGED by the sixteenth amendment) imposed requirements and conditions ON THE METHOD OF CALCULATING, ALLOCATING AND COLLECTING certain federal taxes, including income taxes.

[https://constitution.congress.gov/browse/essay/art1-S9-C4-1/ALDE\\_00013592/](https://constitution.congress.gov/browse/essay/art1-S9-C4-1/ALDE_00013592/).

[https://constitutioncenter.org/the-constitution/articles/article-i/](https://constitutioncenter.org/the-constitution/articles/article-i/clauses/757#:~:text=Apportionment%20also%20requires%20the%20federal,population%20come%20out%20the%20same.)

[clauses/757#:~:text=Apportionment%20also%20requires%20the%20federal,population%20come%20out%20the%20same.](https://constitutioncenter.org/the-constitution/articles/article-i/clauses/757#:~:text=Apportionment%20also%20requires%20the%20federal,population%20come%20out%20the%20same.)

But, under the ORIGINAL 1789 U.S. Constitution (even before it was CHANGED by the sixteenth amendment), CONGRESS ALREADY HAD THE POWER TO TAX INCOMES, AND HAD ALREADY DONE SO for the Civil War, as authorized under Article 1, Section 8, Clause 1).

<https://constitution.congress.gov/browse/article-1/section-8/clause-1/>. So, the sixteenth amendment did not provide Congress with a NEW power to tax income. Congress ALREADY had that power!

"DIRECT" OR "INDIRECT" TAXES AND "APPORTIONMENT":

In 1895, the Supreme Court held in POLLOCK that the income tax in that case WAS A "DIRECT TAX" WHICH HAD TO BE "APPORTIONED" among the several states. (See links at the very top).

<https://supreme.justia.com/cases/federal/us/157/429/#:~:text=Pollock%20v.-,Farmers.>

<https://www.britannica.com/event/Pollock-v-Farmers-Loan-and-Trust-Company>.

HISTORY LESSON PART 2:

The Supreme Court made the determination that income tax was a "DIRECT TAX" by examining the "SOURCE" from which that income was "DERIVED."

HISTORY LESSON PART 3:

IN 1913, THE SIXTEENTH AMENDMENT OVERTURNED POLLOCK:

In direct response to the Supreme Court decision in POLLOCK, Congress and two thirds of the states AMENDED (CHANGED AND REPLACED) THAT PARTICULAR SECTION THE ORIGINAL CONSTITUTION (see links at very top) with the sixteenth amendment which authorized Congress to lay and collect income taxes REGARDLESS OF THE "SOURCE" FROM WHICH THAT INCOME WAS "DERIVED," MEANING WHETHER OR NOT INCOME TAX IS A "DIRECT" OR "INDIRECT" TAX!

Also in direct response to the Supreme Court decision in POLLOCK, Congress and two thirds



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

Thus, in 1913 Congress and two thirds of the states effectively OVERTURNED (AND THEREBY RENDERED VOID) THE POLLOCK DECISION (AND ALL CASE LAW BASED ON THE POLLOCK DECISION). So, income tax law today is as if the POLLOCK case (and all of the cases based on the POLLOCK case) never even existed.

THE SIXTEENTH AMENDMENT READS:

"The Congress shall have power to lay and collect TAXES ON INCOMES, FROM WHATEVER SOURCE DERIVED [meaning regardless of whether the tax is a "DIRECT" or an "INDIRECT" tax], WITHOUT APPORTIONMENT AMONG THE SEVERAL STATES, and without regard to any census or enumeration."

<https://constitution.congress.gov/constitution/amendment-16/>.

HISTORY LESSON PART 4:

SO IN 1913, THE SIXTEENTH AMENDMENT ALSO REPLACED AND NULLIFIED ALL OF THOSE PREVIOUS CONSTITUTIONAL REQUIREMENTS AND CONDITIONS (in links at the very top) AS THEY RELATED TO CONGRESS' POWER TO TAX INCOMES (an OLD power that Congress ALREADY HAD and had ALREADY USED for the Civil War, as was authorized by Article 1, Section. 8, Clause 1. <https://constitution.congress.gov/browse/article-1/section-8/clause-1/>).

This means that SINCE 1913, there has not been, is not now, and will never be any possibility of income tax ever being unconstitutional under ANY set of circumstances (BECAUSE THE CONSTITUTION ITSELF HAS BEEN CHANGED TO ALLOW CONGRESS TO TAX INCOMES WITHOUT ANY CONSTITUTIONAL IMPEDIMENT, RESTRICTION, CONDITION OR LIMITATION OF ANY KIND WHATSOEVER!)

WHAT THE COURTS SAY ABOUT INCOME TAX LAW TODAY:

(BEGIN QUOTE) "THE FEDERAL INCOME TAX LAWS ARE CONSTITUTIONAL. Since the ratification of the 16th Amendment, IT IS IMMATERIAL with respect to income taxes, WHETHER THE TAX IS A DIRECT OR INDIRECT TAX. THE WHOLE PURPOSE of the 16th Amendment WAS TO RELIEVE ALL INCOME TAXES... FROM APPORTIONMENT AND FROM A CONSIDERATION OF THE SOURCE WHENCE THE INCOME WAS DERIVED [meaning regardless of whether the tax is a "DIRECT" or "INDIRECT" tax]." *Brushaber v. Union Pac. R.R. Co.*, 240 U.S. 1 (1916). See *Hayward v. Day*, 619 F.2d 716 (8th Cir. 1980)." (END QUOTE). *Abrams v. Commissioner*, 82 T.C. 403 (1984). <https://cite.case.law/tc/82/403/>.

MORE LAW HERE

[https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&scisbd=2&as\\_sdt=40003&q=%22Brushaber%22+%22is+constitutional%22+%22sixteenth+amendment%22+&btnG=](https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&scisbd=2&as_sdt=40003&q=%22Brushaber%22+%22is+constitutional%22+%22sixteenth+amendment%22+&btnG=).

CONCLUSION:

So, if an amateur legal theorist tells you that the Supreme Court has held that income taxes are unconstitutional (or that they are a "direct" or "indirect" tax), they are referring to FORMER law WHICH THE SIXTEENTH AMENDMENT OVERTURNED OVER A CENTURY AGO!

[ [show less](#) ]

- Edited a month ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

(PART TWO) ABOUT "INCOME TAXES ARE UNCONSTITUTIONAL."

WHAT IS THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN A "DIRECT" AND "INDIRECT" TAX FOR INCOME TAXES TODAY?

ANSWER: NOTHING. THESE TWO TERMS HAVE NOT APPLIED TO INCOME TAXES FOR MORE THAN A CENTURY!

Article1, Section. 9, Clause 4 of the ORIGINAL 1789 U.S. Constitution (before it was CHANGED by the sixteenth amendment) REQUIRED that all federal "DIRECT" taxes be "APPORTIONED" among the several states. [https://constitution.congress.gov/browse/essay/artI-S9-C4-1/ALDE\\_00013592/](https://constitution.congress.gov/browse/essay/artI-S9-C4-1/ALDE_00013592/). But, this rule of "APPORTIONMENT" did not apply to "INDIRECT" (or "excise") taxes. So, the legal distinction between "DIRECT" and "INDIRECT" taxes was once important to "APPORTIONMENT."

Then In 1895, the Supreme Court held in POLLOCK that the "INCOME TAX" at issue in that case was a "DIRECT TAX" which had to be "APPORTIONED" among the several states, as the Constitution THEN required (before it was CHANGED by the sixteenth amendment). In POLLOCK, the Supreme Court held that because the "INCOME" tax was not so "APPORTIONED" among the several states, it was, on that basis (AND ONLY ON THAT BASIS), "unconstitutional" under the ORIGINAL 1789 Constitution as it THEN existed (before it was CHANGED by the sixteenth amendment). <https://supreme.justia.com/cases/federal/us/157/429/#:~:text=Pollock%20v.-Farmers,https://www.britannica.com/event/Pollock-v-Farmers-Loan-and-Trust-Company.>

"SOURCE"

IMPORTANTLY, in POLLOCK the Supreme Court determined that the "INCOME" tax at issue in that case was a "DIRECT" tax (and not an "INDIRECT" tax) by examining THE "SOURCE" FROM WHICH THAT INCOME WAS "DERIVED." (See two links above.). The IMPORTANCE of these words will become apparent below.

BUT, NONE OF THAT MAKES ANY DIFFERENCE TODAY!

In 1913, in direct response to that 1895 Supreme Court decision in POLLOCK, Congress and two thirds of the states CHANGED Article1, Section. 9, Clause 4 of the ORIGINAL 1789 U.S. Constitution WITH THE SIXTEENTH AMENDMENT. It reads, "The Congress SHALL have power to lay and collect TAXES ON INCOME, FROM WHATEVER SOURCE DERIVED [meaning regardless of whether the income tax is a DIRECT or INDIRECT tax], WITHOUT APPORTIONMENT among the several states, and without regard to any census or enumeration." <https://www.law.cornell.edu/constitution/amendmentxvi.>

FACT:

This made determining whether an income tax was a "DIRECT" or "INDIRECT" tax COMPLETELY IRRELEVANT to "INCOME" taxes (but not OTHER taxes).

So In 1913, the sixteenth amendment ELIMINATED "DIRECT" AND "INDIRECT" TAXES FROM ALL FUTURE INCOME TAX LAW by making THE "SOURCE" FROM WHICH INCOME WAS "DERIVED" legally irrelevant to "INCOME" taxes (but not



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

[https://constitution.congress.gov/browse/essay/artI-S9-C4-1/ALDE\\_00013592/](https://constitution.congress.gov/browse/essay/artI-S9-C4-1/ALDE_00013592/).

<https://constitutioncenter.org/the-constitution/articles/article-i/>

[clauses/757#:~:text=Apportionment%20also%20requires%20the%20federal,population%20come%20out%20the%20same.](https://constitutioncenter.org/the-constitution/articles/article-i/clauses/757#:~:text=Apportionment%20also%20requires%20the%20federal,population%20come%20out%20the%20same.)

FACT:

This means that FOR MORE THAN A CENTURY, "DIRECT" and "INDIRECT" taxes have been terms that have no longer applied to "INCOME" TAXES (but, still do apply to OTHER taxes).

"THE SIXTEENTH AMENDMENT GAVE CONGRESS NO NEW POWER TO TAX"

IMPORTANTLY, Congress ALREADY had the power to lay and collect "INCOME" taxes BEFORE the sixteenth amendment (<https://constitution.congress.gov/browse/article-1/section-8/clause-1/>), and Congress had ALREADY done so in 1861 in connection with the Civil War. [https://www.archives.gov/milestone-documents/16th-](https://www.archives.gov/milestone-documents/16th-amendment#:~:text=The%20financial%20requirements%20of%20the,to%20include%20a%20graduated%20tax.)

[amendment#:~:text=The%20financial%20requirements%20of%20the,to%20include%20a%20graduated%20tax.](https://www.archives.gov/milestone-documents/16th-amendment#:~:text=The%20financial%20requirements%20of%20the,to%20include%20a%20graduated%20tax.)

This means that the sixteenth amendment DID NOT give Congress a "NEW" power to tax "INCOMES." Congress ALREADY had that power. All the sixteenth amendment did was relieve Congress of the requirement of "APPORTIONMENT" in connection with "INCOME" taxes (ONLY), whether the "INCOME" taxes are "DIRECT" taxes or "INDIRECT" taxes.

(BEGIN QUOTE)

"THE FEDERAL INCOME TAX LAWS ARE CONSTITUTIONAL. Since the ratification of the 16th Amendment, IT IS IMMATERIAL with respect to income taxes, WHETHER THE TAX IS A DIRECT OR INDIRECT TAX. THE WHOLE PURPOSE of the 16th Amendment WAS TO RELIEVE ALL INCOME TAXES... FROM APPORTIONMENT AND FROM A CONSIDERATION OF THE SOURCE WHENCE THE INCOME WAS DERIVED [meaning regardless of whether the income tax is a "DIRECT" or "INDIRECT" tax under the "SOURCE" test]." *Brushaber v. Union Pac. R.R. Co.*, 240 U.S. 1 (1916). See *Hayward v. Day*, 619 F.2d 716 (8th Cir. 1980)."

(END QUOTE).

*Abrams v. Commissioner*, 82 T.C. 403 (1984). <https://cite.case.law/tc/82/403/>.

CONCLUSION: So if an amateur legal theorist is making a legal argument to you about income taxes which contains the words, "DIRECT taxes" or "INDIRECT taxes," he/she is making a legal argument WHICH HAS BEEN DEAD AND BURIED FOR MORE THAN A CENTURY!

[ show less ]

- Edited a month ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth** snoop4truth

2 years ago

(PART THREE) ABOUT "INCOME TAX IS "UNCONSTITUTIONAL."

WHAT THE CONSTITUTION ITSELF SAYS NOW ABOUT INCOME TAXES.

<https://constitution.congress.gov/constitution/amendment-16.>

WHAT THE COURTS HAVE BEEN CONTINUOUSLY RULING ABOUT INCOME TAXES



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

INDIRECT TAX. THE WHOLE PURPOSE of the 16th Amendment was to relieve all income taxes when imposed from apportionment and from a consideration of the source whence the income was derived [which previously determined whether the tax was a direct or indirect tax]." *Brushaber v. Union Pac. R.R. Co.*, 240 U.S. 1 (1916). See *Hayward v. Day*, 619 F.2d 716 (8th Cir. 1980)." *Abrams v. Commissioner*, 82 T.C. 403 (1984). <https://cite.case.law/tc/82/403/>.

FEDERAL INCOME TAX CASES WHICH HOLD THAT THE FEDERAL INCOME TAX IS "CONSTITUTIONAL."  
[https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&scisbd=2&as\\_sdt=40003&q=%22Brushaber%22+%22is+constitutional%22+%22sixteenth+amendment%22+&btnG=](https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&scisbd=2&as_sdt=40003&q=%22Brushaber%22+%22is+constitutional%22+%22sixteenth+amendment%22+&btnG=)

#### CONCLUSION:

The Supreme Court has NEVER ruled that "income taxes" THEMSELVES were "unconstitutional." Claims to the contrary are calculating, deceptive and manipulative lies. Instead, the Supreme Court merely ruled that the ORIGINAL, 1789 U.S. Constitution (before it was CHANGED by the sixteenth amendment) imposed limitations and conditions ON THE METHOD OF CALCULATING, ALLOCATING AND COLLECTING income taxes. But, that former part of the Constitution was CHANGED and REPLACED by the sixteenth amendment more than a century ago! Today, there are no Constitutional limitations or conditions on EITHER income taxes THEMSELVES (there never were) or on the ON THE METHOD OF CALCULATING, ALLOCATING AND COLLECTING those income taxes (as there once was BEFORE 1913) because the sixteenth amendment effectively OVERRULED and REPLACED those former limitations and restrictions.

#### ABOUT BINDING LEGAL PRECEDENT AND STARE DECISIS:

FACT: ALL FUTURE DECISIONS on the subject of the constitutionality of federal income taxes WILL FOLLOW THE DECISIONS SHOWN (or linked to) ABOVE.

So, do not waste your time or money pretending that income taxes are "unconstitutional" in any dispute or litigation with the IRS (or with the United States) in the mistaken belief that doing so could somehow result in a favorable outcome for you. That simply will not happen. Indeed, that is legally impossible in our system of justice. See proof in the links below.

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/wex/precedent>.

[https://www.law.cornell.edu/wex/stare\\_decisis](https://www.law.cornell.edu/wex/stare_decisis).

<https://definitions.uslegal.com/b/binding-precedent/>.

<https://dictionary.thelaw.com/binding-precedent/>.

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Precedent>.

#### ABOUT AMATEUR LEGAL THEORIES:

Note that ALL amateur legal theories ("federal income taxes are unconstitutional" ) are ALWAYS EXACTLY BACKWARDS AND OPPOSITE to what the REAL law actually is. Amateur legal theories are merely carefully-crafted and manipulative LIES. Nothing more. Amateur legal theories are an IMAGINARY ALTERNATIVE to the REAL law which is actually used by the ENTIRE REST OF THE WORLD. Amateur legal theories have a 100% FAILURE RATE in court BECAUSE THEY ARE FAKE. They are NOT INTENDED TO WORK and they DO NOT WORK! They never have. They never will. Their TRUE, INTENDED PURPOSE is to discredit and delegitimize the ELECTED representatives of "We the People" and to incite hatred and violence against innocent Americans. Nothing more. These amateur legal theories have served their TRUE, INTENDED PURPOSE (of delegitimizing and inciting hatred) UPON BEING BELIEVED,



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." --- Voltaire (famous French philosopher of the 17th century).

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ [show less](#) ]

- Edited 25 days ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth** snoop4truth

2 years ago

NO DEFENDANT HAS EVER BEEN "ACQUITTED" IN A TAX EVASION CASE ON THE GROUNDS THE JURY FOUND THERE WAS "NO LAW" REQUIRING THEM TO PAY INCOME TAXES.

Amateur legal theorists falsely claim that there have been defendants who have been "acquitted" by juries because the juries found that there was "no law" which required the defendant to pay income taxes. They cite as examples the cases of Tom "Tommy" Cryer, Lloyd Long, Vernice Kuglin, and Gaylon Harrel. But, this is not so. Indeed, this is legally impossible.

CIVIL V. CRIMINAL:

Under the law, there are TWO ENTIRELY DIFFERENT TYPES of cases which can be filed against a delinquent taxpayer. One type of case is a "CIVIL" case. The other type of case is a "CRIMINAL" case. But, amateur legal theorists do not know this and it causes them great confusion.

The United States or the IRS can file a "CIVIL" case against a delinquent taxpayer for "FAILURE" to file a tax return (or "FAILURE" to pay income taxes) and other minor violations. If found liable, the delinquent taxpayer will be forced to pay the taxes owed, plus interest, plus penalties and will be "sanctioned" thousands of dollars EACH for every designated "frivolous" defense he/she raised during the case.

But, the United States (itself) can also file a "CRIMINAL" case against a delinquent taxpayer for "TAX EVASION" and other more serious violations. If convicted, the delinquent taxpayer WILL GO TO FEDERAL PRISON and, in addition, will be forced to pay the taxes owed, plus interest, plus penalties and will be "sanctioned" thousands of dollars EACH for every designated "frivolous" defense he/she raised during the case.

BUT, AS A BACK-UP PLAN, the United States (itself) ALWAYS files CIVIL charges against every delinquent taxpayer against whom it also files CRIMINAL charges.

THE ROLE OF A JURY:

The defendant is entitled to a jury in a "TAX EVASION" case, because that is a CRIMINAL case. The SOLE purpose of the jury IS to decide questions of "FACT" (ex:



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

After closing arguments in a TAX EVASION case, the judge hands the jury a short list of written questions to answer during deliberations. The list only asks the jury questions of "FACT" (ex: "Did the defendant WILLFULLY INTEND TO VIOLATE the income tax law?"). THE LIST DOES NOT ASK THE JURY ANY QUESTIONS OF "LAW" ("Is there a law which requires the defendant to pay income taxes?").

FACT:

This means that no "jury" has ever found that there is "no law" which requires a defendant to pay income taxes.

HOW TO WIN A TAX EVASION CASE:

In a TAX EVASION case, the government is required to prove that the defendant WILLFULLY INTENDED TO VIOLATE THE LAW. "Willfulness" is defined as the "voluntary, intentional violation of a known legal duty." If the government cannot prove this "willfulness," the defendant must be acquitted. *Cheek v. United States*, 498 U.S. 192, 200-01 (1991); *United States v. Pomponio*, 429 U.S. 10, 12 (1976). This means that if the defense can establish that the defendant had "a GOOD FAITH BELIEF that he... [was] not violating the tax laws, no matter how objectively unreasonable that belief may be," he must be acquitted. *Cheek v. United States*, 498 U.S. 192, 199-201 (1991). See [4] [a], [b] at bottom of page 9 and top of page 10 here. [https://www.irs.gov/pub/irs-utl/tax\\_crimes\\_handbook.pdf](https://www.irs.gov/pub/irs-utl/tax_crimes_handbook.pdf).

FACT:

Ironically, this means that the more stupid, ignorant and uneducated the defendant can establish he/she was about the income tax law, the more likely he/she is of being acquitted for the "CRIME" of INCOME TAX EVASION.

CONCLUSION:

No jury has ever acquitted a defendant because it found there is "no law" which requires the defendant to pay income taxes. But, a defendant can be acquitted of INCOME TAX EVASION by establishing that the defendant had a GOOD FAITH BELIEF that he/she was not violating the tax laws. Remember, the dumber, the better!

THE REST OF THE STORY:

BUT, EVEN IF THE DEFENDANT IS ACQUITTED OF THE "CRIME" OF INCOME TAX EVASION, THE DEFENDANT WILL NOT BE ACQUITTED OF THE "CIVIL" CHARGES OF "FAILURE" TO FILE OR "FAILURE" TO PAY (WHICH DO NOT REQUIRE THE GOVERNMENT TO PROVE "WILLFULNESS," AS DESCRIBED ABOVE).

SO, ACQUITTAL IS STILL A LOSS!!!

THIS MEANS THAT THE DEFENDANT WILL NOT GO TO PRISON (ONLY), BUT WILL STILL HAVE TO PAY THE INCOME TAXES OWED, PLUS PENALTIES, PLUS INTEREST AND PAY SANCTIONS OF THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS EACH FOR EVERY DESIGNATED "FRIVOLOUS" DEFENSE THE DEFENDANT RAISED DURING THE CASE.

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." ---Voltaire.



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

[ show less ]

- Edited a month ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth** snoop4truth

2 years ago

(PART ONE) THE HOAX: "THE IRC IS NOT 'POSITIVE LAW,' SO I DO NOT HAVE TO PAY INCOME TAXES."

THE TRUTH: HE IRC IS "POSITIVE LAW," BUT IT WOULD NOT MAKE ANY DIFFERENCE IF IT WAS NOT!!! THE IRC IS FULLY-ENFORCEABLE EITHER WAY!!! (TAKE NOTE OF THE DATES OF THE CASES BELOW TO SEE HOW LONG THIS AMATEUR LEGAL THEORY HAS BEEN FAILING IN THE COURTS!!!)

THE LAW ON "POSITIVE LAW":

1). Tax Analysis v. IRS, 214 F. 3d 179 (D.C. Cir. 2000). AT FOOTNOTE 1 HERE.

[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=10118460480060482019&q=%22positive+law%22+%22internal+revenue+code%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40003)

[case=10118460480060482019&q=%22positive+law%22+%22internal+revenue+code%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003.](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=10118460480060482019&q=%22positive+law%22+%22internal+revenue+code%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40003)

"THE I.R.C. HAS BEEN ENACTED AS A SEPARATE CODE AND IS THEREFORE POSITIVE LAW. See Internal Revenue Code of 1954, ch. 736, 68A Stat. 1 (1954)."

2). Ryan v. Bilby, 764 F. 2d 1325 (9th Cir. 1985). AT THE 8TH PARAGRAPH HERE

[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=11483966196797561101&q=%22positive+law%22+%22internal+revenue+code%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40003)

[case=11483966196797561101&q=%22positive+law%22+%22internal+revenue+code%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003.](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=11483966196797561101&q=%22positive+law%22+%22internal+revenue+code%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40003)

"... [The tax protestors] primary contention on appeal is that, as CONGRESS NEVER ENACTED Title 26 of the United States Code [the income tax code] INTO POSITIVE LAW, the defendants violated his constitutional rights by attempting to enforce it. Thus, he [MISTAKENLY] concludes, the district court erred by dismissing his suit. THIS CONTENTION IS FRIVOLOUS."

"CONGRESS'S FAILURE TO ENACT A TITLE INTO POSITIVE LAW has only evidentiary significance and DOES NOT RENDER THE UNDERLYING ENACTMENT INVALID OR UNENFORCEABLE. See 1 U.S.C. § 204(a) (1982) (the text of titles not enacted into POSITIVE LAW is ONLY prima facie evidence of the law itself). Like it or not, THE INTERNAL REVENUE CODE IS THE LAW, and the defendants [THE IRS] did not violate Ryan's rights by enforcing it."

3). United States v. Zuger, 602 F. Supp. 889 (D. Ct. 1984). BEGIN AT THE 2ND PARAGRAPH HERE.

[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=4844992321362531261&q=%22positive+law%22+%22internal+revenue+code%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40003)

[case=4844992321362531261&q=%22positive+law%22+%22internal+revenue+code%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003.](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=4844992321362531261&q=%22positive+law%22+%22internal+revenue+code%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40003)

"The first seven counts [of the taxpayer's ALLEGATIONS] are variations on the theme that, inasmuch as Title 26, – and for that matter in excess of half the United States Code – HAS NOT BEEN ENACTED INTO POSITIVE LAW under 1 U.S.C. § 204(a), IT IS NOT LAW AT ALL, thus rendering null and void any proceedings or



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

"[The tax protester]... ASSERTS THAT, unless and until Congress enacts a title of the United States Code into POSITIVE LAW, the title and all provisions contained therein ARE OF NO LEGAL FORCE. A necessary corollary TO THIS TRANSPARENTLY SEMANTIC ARGUMENT is that a majority vote of the respective houses of Congress on a resolution reported out by the appropriate committee or committees DOES NOT MAKE LAW. SUCH A NOTION, an anathema to any rational legislative process, IS TOTALLY INCONSISTENT WITH the process contemplated by THE CONSTITUTION. Instead, A PIECE OF LEGISLATION TAKES EFFECT ACCORDING TO ITS TERMS WHEN CONGRESS PROPERLY APPROVES A BILL AND THE PRESIDENT either SIGNS IT, fails to object within ten days, or vetoes it but Congress overrides the veto. THIS, AND ONLY THIS, IS LEGISLATION OR STATUTORY LAW."

"Codification of existing legislation is an entirely different, subsequent and largely ministerial matter, directed towards the proper and commendable goal of collecting the multitude of congressional enactments in force and organizing them [by subject matter] in a readily-accessible manner. The "United States Code" is, of course, such a codification. ACTS OF CONGRESS DO NOT TAKE OR GAIN FORCE BY VIRTUE OF THEIR CODIFICATION INTO THE UNITED STATES CODE; rather, they are simply organized in a comprehensive way [by subject matter] under the rubric of appropriate titles, for ready reference."

"NOR DOES THE ENACTMENT INTO 'POSITIVE LAW' OF A TITLE OF THE UNITED STATES MAKE OR UNMAKE THE EFFICACY OR FORCE OF A DULY-ENACTED LAW. Instead, congressional enactment of a title of the United States Code, as such, INTO POSITIVE LAW is relevant ONLY to the question of WHETHER THE CONTENTS OF THE CODE TITLE ITSELF, as such, ARE TO BE DEEMED TO CONSTITUTE FULL AND FAITHFUL REFLECTIONS OF THE LAW IN FORCE AS CONGRESS ENACTED IT. Where a title HAS NOT undergone the MYSTICAL-SOUNDING RITUAL OF "ENACTMENT INTO POSITIVE LAW," recourse to the numerous volumes of the statutes at large or other records of congressional proceedings is available in case a question arises as to the accuracy of the version of the law as reflected in the Code vis-a-vis the law as enacted by Congress. WHERE A TITLE HAS, HOWEVER, HOWEVER, BEEN ENACTED INTO POSITIVE LAW, THE CODE ITSELF IS DEEMED TO CONSTITUTE CONCLUSIVE EVIDENCE OF THE LAW; RECOURSE TO OTHER SOURCES [OF THE TEXT OF THE LAW] IS UNNECESSARY AND PRECLUDED."

(QUOTE CONTINUED BELOW)

[ [show less](#) ]

- Edited 8 months ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth** snoop4truth

2 years ago

(PART TWO) THE HOAX: "THE IRC IS NOT 'POSITIVE LAW,' SO I DO NOT HAVE TO PAY INCOME TAXES."

(CASE QUOTE CONTINUED FROM ABOVE.).

"Thus, a codification is EVIDENCE of law as Congress enacted it. ENACTMENT INTO POSITIVE LAW ONLY AFFECTS THE WEIGHT OF THAT EVIDENCE. Congress has set all of this forth for a law now codified in language somewhat more technical than the above at 1 U.S.C. § 204(a). Under this section, and as plainly explained in ... [the taxpayer's] own Exhibit 5 appended to his motion, whenever a



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

positive law, then the title is only prima facie or rebuttable evidence of the law. If construction of a provision to such a title is necessary, recourse may be had to the original statutes themselves. 1 U.S.C. § 204(a). See *United States v. Welden*, 377 U.S. 95, 84 S.Ct. 1082, 12 L.Ed.2d 152 (1964).

"Thus, the FAILURE of Congress to enact a title as such and in such form INTO POSITIVE LAW – the criteria for such a determination being those detailed in defendant's Exhibit 6 – IN NO WAY IMPUGNS THE VALIDITY, EFFECT, ENFORCEABILITY OR CONSTITUTIONALITY OF THE LAWS as contained and set forth in the title. [The taxpayer's]... ARGUMENT that Title 26 is without legal force IS THEREFORE SPECIOUS. The remaining assertions in... [the taxpayer's] April 2 pleading need not detain the court. While the constitution does not, as defendant notes, explicitly refer to nor create an Internal Revenue Service, THAT FACT CANNOT BE SAID TO PRECLUDE CONGRESSIONAL DELEGATION OF TAX-COLLECTING AUTHORITY TO AN EXECUTIVE AGENCY. SUCH AS THE IRS. There is NOTHING IMPROPER in the prosecution of this action."

4). *US v. Maczka*, 957 F. Supp. 988 (W.D. Mi.1996). AT THE 12TH PARAGRAPH, NOT INCLUDING BLOCK INDENTATIONS HERE. [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=4645793407691091097&q=%22positive+law%22+%22internal+revenue+code%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=4645793407691091097&q=%22positive+law%22+%22internal+revenue+code%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40003).

"Respondent's [the tax protester's] next ARGUMENT, that Title 26 [the tax code] WAS NOT ENACTED INTO 'POSITIVE LAW, HAS BEEN REJECTED AS 'FRIVOLOUS,' 'BASELESS,' 'SPECIOUS,' AND 'PREPOSTEROUS.'" See *United States v. Hooper*, No. 93-35565, 1995 WL 792039, at \*1 (9th Cir. Dec. 11, 1995) ("frivolous"); *United States v. Zuger*, 602 F.Supp. 889, 891-92 (D.C.Conn.1984), aff'd, 755 F.2d 915 (2d Cir.) (table), cert. denied, 474 U.S. 805, 106 S.Ct. 38, 88 L.Ed.2d 32 (1985) ("specious"); accord, *Young v. Internal Revenue Service*, 596 F.Supp. 141, 149 (N.D.Ind.1984) ("preposterous"); *Sloan v. United States*, 621 F.Supp. 1072, 1076 (N.D.Ind.1985), aff'd in part and appeal dismissed, 812 F.2d 1410 (7th Cir.1987) (table) (LITIGANTS ADVANCING "FRIVOLOUS" ARGUMENTS such as assertions that THE INTERNAL REVENUE CODE IS NOT POSITIVE LAW BE SUBJECTED TO SANCTIONS [FINANCIAL PENALTIES] under Rule 11, FED. R. CIV. P.); *Hackett v. Commissioner of Internal Revenue*, No. 85-1558, 1986 WL 16862, at \*1 (6th Cir. April 21, 1986) (appeal of dismissal of petition challenging tax deficiency assessment describing "POSITIVE LAW" ARGUMENTS AS 'FRIVOLOUS'). "Congress's failure to enact a title into positive law has only evidentiary significance and DOES NOT RENDER THE UNDERLYING ENACTMENT INVALID OR UNENFORCEABLE. See U.S.C. § 204(a) (1982) (the text of titles not enacted into positive law IS ONLY PRIMA FACIE EVIDENCE OF THE LAW ITSELF)." *Ryan v. Bilby*, 764 F.2d 1325, 1328 (9th Cir.1985).

5). *Schmitt v. City of Detroit*, 395 F. 3d 327 (6th Cir. 2005). AT THE 6TH PARAGRAPH, NOT INCLUDING BLOCK INDENTATIONS HERE. [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=11645367771843846691&q=+Schmitt+v.+City+of+Detroit,+395+F.+3d+327+-+Court+of+Appeals,+6th+Circuit&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=11645367771843846691&q=+Schmitt+v.+City+of+Detroit,+395+F.+3d+327+-+Court+of+Appeals,+6th+Circuit&hl=en&as_sdt=40003). "First, it is the Statutes at Large that "shall be legal evidence of laws." 1 U.S.C. § 112. By contrast, the United States Code shall "establish prima facie the laws of the United States." 1 U.S.C. § 204(a). THUS, EVEN IF A PORTION OF PUB. L. 96-579, which appears in the Statutes at Large at 80 Stat. 1896, WERE OMITTED FROM THE UNITED STATES CODE, IT WOULD RETAIN THE FORCE OF LAW. *United States Nat. Bank of Oregon v. Indep. Ins. Agents of America, Inc.*, 508 U.S. 439, 448, 113 S.Ct. 2173, 124 L.Ed.2d 402 (1993); see generally Abner J. Mikva & Eric Lane, *Legislative Process*, 89-92 (Aspen Law & Business 2d ed.2002). However, that general principle gives



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

#### ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ [show less](#) ]

- Edited 7 months ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth** snoop4truth

2 years ago

#### WHAT THE LAW IS & WHAT THE LAW IS NOT:

Amateur legal theorists mistakenly think that "the law" is a collection of clever ORAL CLAIMS made by charismatic personalities in videos which serve to delegitimize and discredit the ELECTED representatives of "We the People." But, this is not so. Indeed, the most important part of the law is THE ACTUAL WRITTEN RESPONSES OF THE COURTS to these clever ORAL CLAIMS of charismatic personalities in videos. But sadly, amateur legal theorists do not even know that THESE WRITTEN RESPONSES even exist. It is THESE WRITTEN COURT RESPONSES which constitute "the law," not the other way around.

#### WHAT THE LAW IS:

The law is the FINAL WORD on a legal subject. All law is WRITTEN. If it is not WRITTEN, it is not the law. It is that simple.

#### TYPES OF LAW:

In the United States, there are only THREE TYPES OF LAW. There is WRITTEN case law (includes all of the rulings on the Constitution, statutes and administrative rules), WRITTEN statutes, and WRITTEN rules adopted by administrative agencies to carry out those statutes. Each such rule has the "force of law" unless and until it is determined to be contrary to the other laws above (according to THE COURTS, not according to you or your guru.).

#### ELECTIONS & LAWMAKERS:

Our Founding Fathers wrote both our state and federal constitutions. In the state legal system, we ELECT (or ELECT to retain) the judges who write our state case law. In the federal legal system, we ELECT those representatives who appoint the judges who write our federal case law. In both the state and the federal legal system, we ELECT the lawmakers who write our statutes and who authorize administrative agencies to adopt rules to carry out those statutes.

#### WHAT THE LAW IS NOT:

The law is not a collection of clever ORAL claims which delegitimize and discredit the elected representatives of "We the People." The law is not a matter of popular beliefs, popular consensus, popular opinions, popular perceptions or popular fables. The law does not come from videos depicting charismatic personalities pretending to be "experts" on the law. Indeed, the law does not even exist in spoken word ("ORAL") form. The law only exists in WRITTEN form, whether it is case law,



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

Amateur legal theorists mindlessly accept all information about the law which validates their belief system (DESPITE THE COMPLETE ABSENCE OF WRITTEN PROOF IN THE LAW WHATSOEVER) and they mindlessly reject all information about the law which does not validate their belief system (DESPITE OVERWHELMING WRITTEN PROOF IN THE LAW EVERYWHERE).

FACT:

But, whether information about the law is true is not determined by considering whether the information validates a person's belief system. Instead, whether information about the law is true is determined SOLELY by comparing it to the actual WRITTEN words of the law itself, which only appear in black ink on white paper, NOT in videos or "seminars."

FACT:

If there is an ORIGINAL, WRITTEN, COURT DECISION which actually states a legal proposition verbatim, then that is the law. But, if there is no ORIGINAL, WRITTEN COURT DECISION which actually states a legal proposition verbatim, then that is not the law. It is that simple. To find the law, see the comment below.

FACT:

The one and only way to learn the law is by reading (with your own eyes) THE ACTUAL WRITTEN WORDS OF CASE LAW itself, which only appear in black ink on white paper, NOT in videos or "seminars."

FACT:

It is easy to tell a FAKE legal expert from a REAL legal expert. A FAKE legal expert will NEVER read DIRECTLY from CASE LAW itself and will NEVER hold up to the camera an ORIGINAL, WRITTEN, COURT DECISION so as to allow you to read the actual words of the law itself (with your own eyes). On the other hand, a REAL legal expert will ALWAYS read DIRECTLY from CASE LAW itself and will ALWAYS hold up to the camera (or otherwise provide you with AN IMAGE OF AN) AN ORIGINAL, WRITTEN, COURT DECISION, so as to allow you to read the actual words of the law itself (with your own eyes).

FACT:

The ORAL claims of FAKE "legal experts" in videos ARE NOT THE LAW. THE LAW IS WRITTEN, AND WRITTEN ONLY BY JUDGES/JUSTICES OF THE HIGHER COURTS AND BY OUR ELECTED LAWMAKERS. SO, YOU MUST ACTUALLY READ THE LAW.

APPLICATION:

That is precisely why these FAKE legal experts on Bitchute NEVER read DIRECTLY from CASE LAW ITSELF on camera and why they have NEVER even once held up to the camera, in support of their claims, an ORIGINAL, WRITTEN, COURT DECISION so as to allow you to read the actual words of the law itself (with your own eyes). Conversely, that is also precisely why I ALWAYS quote DIRECTLY from CASE LAW itself and precisely why I ALWAYS provide links to the actual ORIGINAL, written, words of CASE LAW itself, so as to allow you to read the actual words of the law itself (with your own eyes).

WHEN IT COMES TO THE LAW, IT IS ALL ABOUT WRITTEN CASE LAW, NOT SPOKEN WORDS!

[ [show less](#) ]

- Edited 22 days ago



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

## HOW TO FIND THE LAW ON "INCOME TAXES."

Below are easy-to-follow, step-by-step instructions on how to QUICKLY find the law ON INCOME TAXES, absolutely FREE OF CHARGE. NO ACCOUNT. NO SIGNING IN. NO HASSLE. You do not need to trust the understanding or interpretation of uneducated "middlemen" when you can find the law and read the law, for yourself, with your own eyes!

### STEPS:

1. Click on THIS RED LINK. <https://scholar.google.com/>.
2. When the "Google.Scholar" page comes up, click on "CASE LAW."
3. Then, a new page will come up with a LIST OF ALL STATE AND FEDERAL JURISDICTIONS.
4. Click on FEDERAL COURTS.
5. Then, click on "DONE" in the upper left portion of the page.
6. Then, a new page will come up with a SEARCH BAR at the top.
7. Simply key in "TAX PROTESTER" or "TAX PROTESTOR" or "TAX DEFIER" alone or with any other tax subject (examples below) into the search bar, both with and without quotation marks (" ").

Examples: BOTH "THERE IS NO LAW" and "INCOME TAXES" (at the same time), "CRACKING THE CODE," "SHATTERING THE MYTH," "income taxes are excise taxes," "income taxes are direct taxes," income taxes are indirect taxes," "wages are not income," "wages do not result in a profit," "wages are an equal exchange for labor," "no definition of income in the code," "income is not defined in the code," "code does not define income," "the IRS is a private corporation," "the IRS is a foreign corporation," "the IRS is not an agency of the United States," "statutes and codes are not the law," "the IRS code is not the law," "income taxes are voluntary," "I did not consent to paying income taxes," "only for those who entered into a contract with the IRS," "federal reserve notes are not money," "I am not a U.S. citizen," "I am not a person," "only applies to people who live in Washington, D.C. and other federal enclaves," "only applies to employees of the federal government," "only applies to federal income," "violates the fourth amendment [search and seizure]," "violates the fifth amendment [self incrimination]," "violates the thirteenth amendment [slavery]," "sixteenth amendment was never ratified," "income taxes are unconstitutional," "violates the Paperwork Reduction Act," "private membership association," "corporation sole," "zero return," "only applies to corporations," "only applies to corporate profits," "may only tax privileges, not rights," "pure trust," "refund of previously paid income taxes," etc.

WARNING: Only "POST 1913" cases apply TODAY, because that was the year the



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

identifies who is obligated to pay income taxes OR "Title 26 U.S.C. § 61(a)" which defines "gross income" etc.).

9. You may also key in ANY FEDERAL CONSTITUTIONAL SECTION (ex: "Article I, section 8, clause 1" which authorizes the federal government to lay and collect taxes).

10. Finally, you may also key in any person's name you wish (ex: "Peter Hendrickson," "David Champion," "Sherry Jackson," etc.).

11. Simply read the "POST 1913" cases that come up. It is that easy. This simple approach will make you a REAL legal expert.

#### LEGAL CONSIDERATIONS:

Generally, the cases that will come up in your search will be federal and/or state APPELLATE COURT cases, including federal and state SUPREME COURT cases. Until overruled, all of these APPELLATE COURT cases are mandatory, binding, legal precedent WHICH MUST BE FOLLOWED in all future cases on the same subject within that same jurisdiction.

But, U.S. SUPREME COURT cases are mandatory, binding, legal precedent in all future cases on the same subject NATIONWIDE. Federal APPELLATE COURT cases are mandatory, binding, legal precedent on the same subject in all future cases in their own federal district, but are followed by all other federal districts until another federal district court of appeals affirmatively adopts a different rule.

LIMITATION: TRIAL COURT cases will generally not come up in your search. TRIAL COURT cases have no precedential value in any future case. But, the APPELLATE COURT cases upon which TRIAL COURTS base their own decisions continue to have precedential value in all future cases on the same subject in the same jurisdiction.

This means that if you are using this search method to find all of a fake legal expert's lost cases for example, YOU WILL NOT FIND THEM ALL HERE because most of those lost cases will be TRIAL COURT cases and this site ONLY pulls up APPELLATE COURT cases (because ONLY those cases have precedential value). But, there are a few juicy exceptions. Try it.

#### THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." ---Voltaire

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH: Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ [show less](#) ]

- Edited 22 days ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

9 months ago

THE DEFINITION OF "INCOME"

1). BELOW IS THE ORIGINAL REVENUE ACT OF 1913 (and subsequent versions of that same statute):



THE ORIGINAL 1913 SUPREME COURT DEFINITION OF "INCOME":

2). Stratton's Independence v. Howbert, 231 U.S. 399, 415 (1913). AT THE 13TH PARAGRAPH ON PAGE 415. SEE THE PAGE NUMBER IN LEFT HAND MARGIN OF PAGE HERE.

[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=11971357151204259952&q=%22231+U.S.+399,+415+](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=11971357151204259952&q=%22231+U.S.+399,+415+). In this case, the Supreme Court defined "income" as, "the GAIN derived from capital, FROM LABOR, or from FROM BOTH COMBINED."

THE CURRENT SUPREME COURT DEFINITION OF "INCOME" FROM 1920:

3). Eisner v. Macomber, 252 U.S. 189 (1920). AT THE 16TH PARAGRAPH ON PAGE 207. SEE THE PAGE NUMBER IN LEFT HAND MARGIN OF PAGE HERE. [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=6666969430777270424&q=%22252+U.S.+189+](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=6666969430777270424&q=%22252+U.S.+189+). In this case, the Supreme Court refined the original 1913 definition of "income" (above) as follows, "income may be defined and the GAIN derived from capital, FROM LABOR, or from BOTH combined, provided it be understood TO INCLUDE PROFIT GAINED THROUGH A SALE OR CONVERSION OF CAPITAL ASSETS."

SO, THE SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES DEFINED "INCOME" FOR FEDERAL INCOME TAX PURPOSES. There is NO LEGAL REQUIREMENT that Congress also DUPLICATE or INCORPORATE that Supreme Court definition of "income" into the provisions of the Internal Revenue Code for it to be legally binding on all "human beings," all "individuals," and all "homo sapiens" within the borders of any state or territory of the United States. However, as authorized by law, the Internal Revenue Service nevertheless adopted the Supreme Court definition of "income" (below) into its own regulations by reference.

4). While such was not legally necessary or required, the Commissioner of the Internal Revenue Service formally "ADOPTED" this 1920 SUPREME COURT DEFINITION OF "INCOME" (above) for its own regulations. Regulations 94, art. 22(a)" See the 9th and 10th paragraphs here. [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=71048871073256756&q=%22not+define+income%22+&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=71048871073256756&q=%22not+define+income%22+&hl=en&as_sdt=40003).

5). If more be necessary, the IRS Code (Title 26) provides the definition of "TAXABLE income," and that is all that truly matters for income tax purposes. (After all, a taxpayer does not need the definition of "non-taxable income" to pay his income taxes. Yet, the law ALSO defines those exclusions as well. [https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003&q=%22excluded+from+gross+income%22+&btnG=](https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as_sdt=40003&q=%22excluded+from+gross+income%22+&btnG=)). The definition of income in the IRS Code (Title 26) is so specific that it actually identifies SPECIFIC TYPES types of "gross income" subject to income taxes BY NAME! What follows is the actual "formula" for determining "taxable income"

TITLE 26 U.S.C. 63 (A) READS:

"(a) In general

... THE TERM "TAXABLE INCOME" MEANS GROSS INCOME [defined immediately below] MINUS THE DEDUCTIONS [shown below] ALLOWED BY THIS CHAPTER (other than the standard deduction)."

Then, Title 26 U.S.C. section 61 reads as follows:

- (1) COMPENSATION FOR SERVICES [meaning employment, salaries, wages and bonuses], including fees, commissions, fringe benefits, AND SIMILAR ITEMS;
- (2) Gross income derived from business;
- (3) Gains derived from dealings in property;
- (4) Interest;
- (5) Rents;
- (6) Royalties;
- (7) Dividends;
- (8) Annuities;
- (9) Income from life insurance and endowment contracts;
- (10) Pensions;
- (11) Income from discharge of indebtedness;
- (12) Distributive share of partnership gross income;
- (13) Income in respect of a decedent; and
- (14) Income from an interest in an estate or trust."

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/26/61>

Then, Congress provides A LIST OF ALLOWABLE DEDUCTIONS HERE:

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/26/63>

Under TITLE 26 U.S.C. 63 (a), THE REMAINING AMOUNT IS "TAXABLE INCOME."

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/26/61>.

6). MOST IMPORTANTLY, the courts have REPEATEDLY REJECTED this "no definition" argument and all other tax protester arguments made in "Cracking The Code" BY NAME! Scroll through all four pages here. [https://scholar.google.com/scholar?](https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as_sdt=40006&q=%22Cracking+The+Code%22+book&btnG=)

[hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006&q=%22Cracking+The+Code%22+book&btnG=.](https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as_sdt=40006&q=%22Cracking+The+Code%22+book&btnG=)

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:"

Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." --Voltaire (famous French philosopher of the 17th century)

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ [show less](#) ]

- Edited 6 months ago

Reply ·  0  0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

8 months ago

WHO MUST PAY INCOME TAXES

ANSWER: EVERY "INDIVIDUAL," AND EVERY "CITIZEN" AND EVERY "RESIDENT" OF THE UNITED STATES WHO RECEIVES INCOME IS REQUIRED TO PAY INCOME TAXES. (It only takes ONE of these to trigger tax liability).

(STEP ONE) 26 C.F.R. § 1.1-1 ACTUALLY READS, "SECTION 1 OF THE [REVENUE]



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

TITLE 26 U.S.C. § 1 INDEED "IMPOSES" AN INCOME TAX ON THE INCOME OF EVERY "INDIVIDUAL" (NOT "CORPORATION" OR THE "LEGAL NAME") "WHO" IS A "CITIZEN" OR "RESIDENT" OF THE UNITED STATES. <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/26/1>.

THE DEFINITION OF AN "INDIVIDUAL" IS A "PERSON," OR A "HUMAN BEING," AND INCLUDES EVERY "MEMBER OF THE SPECIES HOMO SAPIENS BORN ALIVE AT ANY STAGE OF DEVELOPMENT" (NOT A "CORPORATION" OR THE "LEGAL NAME")  
<https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/1/8>;

THIS IS THE DEFINITION OF "CITIZEN"

"All persons born... in the United States... ARE CITIZENS OF THE UNITED STATES AND [NOT "OR"] of the state wherein they reside."

<https://constitution.congress.gov/browse/amendment-14/>.

A "RESIDENT" IS AN INDIVIDUAL WHO LIVES WITHIN ANY STATE, DISTRICT OR TERRITORY OF THE UNITED STATES, WHETHER A "CITIZEN" OR NOT.

- 1). <https://1040abroad.com/faq/who-is-a-us-person-for-tax-purposes/>:
- 2). <https://www.irs.gov/individuals/international-taxpayers/taxation-of-us-residents>.

(STEP TWO) TITLE 26 U.S.C. § 6012 REQUIRES THAT "INDIVIDUAL" TO FILE A TAX RETURN if he/she received income of more than the exemption amount plus the basic standard deduction; <https://www.law.cornell.edu/cfr/text/26/1.6012-1>, AND

(STEP THREE) IF THAT "INDIVIDUAL" IS REQUIRED TO FILE A TAX RETURN (UNDER STEP TWO ABOVE), THEN TITLE 26 U.S.C. § 6151 REQUIRES THAT "INDIVIDUAL" TO ACTUALLY "PAY" THE INCOME TAX at the time and place fixed for the filing of your return. [https://www.govregs.com/uscode/title26\\_subtitleF\\_chapter62\\_subchapterA\\_section6151](https://www.govregs.com/uscode/title26_subtitleF_chapter62_subchapterA_section6151).

THIS EXPLAINED: <http://www.jsiegel.net/taxes/NoLaw.htm>.

THIS HAS BEEN THE LAW SINCE 1913. SCROLL DOWN AND LOOK FOR RED TEXT HERE.

<https://www.waccobb.net/forums/showthread.php?T135397-This-is-the-actual-text-of-the-revenue-act-of-1913&p=240756#post240756>.

THE UNITED STATES HAS JURISDICTION OVER THE FOLLOWING:

"(b) ANY PERSON WITHIN THE UNITED STATES... "

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/cfr/text/31/515.329>

"PERSON WITHIN THE UNITED STATES" IS DEFINED AS:

"(2) ANY PERSON ACTUALLY WITHIN THE UNITED STATES... "

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/cfr/text/31/515.330>

The law recognizes TWO TYPES of legal persons, "NATURAL persons" (like human beings) and



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

A NATURAL "PERSON" IS DEFINED AS:

A "HUMAN BEING" OR AN "INDIVIDUAL," AND INCLUDES EVERY "MEMBER OF THE SPECIES HOMO SAPIENS BORN ALIVE AT ANY STAGE OF DEVELOPMENT." (Under federal law, these terms are interchangeable.)

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/1/8;>

[https://www.lawinsider.com/dictionary/individual.](https://www.lawinsider.com/dictionary/individual)

DEFINITION OF THE "UNITED STATES"

(Title 26 governs federal income taxes.)

TITLE 26 USC § 7701 (a) (9) READS: "THE TERM 'UNITED STATES' WHEN USED IN THE GEOGRAPHICAL SENSE INCLUDES ONLY THE STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA."

[https://www.law.cornell.edu/definitions/uscode.php?width=840&height=800&iframe=true&def\\_id=26-USC-2032517217-454322949&term\\_occur=2&term\\_src=#:~:text=](https://www.law.cornell.edu/definitions/uscode.php?width=840&height=800&iframe=true&def_id=26-USC-2032517217-454322949&term_occur=2&term_src=#:~:text=). SCROLL DOWN TO (a) (9) AT ABOUT 5% DOWN THE PAGE HERE. <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/26/7701>. The very first words of this definitions section reads, "(a) WHEN USED IN THIS TITLE [Title 26], where not otherwise distinctly expressed or manifestly incompatible with the intent thereof—"

A CASE ON POINT:

Wnuck v. Commissioner, 136 TC 498 - Tax Court 2011.

Scroll down to about 40% through the text of this case here.

[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=13443522311140305858&q=%22definition+of+United+States%22+%22Title+26%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40003)

[case=13443522311140305858&q=%22definition+of+United+States%22+%22Title+26%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=13443522311140305858&q=%22definition+of+United+States%22+%22Title+26%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40003)

MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." ---Voltaire.

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ [show less](#) ]

- Edited a month ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

8 months ago

THE REAL REASON THE RICH WANT TARIFFS TO REPLACE INCOME TAXES

Before 1913, there were no income taxes, and the primary source of revenue for the U.S. government WAS TARIFFS. So, we already know what happens with tariffs.

Before 1913, as today, TARIFFS ARTIFICIALLY INCREASED CONSUMER PRICES. So, before 1913, as today, TARIFFS ABUSED CONSUMER CLASS AMERICANS. This is because before 1913, as today, consumer class Americans SPENT VIRTUALLY ALL (100%) OF THEIR INCOME ON CONSUMABLES (food, clothing, shelter, fuel, furnishings, transportation, etc.). This meant that before 1913, as today, VIRTUALLY ALL (100%) OF THE INCOME of consumer class Americans WAS SUBJECT TO TARIFFS! Think about that!



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

THEIR INCOME ON CONSUMABLES. This meant that before 1913, as today, only about ONE TO TEN PERCENT (1%-10%) of the income of the rich WAS SUBJECT TO TARIFFS! Think about that!

MORE IMPORTANTLY, this meant that before 1913, as today, ALL OF THE INCOME earned by the rich IN EXCESS of what they spent on consumables (which was 90-99% of their income) CONSTITUTED TARIFF-FREE INCOME THEY COULD INVEST AT A PROFIT! FURTHER, THE PROFITS GENERATED FROM INVESTING THIS TARIFF-FREE INCOME WERE THEMSELVES TARIFF-FREE! (There are no tariffs on BUYING or SELLING stocks, bonds, investment real estate, crypto OR ON THE PROFITS GENERATED THEREFROM, because NONE OF THOSE INVESTMENTS ARE "IMPORTED GOODS" subject to tariffs.). So before 1913, as today, tariffs OVER-TAXED CONSUMER CLASS AMERICANS AND EFFECTIVELY EXEMPTED THE RICH (and their investments AND their profits) FROM TARIFFS.

FACT: Before 1913, as today, tariffs amounted to a "REVERSE" graduated income tax, WITH THE INCOME TAX RATE ACTUALLY "DECREASING" THE "MORE" INCOME A PERSON EARNS!

#### RESPONSE:

In 1913, Congress understood that TARIFFS ARTIFICIALLY ABUSED CONSUMER CLASS AMERICANS and that AMOUNTED TO A "SUBSIDY" FOR THE RICH, PAID FOR BY CONSUMER CLASS AMERICANS. So in 1913, Congress decided to "REPLACE" TARIFFS WITH INCOME TAXES, correctly regarding them as a more FAIR and JUST method of generating revenue to pay the costs of government. So in 1913, Congress wrote (and the two thirds of the states ratified) the SIXTEENTH AMENDMENT to spread the burden of taxation more evenly throughout ALL American classes, NOT JUST ON THE CONSUMER CLASSES.

SADLY, MOST AMERICANS TODAY DO NOT KNOW THIS AMERICAN HISTORY WITH TARIFFS, AND THEREFORE ENTHUSIASTICALLY SUPPORT TARIFFS IN THE MISTAKEN BELIEF THAT INCOME TAXES COST THEM MORE, WHEN THE EXACT OPPOSITE IS TRUE!

"Those who do not know history are doomed to repeat it." ---George Santayana.

#### FACTS:

- 1). The costs of government are THE SAME whether they are paid by income taxes or by tariffs.
- 2). But, tariffs are NOT about paying the costs of government. Tariffs are ACTUALLY about WHO PAYS for the costs of government, AND MORE IMPORTANTLY, WHO DOES NOT!
- 3). Tariffs effectively EXEMPT THE RICH FROM TAXES. That is the REAL REASON the rich have ALWAYS supported tariffs. "Making America rich" and "bringing manufacturing back to America" have NEVER been the REAL reasons for tariffs. Those are merely SLOGANS intended to dupe the uninformed and gullible.
- 4). Tariffs amount to a HIDDEN SALES TAX factored into the price of virtually everything we buy.
- 5). But, unlike income taxes, TARIFFS ARE INVISIBLE to those paying them. So, tariffs are an "easy sell" to those who DO NOT KNOW America's history with tariffs.



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

ACROSS ALL CLASSES OF AMERICANS, RATHER THAN JUST ON CONSUMER CLASS AMERICANS, CLICK HERE.

[https://www.google.com/search?](https://www.google.com/search?q=Does+the+Congressional+Record+regarding+the+sixteenth+amendment+indicate+why+our+elected+representatives+wanted+to+replace+tariffs+with+income+taxes%3F&rlz=1C1UEAD_enUS1123US1130&oq=Does+the+Congressional+Record+regarding+the+sixteenth+amendment+indicate+why+our+elected+representatives+wanted+to+replace+tariffs+with+income+taxes%3F&gs_lcrp=EgZjaHJvbWUyBggAEEUYOdIBCze4MTY0NWoxajE1qAllsAIB8QW7mnoccOUJH_EFu5p6HHDICR8&sourceid=chrome&ie=UTF-8)

[q=Does+the+Congressional+Record+regarding+the+sixteenth+amendment+indicate+why+our+elected+representatives+wanted+to+replace+tariffs+with+income+taxes%3F&rlz=1C1UEAD\\_enUS1123US1130&oq=Does+the+Congressional+Record+regarding+the+sixteenth+amendment+indicate+why+our+elected+representatives+wanted+to+replace+tariffs+with+income+taxes%3F&gs\\_lcrp=EgZjaHJvbWUyBggAEEUYOdIBCze4MTY0NWoxajE1qAllsAIB8QW7mnoccOUJH\\_EFu5p6HHDICR8&sourceid=chrome&ie=UTF-8](https://www.google.com/search?q=Does+the+Congressional+Record+regarding+the+sixteenth+amendment+indicate+why+our+elected+representatives+wanted+to+replace+tariffs+with+income+taxes%3F&rlz=1C1UEAD_enUS1123US1130&oq=Does+the+Congressional+Record+regarding+the+sixteenth+amendment+indicate+why+our+elected+representatives+wanted+to+replace+tariffs+with+income+taxes%3F&gs_lcrp=EgZjaHJvbWUyBggAEEUYOdIBCze4MTY0NWoxajE1qAllsAIB8QW7mnoccOUJH_EFu5p6HHDICR8&sourceid=chrome&ie=UTF-8).

ALSO CLICK HERE.

[https://www.google.com/search?](https://www.google.com/search?q=Does+the+legislative+history+of+the+sixteenth+amendment+refer+to+tariffs%3F&rlz=1C1UEAD_enUS1123US1130&oq=Does+the+legislative+history+of+the+sixteenth+amendment+refer+to+tariffs%3F&gs_lcrp=EgZjaHJvbWUyBggAEEUYOdIBCjYwMjM2ajFqMTWoAgjwAgHxBXiQENoZiKNN8QV4kBDaGSJDTQ&sourceid=chrome&ie=UTF-8)

[q=Does+the+legislative+history+of+the+sixteenth+amendment+refer+to+tariffs%3F&rlz=1C1UEAD\\_enUS1123US1130&oq=Does+the+legislative+history+of+the+sixteenth+amendment+refer+to+tariffs%3F&gs\\_lcrp=EgZjaHJvbWUyBggAEEUYOdIBCjYwMjM2ajFqMTWoAgjwAgHxBXiQENoZiKNN8QV4kBDaGSJDTQ&sourceid=chrome&ie=UTF-8](https://www.google.com/search?q=Does+the+legislative+history+of+the+sixteenth+amendment+refer+to+tariffs%3F&rlz=1C1UEAD_enUS1123US1130&oq=Does+the+legislative+history+of+the+sixteenth+amendment+refer+to+tariffs%3F&gs_lcrp=EgZjaHJvbWUyBggAEEUYOdIBCjYwMjM2ajFqMTWoAgjwAgHxBXiQENoZiKNN8QV4kBDaGSJDTQ&sourceid=chrome&ie=UTF-8).

FOR PROOF THAT IN 1913 CONGRESS (AND TWO THIRDS OF THE STATES) REPLACED TARIFFS WITH INCOME TAXES TO PROTECT CONSUMER CLASS AMERICANS FROM TARIFFS, SIMPLY KEY IN BOTH "TARIFFS" AND "SIXTEENTH AMENDMENT" (IN QUOTES), AT THE SAME TIME, INTO THE SEARCH BAR HERE. <https://www.congress.gov/congressional-record>.

[ show less ]

- Edited 11 days ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

8 months ago

TARIFFS & "BRINGING MANUFACTURING BACK TO THE UNITED STATES"

Today, the top 1% of income earners in the U.S. earn more than \$663,164 annually and average almost \$800,000 annually. (But, some of these top 1% of income earners in the U.S. earn a thousand, ten thousand and even a hundred thousand times more than that amount annually.). Today, the top 1% of income earners in the U.S. earn 26.3% of all the income earned in the U.S., despite that they are only 1% of the population. Today, the top 1% of income earners in the U.S. pay an effective tax rate of 23% to 26% of their income on income taxes. Today, the bottom 99% of income earners in the U.S. pay an effective income tax rate of 27.5% of their income on income taxes.

That means, on average, THE BOTTOM 99% OF AMERICANS PAY A HIGHER EFFECTIVE INCOME TAX RATE THAN THE TOP 1% OF INCOME EARNERS IN THE UNITED STATES!

But, this top 1% of income earners in the U.S. know they may further REDUCE their own effective income tax rate to a tiny fraction of the effective income rate that they pay now SIMPLY BY REPLACING INCOME TAXES WITH TARIFFS. Tariffs would make the top 1% of income earners in the U.S. effectively tax exempt as the top 1%

[Go Ad Free](#)[Sign in](#) | [Sign up](#)

## ACTUALLY "DECREASING" THE "MORE" INCOME A PERSON EARNS!

The rich have already done the math on tariffs and love the result (living and investing at a profit almost completely tax free). But, consumer class Americans have not done the math, and therefore do not know that TARIFFS WILL INCREASE THEIR OWN TAXES BY THE SAME AMOUNT THAT TARIFFS WILL REDUCE TAXES FOR THE RICH. This is why consumer class Americans are so easy for the rich to dupe with slogans in support of replacing income taxes with tariffs. Ignorance is expensive.

### SLOGANS

"Bringing manufacturing back to the United States" might be a noble goal, if it were actually true and if the costs of bringing manufacturing back to the United States WERE NOT PAID FOR SOLELY BY AMERICAN CONSUMERS through tariffs (which effectively exempt the rich from paying those same costs).

### MANUFACTURING

First, manufacturing is very unlikely to ever return to the United States in any meaningful way because of higher labor costs here and because of more restrictive environmental regulations here. But, even if tariffs eventually become less of a financial burden on American consumers (should some manufacturing ever return to the United States), that DOES NOT CHANGE the reality that AS LONG AS TARIFFS LAST, they will still surreptitiously FORCE American consumers to spend a MUCH HIGHER PERCENTAGE OF THEIR INCOME paying the costs of government than the rich will pay.

### ALTERNATIVES

Second, tariffs are not the sole means of bringing back manufacturing to the United States. Manufacturing can ALSO be dramatically increased here in the United States by making manufacturing itself an income-tax-free industry here in the United States, without imposing any tariffs on American consumers which surreptitiously FORCES them to pay a MUCH HIGHER PERCENTAGE OF THEIR INCOME paying the costs of government than the rich pay. Yes, tariffs can also be used to pay the costs of government. But, income taxes more FAIRLY and EVENLY distribute the burden of taxation THROUGHOUT ALL OF SOCIETY (rather than only burdening American consumers with tariffs). Note also that this approach to bringing manufacturing to the United States would benefit American manufacturing companies here in the U.S., not just foreign manufacturing companies allegedly moving to the United States to avoid tariffs.

Third, returning manufacturing to the United States can also be achieved (without tariffs or income tax exemptions) by legislation alone, as follows:

"Foreign nations may sell anything inside the United States that their factories can build here inside the United States, using SOLELY American labor and American raw materials. But, foreign nations may not sell anything inside the United States that their factories do not build here inside the United States, using SOLELY American labor and American raw materials. Further, these foreign-owned factories sitting on United States soil must comply with all United States environmental laws, labor laws, wage & hour laws, OSHA worker safety laws, worker's compensation laws & unemployment compensation laws. Finally, these foreign-owned factories sitting on United States soil must comply with all federal and state tax requirements (report, pay & match all employee federal income taxes, social security FICA



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

to the United States." Their goal is to secretly increase the tax burden on the consumer classes while simultaneously rendering themselves effectively TAX EXEMPT!

[ show less ]

- Edited 3 days ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

8 months ago

WHY TRUMP'S TARIFFS WERE UNCONSTITUTIONAL, ABOUT REFUNDING THOSE TARIFFS, AND THE REAL REASON THOSE TARIFFS WERE IMPOSED  
Article 1, Section 8 of the U.S. Constitution, GRANTS CONGRESS THE EXCLUSIVE POWER TO IMPOSE TARIFFS AND TO REGULATE TRADE WITH FOREIGN NATIONS. THE U.S. CONSTITUTION DOES NOT GRANT THE PRESIDENT WITH EITHER POWER. So, the SOLE legal authority of any President to impose tariffs or to regulate foreign trade are those powers WHICH CONGRESS EXPRESSLY DELEGATES TO THE PRESIDENT BY STATUTE.

Congress has only delegated FIVE LIMITED TARIFF/TRADE POWERS to the President:

- 1). The Trade Expansion Act of 1962, Section 232, grants the President the limited ability to "ADJUST" A PARTICULAR TARIFF IF THE "DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE" (not the President) DETERMINES THAT A PARTICULAR IMPORT ENDANGERS "NATIONAL SECURITY."
- 2). The Trade Act of 1974, Section 301, grants the President the limited ability to act IF THE "UNITED STATES TRADE REPRESENTATIVE" (not the President) INVESTIGATES AND DETERMINES THAT A PARTICULAR FOREIGN NATION'S TRADE PRACTICES ARE UNJUSTIFIABLE, UNREASONABLE, OR DISCRIMINATORY TO U.S. COMMERCE.
- 3). The Trade Act of 1974, Section 201, grants the President the limited ability to IMPOSE A TARIFF IF THE "UNITED STATES INTERNATIONAL TRADE COMMISSION" (not the "President) DETERMINES THAT A PARTICULAR DOMESTIC INDUSTRY IS BEING SERIOUSLY HARMED BY A PARTICULAR IMPORT.
- 4). The Trade Act of 1974, Section 122, grants the President the limited ability to IMPOSE A TARIFF (of up to 15% for up to 150 days) IF THE "UNITED STATES INTERNATIONAL TRADE COMMISSION" (not the President) DETERMINES THAT SUCH IS NECESSARY TO ADDRESS A LARGE "BALANCE-OF-PAYMENT DEFICIT" WITH A PARTICULAR FOREIGN NATION.
- 5). The Tariff Act of 1930, Section 338, grants the President the limited ability to IMPOSE A TARIFF TO COMBAT A PARTICULAR FOREIGN NATION'S DISCRIMINATORY TRADE PRACTICES AGAINST THE UNITED STATES.



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

CONGRESSIONAL STATUTES ABOVE (each of which is LIMITED and only applies to a single, particular, specific, isolated occurrence). So, the President argued he was authorized by the "INTERNATIONAL EMERGENCY ECONOMIC POWERS ACT (IEEPA)" to impose HIS OWN INDISCRIMINATE, BLANKET, GLOBAL TARIFFS on virtually every imported good from every foreign nation on Earth. But again, the Supreme Court disagreed and held that the President's powers under the "IEEPA" do not authorize him to impose tariffs.

Recently, the President also ANNOUNCED that he was going to "REPLACE INCOME TAXES WITH TARIFFS" and that he was going to "GET RID OF THE IRS" (both of which ONLY Congress is authorized to do). Thus, the President INTENDS TO ENGAGE IN ACTS HE KNOWS ARE NOT AUTHORIZED BY THE CONSTITUTION AND ALSO NOT AUTHORIZED BY ANY STATUTE. Claims by the White House to the contrary are only intended to create the appearance of "Constitutional legitimacy" for all of these illegal Presidential acts. But, these acts are simply not authorized by law.

#### ABOUT REFUNDS:

For reasons set forth above, the Supreme Court held that the President's own unilaterally-imposed tariffs were unconstitutional (and not statutorily authorized). AS A RESULT, THE UNITED STATES IS NOW REQUIRED TO REFUND THOSE ILLEGAL TARIFFS. The question is who should receive those illegal tariff refunds, the foreign nations exporting goods to the U.S.; the American consumers who ultimately paid for those illegal tariffs when buying goods at prices artificially inflated to offset the added costs of tariffs; or the U.S. "importers of record" which ORIGINALLY PAID the tariffs to the U.S. Customs and Border Patrol when the imported goods arrived in the United States? The answer is, for now, only U.S. "importers of record" will receive refunds of illegal tariffs, NOT THOSE OF US WHO ULTIMATELY PAID FOR THEM IN THE FORM OF HIGHER CONSUMER PRICES FOR GOODS (see links below).

#### CONCLUSION

The REAL REASON for today's Presidentially-imposed tariffs is to effectively make the rich exempt from paying for the costs of government and to surreptitiously force American consumers to pay virtually all of the costs of government, EXACTLY AS TARIFFS ONCE DID, BEFORE CONGRESS REPLACED THEM WITH INCOME TAXES IN 1913 (TO PROTECT AMERICAN CONSUMERS FROM FURTHER ABUSE BY TARIFFS). Remember, tariffs are actually about WHO PAYS for the costs of government , AND MORE IMPORTANTLY, WHO DOES NOT!

#### BIBLIOGRAPHY

Google the following (in AI mode, if necessary):

"Does the U.S. Constitution grant Congress the exclusive power to impose tariffs?"

"What Congressional statutes delegate to the President some authority to impose tariffs?"

"Why did the Supreme Court hold the recent Presidentially-imposed tariffs unconstitutional?"

"Who will receive refunds of the unconstitutional tariffs?"

[ [show less](#) ]

- Edited 3 days ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

8 months ago

WHAT IS A "FRIVOLOUS TAX PROTESTER ARGUMENT"?



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

that they have actually made raising it (alone) an offense for which the tax protester can (and will) be fined up to twenty five thousand dollars each (for each and every such designated frivolous argument raised).

French v. Commissioner, 2025 TC Memo 57 - Tax Court 2025 reads as follows.

(BEGIN QUOTE HERE)

"Section [26 USC] § 6673(a)(1) AUTHORIZES THIS COURT TO IMPOSE A PENALTY OF NOT... [MORE THAN] \$25,000 WHENEVER IT APPEARS THAT... (2) the taxpayer's position is FRIVOLOUS OR GROUNDLESS;... . A TAXPAYER'S POSITION IS FRIVOLOUS OR GROUNDLESS 'IF IT IS CONTRARY TO ESTABLISHED LAW... ."

(END QUOTE HERE)

THIS QUOTE IS AT THE 16TH and 17TH PARAGRAPHS HERE. [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=16800315694245188708&q=%22income+tax+is+not+an+excise+tax%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006)

[case=16800315694245188708&q=%22income+tax+is+not+an+excise+tax%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=16800315694245188708&q=%22income+tax+is+not+an+excise+tax%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006).

So, if you even mention (orally or in writing) ANY of the IRS's designated frivolous tax protester arguments listed in any of the links below, YOU CAN (AND WILL) BE FINED UP TO TWENTY-FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS FOR EACH AND EVERY DESIGNATED FRIVOLOUS ARGUMENT YOU RAISE. CLICK ON ALL OF THE LINKS BELOW. DO ANY OF THESE FRIVOLOUS TAX PROTESTER ARGUMENTS SOUND FAMILIAR? They should. They are the only subjects you are taught about income taxes here on Bitchute and on other similar anti-government websites!

- 1). <https://www.irs.gov/privacy-disclosure/the-truth-about-frivolous-arguments-section-i-a-to-c>.
- 2). <https://www.irs.gov/privacy-disclosure/the-truth-about-frivolous-tax-arguments-introduction>.
- 3). <https://www.irs.gov/privacy-disclosure/the-truth-about-frivolous-tax-arguments-section-i-d-to-e>.
- 4). <https://www.irs.gov/privacy-disclosure/the-truth-about-frivolous-tax-arguments-section-ii>.
- 5). <https://www.irs.gov/privacy-disclosure/the-truth-about-frivolous-tax-arguments-section-iii>.

THE FEDERAL COURTS THEMSELVES have their own SEPARATE "list" of frivolous tax protester arguments which will subject you to the same fines! While some of these frivolous tax protester arguments also appear in the lists in the IRS links above, many of them do not! What's worse, some of these judicially-designated frivolous tax protester arguments may be different IN EACH FEDERAL CIRCUIT! So, do your homework to determine whether any (or every one) of our own tax protester arguments that you plan to make in your own case will subject you to these fines! RAISING THESE ARGUMENTS IS NOT WORTH IT!

LOOK FOR BOLD BLACK TYPE AND SCROLL THROUGH ALL 10 PAGES HERE. [https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003&q=%22C2%A7+6673%28a%29%281%29%22&btnG=](https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as_sdt=40003&q=%22C2%A7+6673%28a%29%281%29%22&btnG=).



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

BELOW IS THE MOST COMPLETE COLLECTION OF OTHER FRIVOLOUS TAX PROTESTER ARGUMENTS WHICH HAVE "ALREADY FAILED" IN COURT! SO, DO NOT RAISE ANY OF THESE STATEMENTS OR YOU ARE SUBJECT TO BEING FINED!

<https://evans-legal.com/dan/tpfaq.html>.

(THIS IS CRITICALLY IMPORTANT BECAUSE ALL OF THESE CASES (IN THE LINK IMMEDIATELY ABOVE) ALSO CONSTITUTE "BINDING LEGAL PRECEDENT" AS EXPLAINED IMMEDIATELY BELOW.)

FACT: ALL FUTURE DECISIONS on the subject of income taxes WILL FOLLOW THE BINDING LEGAL "PRECEDENT" SHOWN IN THE CASES LISTED IN BOTH THE "EVANS" AND "IRS" LINKS ABOVE.

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/wex/precedent>.

[https://www.law.cornell.edu/wex/stare\\_decisis](https://www.law.cornell.edu/wex/stare_decisis).

<https://definitions.uslegal.com/b/binding-precedent/>.

<https://dictionary.thelaw.com/binding-precedent/>.

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Precedent>.

#### AMATEUR LEGAL THEORIES:

Note that ALL amateur legal theories (like pretending that if you raise certain frivolous tax protester arguments, you will not have to pay federal income taxes) ARE ALWAYS EXACTLY BACKWARDS AND OPPOSITE to what the REAL law actually is. Amateur legal theories are an IMAGINARY ALTERNATIVE to the REAL law that is actually used by the ENTIRE REST OF THE WORLD. Amateur legal theories have a 100% FAILURE RATE in court BECAUSE THEY ARE FAKE. They are NOT INTENDED TO WORK and they DO NOT WORK! They never have. They never will. They are merely carefully-crafted and manipulative LIES. Their TRUE INTENDED PURPOSE is to discredit and delegitimize the ELECTED representatives of "We the People" and to incite hatred and violence against innocent Americans. Nothing more. These amateur legal theories have served their true, intended purpose (above) UPON BEING BELIEVED, years before they get to court to completely fail there. Only then do the victims realize that they have been defrauded by this pathetic hoax.

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ show less ]

- Edited 7 months ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

#### snoop4truth

8 months ago

THE DEFINITION OF THE "UNITED STATES":

Amateur legal theorists mistakenly think that by pretending the definition of "United States" in the IRC means ONLY the territories of the United States (like Puerto Rico or Guam), rather than any of the STATES of the United STATES (like California and Texas), they can evade paying federal income taxes. But, this is not so. (Title 26 governs federal income taxes.)

TITLE 26 USC § 7701 (a) (9) READS: "THE TERM 'UNITED STATES' WHEN USED IN THE GEOGRAPHICAL SENSE INCLUDES ONLY THE STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA."

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/definitions/uscode.php?>



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

this definitions section reads, "(a) WHEN USED IN THIS TITLE [Title 26], where not otherwise distinctly expressed or manifestly incompatible with the intent thereof—"

WHAT FOOLS AMATEUR LEGAL THEORISTS:

Title 26 U.S.C. § 3121(e)(2) reads:

(BEGIN QUOTE)

"(2) UNITED STATES

The term "UNITED STATES" when used in a geographical sense INCLUDES the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, Guam, and American Samoa."

(END QUOTE)

Scroll down to about 45% through the text of the page here. Look for a lower case "(e)" then the (2) closest to the left hand margin here.

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/26/3121>.

UNFORTUNATELY, AMATEUR LEGAL THEORISTS DO NOT KNOW WHAT "INCLUDES" MEANS (IN THE DEFINITION IMMEDIATELY ABOVE).

Title 26 U.S.C. § 7701(c) specifies that: "The terms 'INCLUDES' and 'INCLUDING' when used in a definition contained in this title [Title 26 on income taxes] SHALL NOT BE DEEMED TO EXCLUDE OTHER THINGS OTHERWISE WITHIN THE MEANING OF THE TERM DEFINED [LIKE THE STATES OF THE UNITED STATES]."

Scroll down to about 75% down the page here and look for a lower case "c" closest to the left hand margin. <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/26/7701>.

THE SUPREME COURT CONFIRMS THIS DEFINITION OF THE WORD "EXCLUDES."

Sims v. United States, 359 U.S. 108 (1959). AT THE 4TH FULL PARAGRAPH HERE. [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=18395168114672498914&q=%22Sims+v.+United+States%22+%22359+US+108+](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=18395168114672498914&q=%22Sims+v.+United+States%22+%22359+US+108+). "The terms 'INCLUDES' and 'INCLUDING' when used in a definition contained in this title [Title 26] SHALL NOT BE DEEMED TO EXCLUDE OTHER THINGS WITHIN THE MEANING OF THE TERM DEFINED. 26 U. S. C. (Supp. V) § 7701 (b). [now Title 26 U.S.C. 7701 (c)]."

A CASE ON POINT:

Wnuck v. Commissioner, 136 TC 498 - Tax Court 2011.

Scroll down to about 40% through the text of this case here.

[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=13443522311140305858&q=%22definition+of+United+States%22+%22Title+26%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=13443522311140305858&q=%22definition+of+United+States%22+%22Title+26%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40003)

(QUOTE BEGINS FROM COURT DECISION)

"1. Definition of "United States"

To resist paying income tax on his wages, Mr. Wnuck [an amateur legal theorist and tax protester] makes this frivolous argument: He points out that "wages" are remuneration for "employment", see sec. 3121(a), that "employment" means service performed "WITHIN THE UNITED STATES", see sec. 3121(b), AND THAT "[T]HE TERM 'UNITED STATES' when used in a geographical sense INCLUDES the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, Guam, and American Samoa", sec. 3121(e)(2) (emphasis added). MR. WNUCK CONTENDS THAT THE TERM "UNITED STATES" THEREFORE EXCLUDES EVERYTHING ELSE (SUCH AS THE 50 STATES) AND THAT HIS SERVICES PERFORMED IN



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

(QUOTE CONTINUES WITH A NEW PARAGRAPH)

"a. [THE WORD] "INCLUDES" DOES NOT MEAN "INCLUDES ONLY". SECTION 7701(c) PROVIDES THAT 'INCLUDES' SHALL NOT BE DEEMED TO EXCLUDE OTHER THINGS [LIKE THE 50 STATES]. Anyone fluent in English knows that THE WORD 'INCLUDES' CANNOT BE ASSUMED TO MEAN 'INCLUDES ONLY' –especially when such a meaning would have the ludicrous result of EXCLUDING FROM THE 'UNITED STATES' ALL 50 STATES. No tax research at all is necessary to conclude that Mr. Wnuck's position is frivolous."

(END OF QUOTE FROM COURT DECISION)

WARNING: THE DEFINITION OF "UNITED STATES" FOUND IN "26 USC 4612 (a) 4 (A)" (ALSO CITED BY AMATEUR LEGAL THEORISTS) ONLY APPLIES TO ENVIRONMENTAL EXCISE TAXES ON PETROLEUM, NOT TO INCOME TAXES ON A PERSON (AS DEFINED ABOVE). Google it!

CONCLUSION:

SO, IF YOU ARE EITHER A "HUMAN BEING," AN "INDIVIDUAL" OR A "MEMBER OF THE A HOMO SAPIENS BORN ALIVE" AND YOU LIVE WITHIN THE BORDERS OF ANY STATE, DISTRICT OR TERRITORY OF THE UNITED STATES, THEN YOU ARE REQUIRED BY FEDERAL LAW TO PAY INCOME TAXES, REGARDLESS OF YOUR "CITIZENSHIP" OR "STATUS."

[ show less ]

- Edited 6 months ago

Reply · 0 · 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

8 months ago

DO "STATE CITIZENS" HAVE TO PAY INCOME TAXES?

ANSWER: YES!

Amateur legal theorists mistakenly believe that only "UNITED STATES CITIZENS" must pay income taxes. So, they pretend to be only "STATE CITIZENS" (or "STATE NATIONALS" or something else) in the mistaken belief that this makes them exempt from paying income taxes. But, neither mistaken belief above is so.

HERE IS ONE REASON WHY: YOU CANNOT BE A "STATE CITIZEN" WITHOUT ALSO BEING A "UNITED STATES CITIZEN." BUT IT WOULD NOT MAKE ANY DIFFERENCE IF YOU COULD!

This is because ALL "human beings," and ALL "individuals," including ALL "members of the species homo sapiens" and ALL "residents" living within the borders of ANY STATE, DISTRICT OR TERRITORY OF THE UNITED STATES must pay income taxes, REGARDLESS OF THEIR "STATE CITIZENSHIP," "NATIONAL CITIZENSHIP, OR THEIR REAL OR PRETENDED "STATUS" AND REGARDLESS OF WHATEVER THEY CHOSE TO CALL THEMSELVES!

WHAT THE CONSTITUTION SAYS:

Section 1 of the fourteenth amendment to the Constitution reads:

"ALL PERSONS BORN... IN THE UNITED STATES... ARE CITIZENS OF THE UNITED STATES AND [NOT 'OR'] OF THE STATE WHEREIN THEY RESIDE." [https://](https://constitution.congress.gov/constitution/amendment-14/)

[constitution.congress.gov/constitution/amendment-14/](https://constitution.congress.gov/constitution/amendment-14/).



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

2). So, if you were BORN in the UNITED STATES, you CANNOT be a CITIZEN of any STATE in the UNITED STATES without ALSO being a CITIZEN of the UNITED STATES ITSELF.

3). So, if you were NOT BORN in the United States, but the UNITED STATES granted you legal citizenship in the UNITED STATES (called "naturalization"), you CANNOT be a citizen of any STATE in the UNITED STATES without ALSO being a citizen of the UNITED STATES ITSELF.

4). Either way, IT IS LEGALLY IMPOSSIBLE to be a STATE citizen without ALSO being a citizen of the UNITED STATES ITSELF!

5). It is also legally impossible to be one or the other, YOU CAN ONLY BE BOTH OR YOU WILL BE NEITHER!

BUT, IT WOULD NOT MAKE ANY DIFFERENCE IF YOU COULD BE A STATE CITIZEN WITHOUT ALSO BEING A UNITED STATES CITIZEN ANYWAY!

THIS IS BECAUSE "UNITED STATES CITIZENS" ARE NOT THE ONLY PERSONS BOUND BY THE LAWS OF THE UNITED STATES.

See sections (a) and (b) here.

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/cfr/text/31/515.329>.

INSTEAD, THE LAWS OF THE UNITED STATES ARE BINDING UPON ALL "HUMAN BEINGS," ALL "INDIVIDUALS," INCLUDING ALL "MEMBERS OF THE SPECIES HOMO SAPIENS WHO ARE BORN ALIVE AT ANY STAGE OF DEVELOPMENT" WHETHER OR NOT THEY ARE "UNITED STATES CITIZENS."

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/1/8>.

THE LAWS OF THE UNITED STATES ARE BINDING ON THE FOLLOWING (See BOTH sections (a) and (b) directly below):

"(a) ANY INDIVIDUAL (as defined directly above), WHEREVER LOCATED who is a citizen OR RESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES;

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/cfr/text/31/515.329>."

"(b) ANY PERSON (as defined in two links below) WITHIN THE UNITED STATES... "

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/cfr/text/31/515.329>.

"PERSON WITHIN THE UNITED STATES" IS DEFINED AS:

"(2) ANY PERSON (as defined immediately below) ACTUALLY WITHIN THE UNITED STATES... "

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/cfr/text/31/515.330>.

CONCLUSION:

SO, IF YOU ARE EITHER A "HUMAN BEING," AN "INDIVIDUAL" INCLUDING A "MEMBER OF THE SPECIES HOMO SAPIENS" (not a "corporation" or "the legal name") AND YOU LIVE WITHIN THE BORDERS OF



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

OR PRETENDED "STATUS." INSTEAD, INCOME TAX LIABILITY IS DEPENDENT ONLY ON WHETHER YOU LIVE WITHIN THE BORDERS OF ANY STATE, DISTRICT OR TERRITORY OF THE UNITED STATES, AND NOTHING ELSE! NOTHING!

THE REASON THAT PRETENDING TO BE ONLY A "STATE CITIZEN" WILL NOT MAKE YOU EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX LAW IS THAT DOING SO WILL NOT CHANGE WHERE YOU LIVE, AND THAT IS THE ONLY THING THAT MATTERS FOR THE PURPOSE OF INCOME TAX LAWS.

MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." ---Voltaire.

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ [show less](#) ]

- Edited 13 hours ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

8 months ago

WHAT INCOME TAXES ACTUALLY PAY FOR:

Only 6% of the money collected from income taxes is used to pay the interest on the national debt ("to the Fed" & other holders of U.S. securities). That's right, 94% of the money collected from income taxes is used to pay for the government services below.

SEE LIME GREEN SECTION HERE. [https://www.reddit.com/r/dataisbeautiful/comments/6ccrqq/oc\\_americas\\_7\\_trillion\\_budget\\_all\\_levels\\_of/](https://www.reddit.com/r/dataisbeautiful/comments/6ccrqq/oc_americas_7_trillion_budget_all_levels_of/).

FEDERAL INCOME TAXES:

You have no Constitutional right to a FREE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, including a FREE NATIONAL DEFENSE, a FREE Army, a FREE Navy, a FREE Marine Corp, a FREE Air Force, a FREE NORAD, a FREE NASA, a FREE Border Patrol, a FREE ICE (Immigration & Customs), a FREE Coast Guard, a FREE VA (Veterans), a FREE DHS (Homeland Security), or a FREE FEDERAL INFRASTRUCTURE, including FREE interstate highways, FREE federal bridges & overpasses, FREE federal dams & flood control on navigable waters (built by the Army Corp of Engineers), FREE deep-water ocean ports, FREE national & international airports & FREE air traffic control, FREE public lands & national parks, or FREE FEDERAL SERVICES, which include a FREE TSA (Transportation Safety), a FREE CDC (Disease Control), a FREE FDA (Food & Drug), a FREE FBI, a FREE CIA, a FREE federal legislative branch (elected House, Senate & staff), a FREE federal executive branch (elected President, appointed cabinet & staff), a FREE Secret Service, a FREE Judicial branch (FREE federal courts, FREE appointed federal judges & justices, FREE appointed federal prosecutors public & defenders), FREE federal prisons, a FREE FEMA (for natural & manmade disasters), a FREE Weather (hurricane & tornado) Watch Service, or FREE FEDERAL BENEFITS, including Social Security retirement benefits & FREE Medicare old age medical benefits for U.S. citizens ONLY (not illegal immigrants, even if they pay



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

earn "income," you must pay income taxes to offset your share of the costs of these federal services.

#### LOCAL (CITY & COUNTY) & STATE PROPERTY TAXES

(TAXES FOR SERVICES WHICH INCREASE THE VALUE OF YOUR PROPERTY!)

You have no Constitutional right to a FREE local or state GOVERNMENT, INFRASTRUCTURE OR SERVICES, including FREE local & state highways, bridges, overpasses, roads & streets, FREE local & state storm water drainage (curbs, drains, pipes, canals), FREE local & state electrical power grids, FREE local & state police protection, FREE local & state fire protection, FREE local & state emergency responders (ambulances, EMTs & helicopters), FREE access to local and state hospitals & medical clinics, FREE local & state colleges & universities, FREE local public schools, FREE local public libraries, FREE local public parks & recreation, FREE local & state courts, FREE elected judges, justices, prosecutors & public defenders, FREE local jails, state prisons & juvenile detention centers, FREE local & state stadiums, arenas & convention centers, FREE local public airports, FREE public transportation like buses, trains & subways, FREE local public utilities, such as water & sewage treatment services, FREE local garbage & yard waste removal & disposal, FREE local & state landfills, FREE or low cost public housing & public shelters, FREE sidewalks, walkways & trails.

#### THESE SERVICES INCREASE THE VALUE OF YOUR PROPERTY!

Think about it. HOW MUCH WOULD YOUR HOME BE WORTH WITHOUT local & state highways, bridges, overpasses, roads & streets to get you there? WITHOUT local & state storm water drainage (curbs, drains, pipes, canals)? WITHOUT local & state electrical power grids? WITHOUT local & state police protection? WITHOUT local & state fire protection? FREE local & state emergency responders (ambulances, EMTs & helicopters)? WITHOUT access to local and state hospitals & medical clinics? WITHOUT local & state colleges & universities? WITHOUT local public schools? WITHOUT local public libraries? WITHOUT local public parks & recreation? WITHOUT local & state courts? WITHOUT judges, justices, prosecutors & public defenders? WITHOUT local jails, state prisons & juvenile detention centers? WITHOUT local & state stadiums, arenas & convention centers? WITHOUT local public airports? WITHOUT public transportation like buses, trains & subways, WITHOUT local public utilities, such as water & sewage treatment services? WITHOUT local garbage & yard waste removal & disposal, WITHOUT local & state landfills? FREE or low cost public housing & public shelters? WITHOUT public sidewalks, walkways & trails?

THE LAW: Under the law, if you live in any city, county of any state (or district or territory) of the United States, and if you own a home, you must pay property taxes to offset your share of the costs of these local & state services.

CONCLUSION:

FREELoading IS NOT ALLOWED!

SOCIALISM IS NOT ALLOWED!

IT'S ALL ABOUT PATRIOTISM & RESPONSIBILITY.

[ [show less](#) ]

**snoop4truth**

8 months ago

ISRAELI OR ZIONIST COINS BEARING TRUMP'S LIKENESS.

[https://www.google.com/search?](https://www.google.com/search?sca_esv=63c7fd65582f6674&rlz=1C1OZZY_enUS1169US1171&sxsrf=AE3TifNmRo a0NKZWh6AYwERtJACkE8Vk4A:1763402946654&udm=2&fbs=AlljpHxU7SXXniUZf eShr2fp4giZrjP_Cx0LI1Ytb_FGcOviEiTm5uW1q0uNfK7KsnoL8hUyUYUJLZ_b-p0IT09DikR7bwzZ58goNnPFwCob09Lr1FJy27_ddIL6105aDZqsFHeKdbTBa3SWM9 BbE6jpBPGIXzcFCH1KrIQ9yHBjyi-ZLJUInBy54epU8g3fHyjXolCFfseHfRcNjgYhOadYKw2rr0vq-A&q=ISRAELI+OR+ZIONIST+COINS+BEARING+TRUMP%27S+LIKENESS.&sa=X&ved=2ahUKEwimuOzx4_mQAxWfnWoFHV2ZiRAQtKgLegQIFxAB&biw=1920&bih=945&dpr=1)<https://cdn.kobi5.com/wp-content/uploads/2018/05/president-trump-coin-1.jpg><https://theisraelboutique.com/product/trump-israel-legacy-coin-golden-bronze/>.[https://www.reddit.com/r/hebrew/comments/j0mklq/hello\\_can\\_someone\\_please\\_check\\_the\\_hebrew\\_on\\_this/](https://www.reddit.com/r/hebrew/comments/j0mklq/hello_can_someone_please_check_the_hebrew_on_this/).<https://www.cbsnews.com/news/israel-trump-coin-honours-recognition-jerusalem-as-capital/>.<https://www.timesofisrael.com/israeli-group-mints-trump-coin-to-honor-jerusalem-recognition/>.<https://www.temple-coins.com/products/half-shekel-cyrus-trump-temple-coin?srsId=AfmBOop26MAN3ttluUqveoHQ7B19p40zroYQmUiGhCmp8JE5YSxALi7>.<https://www.temple-coins.com/products/the-trump-good-vs-evil?srsId=AfmBOorL-Nuot7NAXmracTk20udv0MvEKx9x28wVfCFP5EIEncvLwx2s>.<https://www.instagram.com/reel/DPt-lk-DNJo/>.<https://apnews.com/article/b5a9aaa901654c7bae00378cb95e7e7a>.<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uWuOpsKPdU8>.[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2cMfpWui\\_Nc](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2cMfpWui_Nc).

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:"

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." --  
Voltaire.

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online



- Edited 3 days ago



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

7 months ago

THE RECENT TRUMP TAX BREAKS FOR BILLIONAIRES WILL ADD 4.1 TRILLION DOLLARS TO THE NATIONAL DEBT.

(QUOTE BEGINS)

"Current non-partisan estimates indicate that recently enacted legislation extending tax cuts that disproportionately benefit the wealthy could add between \$3.4 trillion and \$4.1 trillion to the national debt over the next decade, when including interest costs.

Specific analyses from non-partisan sources:

Congressional Budget Office (CBO): A recent CBO estimate projects that the "One Big Beautiful Bill Act" (a law passed in mid-2025 that made many of the 2017 tax cuts permanent and introduced new cuts) will add approximately \$4.1 trillion to the national debt by 2034, once interest payments are accounted for. The CBO also noted that extending the 2017 tax cuts without paying for them would make the economy worse in the long run.

Penn Wharton Budget Model: This non-partisan research initiative estimates the same legislation will add roughly \$3.2 trillion to the deficit over the next 10 years. Committee for a Responsible Federal Budget (CRFB): The CRFB estimates that the Senate version of the recent tax legislation as written would increase the debt by \$4.1 trillion through 2034.

These figures include both the direct revenue loss from the tax cuts (which largely favor high-income households) and the associated interest costs of the increased government borrowing. Analysts note that claims that the tax cuts will pay for themselves through economic growth are not supported by the non-partisan analyses, which show only a minor near-term economic boost followed by long-term harm."

(QUOTE ENDS)

[https://www.google.com/search?](https://www.google.com/search?q=How+much+will+the+income+tax+cuts+for+the+wealthy+add+to+the+National+Debt%3F&rlz=1C10ZZY_enUS1169US1171&oq=How+much+will+the+income+tax+cuts+for+the+wealthy+add+to+the+National+Debt%3F&gs_lcrp=EgZjaHJvbWUyBgAEEUYOTIHCAEQIRiPAjIHCAIQIRiPAIIBCjM4NzE2ajBqMTWoAgiwAgHxBTdUJJu4IkTp8QU3VCSbuCJE6Q&sourceid=chrome&ie=UTF-8)

[q=How+much+will+the+income+tax+cuts+for+the+wealthy+add+to+the+National+Debt%3F&rlz=1C10ZZY\\_enUS1169US1171&oq=How+much+will+the+income+tax+cuts+for+the+wealthy+add+to+the+National+Debt%3F&gs\\_lcrp=EgZjaHJvbWUyBgAEEUYOTIHCAEQIRiPAjIHCAIQIRiPAIIBCjM4NzE2ajBqMTWoAgiwAgHxBTdUJJu4IkTp8QU3VCSbuCJE6Q&sourceid=chrome&ie=UTF-8](https://www.google.com/search?q=How+much+will+the+income+tax+cuts+for+the+wealthy+add+to+the+National+Debt%3F&rlz=1C10ZZY_enUS1169US1171&oq=How+much+will+the+income+tax+cuts+for+the+wealthy+add+to+the+National+Debt%3F&gs_lcrp=EgZjaHJvbWUyBgAEEUYOTIHCAEQIRiPAjIHCAIQIRiPAIIBCjM4NzE2ajBqMTWoAgiwAgHxBTdUJJu4IkTp8QU3VCSbuCJE6Q&sourceid=chrome&ie=UTF-8)

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." -- Voltaire (famous French philosopher of the 17th century).

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:



- Edited 6 months ago



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

7 months ago

SUGGESTIONS & SOLUTIONS FOR THE REAL PROBLEMS OF "WE THE PEOPLE" MAKE THE ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES "WE THE PEOPLE" ACCOUNTABLE ONLY TO THE PEOPLE.

1). Ban all PRIVATE CAMPAIGN CONTRIBUTIONS (effectively bribes) & replace them with PUBLIC CAMPAIGN FINANCING whereby every qualified candidate running for the same office would receive & spend the same amount of PUBLIC MONEY for their campaign. This way, candidates running for office would NOT be obligated to pass legislation to advance the interests of their private campaign contributors (because there would NOT be any) & election campaigns would be won exclusively on the basis of better ideas & by loyalty ONLY to the American people.

2). Ban LOBBYING for commercial interests (influence peddling).

3). Ban the REVOLVING DOOR (effectively delayed bribes). Ban any person who ever held public office from any post-public-service employment (directly or indirectly) with any private company or sector which was ever benefited by that public servant's vote or support while in office.

ELECTION INTEGRITY.

1). Establish UNIFORM NATIONWIDE VOTING REQUIREMENTS in all federal elections.

(a) Require thumbprints (not signatures) and PAPER BALLOTS WHICH THE VOTER ACTUALLY SCANS & POSTS ONLINE WHILE STILL AT THE VOTING PRECINCT USING "BLOCK CHAIN" TECHNOLOGY (FOR PERMANENT PUBLIC INSPECTION THEREAFTER) WHILE RETAINING A COPY OF THEIR BALLOT FOR THEMSELVES.

(b) Ban all other voting devices and secret vote "counting."

(c) Ban all election rigging methods (like secret "VOTER ROLL PURGES" in which the names of carefully-selected, eligible, registered voters of the opposing party are secretly & systematically deleted from voter rolls under the PHONY PRETEXT that they HAVE NAMES SIMILAR TO OTHER PERSONS: (i) who are dead, (ii) who are accused of moving out of the precinct or state, (iii) who actually do live in other precinct or states, (iv) who are convicted felons, (v) who are "inactive," meaning they did not vote in the last election, etc. ). Google "Jack Palast."

(d) Ban all GERRYMANDERING by requiring all congressional candidates to be elected "at large" statewide BEFORE any congressional districts are drawn up by the party which actually got the most votes in the same election, not drawn up by the party which happens to be in power in the state at the time.



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

#### INFORMATION.

(a) Reinstate the "FAIRNESS DOCTRINE" (modified) so that all political or factual claims broadcast by any media outlet in the U.S. be delivered in 15 minute segments, allowing the opposing political side to designate a speaker & be allowed an equal 15 minute segment to respond to each and every such political or factual claim immediately thereafter (without intervening interruption), so as to allow the public to receive ALL possible views on a political or factual subject, on every channel, station or media outlet, inside 30 minutes' time.

(b) Ban MEDIA MONOPOLIES whereby NO natural or artificial PERSON (with any officer, director or shareholder or interest in common with any other natural or artificial person) could have any interest in MORE THAN ONE radio station, television station, newspaper, magazine or book publisher, whether online or otherwise.

(c) Make any media outlet offering or providing political "news" "fact" or "opinion" COMMERCIAL FREE to reduce the corrupting influence of CORPORATE ADVERTISING DOLLARS on the message provided by that media outlet.

#### EQUAL & UNIFORM INCOME TAX RATE.

(a) Have ONE, SINGLE INCOME TAX RATE for all natural & artificial persons on all real and imputed income.

(b) Ban all tax breaks, deductions, exemptions, deferments, credits, offsets, & adjustments, such that each taxpayer actually pay to the IRS the FULL AMOUNT of income tax DUE AT THE SAME, EQUAL & UNIFORM INCOME TAX RATE.

(c) Ban all government subsidies, gifts & kickbacks to private, commercial interests.

(d) Ban all public bailouts of private, commercial interests (Ex: Wall Street investment banks).

(e) Imprison the control group of all private bankrupt companies leaving behind unpaid debts.

(f) Ban all "deficit spending," eliminate all "national debt" & spend ONLY what is ACTUALLY RECEIVED IN TAX REVENUE in the same tax year, except in times of Congressionally-declared WAR on a nation state.

(g) Tax all profits derived from "no-value-added" SPECULATION involving the buying & selling of commodity futures (oil, gold, etc.) at near 100%.

#### BAN SUPPORT THAT CORRUPTS:

(a) Tie all financial support (including Welfare) to those working full-time jobs or attending school full-time & living crime free.

(b) Only provide support to women who bear & raise children in traditional married households.

(c) Make a single parent's failure to pay child support & a parent's abandonment of his/her own child



- Edited 7 months ago



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

Reply · 0 · 0 · Mute · Flag

snoop4truth

2 months ago

1). IS IT TRUE THAT 99% OF AMERICANS DO NOT HAVE TO PAY INCOME TAXES? (Be sure to click on the "SHOW MORE" link once you are inside the red link below.).

[https://www.google.com/search?q=IS+IT+TRUE+THAT+99%25+OF+AMERICANS+EARNING+INCOME+DO+NOT+HAVE+TO+PAY+INCOME+TAXES%3F&sca\\_esv=002f5cc141b4142f&sxsrf=ANbLn7Y9ikLfhDSmKDKM2Kd\\_rsVwu3ZhA%3A1774888862473&ei=nqfKafnHHLyLwbkP27GsmQw&biw=1920&bih=945&ved=0ahUKEwj5jqehiMiTAxW8RTABHdsYK8MQ4dUDCBE&oq=IS+IT+TRUE+THAT+99%25+OF+AMERICANS+EARNING+INCOME+DO+NOT+HAVE+TO+PAY+INCOME+TAXES%3F&gs\\_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiUEITIEIUIFRSVUUGVEhBVCA5OSUGT0YgQU1FUKIDQU5TIEVBuk5JTkcgSU5DT01FIERPIE5PVCBIQVZFIFRPIFBBWSBJTkNPTUUGVEFYRVM\\_MgcQlxiwAxgnMgoQABiwAxjWBBhHMgoQABiwAxjWBBhHMgoQABiwAxjWBBhHMgoQABiwAxjWBBhHMgoQABiwAxjWBBhHSLkcUABYmgVwAHgBkAEAmAFsoAGoAaoBAzEuMbgBDMgBAPgBAZgCAqACrQHCAgcQlxiwAhgnmAMA4gMFEgExIECIBgQBgaSBwMxLjGgB5MMsgcDMS4xuAetAcIHazAuMsgHA4AIAA&sclient=gws-wiz-serp](https://www.google.com/search?q=IS+IT+TRUE+THAT+99%25+OF+AMERICANS+EARNING+INCOME+DO+NOT+HAVE+TO+PAY+INCOME+TAXES%3F&sca_esv=002f5cc141b4142f&sxsrf=ANbLn7Y9ikLfhDSmKDKM2Kd_rsVwu3ZhA%3A1774888862473&ei=nqfKafnHHLyLwbkP27GsmQw&biw=1920&bih=945&ved=0ahUKEwj5jqehiMiTAxW8RTABHdsYK8MQ4dUDCBE&oq=IS+IT+TRUE+THAT+99%25+OF+AMERICANS+EARNING+INCOME+DO+NOT+HAVE+TO+PAY+INCOME+TAXES%3F&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiUEITIEIUIFRSVUUGVEhBVCA5OSUGT0YgQU1FUKIDQU5TIEVBuk5JTkcgSU5DT01FIERPIE5PVCBIQVZFIFRPIFBBWSBJTkNPTUUGVEFYRVM_MgcQlxiwAxgnMgoQABiwAxjWBBhHMgoQABiwAxjWBBhHMgoQABiwAxjWBBhHMgoQABiwAxjWBBhHMgoQABiwAxjWBBhHSLkcUABYmgVwAHgBkAEAmAFsoAGoAaoBAzEuMbgBDMgBAPgBAZgCAqACrQHCAgcQlxiwAhgnmAMA4gMFEgExIECIBgQBgaSBwMxLjGgB5MMsgcDMS4xuAetAcIHazAuMsgHA4AIAA&sclient=gws-wiz-serp)

q=IS+IT+TRUE+THAT+99%25+OF+AMERICANS+EARNING+INCOME+DO+NOT+HAVE+TO+PAY+INCOME+TAXES%3F&sca\_esv=002f5cc141b4142f&sxsrf=ANbLn7Y9ikLfhDSmKDKM2Kd\_rsVwu3ZhA%3A1774888862473&ei=nqfKafnHHLyLwbkP27GsmQw&biw=1920&bih=945&ved=0ahUKEwj5jqehiMiTAxW8RTABHdsYK8MQ4dUDCBE&oq=IS+IT+TRUE+THAT+99%25+OF+AMERICANS+EARNING+INCOME+DO+NOT+HAVE+TO+PAY+INCOME+TAXES%3F&gs\_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiUEITIEIUIFRSVUUGVEhBVCA5OSUGT0YgQU1FUKIDQU5TIEVBuk5JTkcgSU5DT01FIERPIE5PVCBIQVZFIFRPIFBBWSBJTkNPTUUGVEFYRVM\_MgcQlxiwAxgnMgoQABiwAxjWBBhHMgoQABiwAxjWBBhHMgoQABiwAxjWBBhHMgoQABiwAxjWBBhHMgoQABiwAxjWBBhHSLkcUABYmgVwAHgBkAEAmAFsoAGoAaoBAzEuMbgBDMgBAPgBAZgCAqACrQHCAgcQlxiwAhgnmAMA4gMFEgExIECIBgQBgaSBwMxLjGgB5MMsgcDMS4xuAetAcIHazAuMsgHA4AIAA&sclient=gws-wiz-serp.

2). IS IT TRUE THAT THERE IS "NO LAW" WHICH REQUIRES ANY AMERICAN TO PAY INCOME TAXES?

(Be sure to click on the "SHOW MORE" link once you are inside the red link below.).

[https://www.google.com/search?q=IS+IT+TRUE+THAT+THERE+IS+%22NO+LAW%22+WHICH+REQUIRES+ANY+AMERICAN+EMPLOYED+BY+A+PRIVATE+EMPLOYER+TO+PAY+INCOME+TAXES%3F&sca\\_esv=002f5cc141b4142f&biw=1920&bih=945&sxsrf=ANbLn6600iijJSrWzPnEnW\\_IXgIKa29oQ%3A1774888927143&ei=36fKacisCN6CwbkPI7-JiQk&ved=0ahUKEwilMjLAIiMiTAxVeQTABHZdfIPEQ4dUDCBE&oq=IS+IT+TRUE+THAT+THERE+IS+%22NO+LAW%22+WHICH+REQUIRES+ANY+AMERICAN+EMPLOYED+BY+A+PRIVATE+EMPLOYER+TO+PAY+INCOME+TAXES%3F&gs\\_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAicUITIUIFRSVUUGVEhBVCBUSEVSRBJUyAiTk8gTEFXliiBXSEIDSCBSRVFVSVJFUyBBTikgQU1FUKIDQU4gRU1QTE9ZRUQgQlkgQSBQUkiWQVRFIEVNUExPWUVSIFRPIFBBWSBJTkNPTUUGVEFYRVM\\_SlvpBVAAWNaOBXABeAGQAQCYAbQBoAHkOqoBBTY0LjIxuAEMyAEA-AEBmAI9oAKVLKgcCEMICBxAjGCcY6gLCAhcQABiABBiRAhi0AhjnBhiKBRjqAtgBAclCBBAjGCfCAgsQABiABBiRAhiKBclCChAAGIAEGEMYigXCAGsQABiABBixAxiDAclCCxAuGIAEGLEDGIMBwgIOEC4YgAQYsQMY0QMYxwHCAg4QLhiABBjHARI0BRivAcICDhAuGIAEGLEDGIMBGloFwgIFEAAyGATCAg4QABiABBixAxiDARiKBclCCBAuGIAEGLEDwgIIEAAyGAYsQPCAgOQLhiABBhDGloFwgIIEAAyGAYyQPCAgOQABiABBgUGlcCwgIFEC4YgATCAgUQIRigAcICBRAhGKsCwgIGEAAyFhgewgILEAAyGAYyhgMYigXCAGUQABjvBclCCBAAGIAEGKIEwgIIEAAyogQYiQXCAGUQIRifBZgDEvEFujsCPED6KDm6BgYIARABGAGSBwU0MS4yMKAH7N8DsgcFNDAuMjC4B4MswgcJMTcuNDEuMi4xyAdsgAgA&sclient=gws-wiz-serp.](https://www.google.com/search?q=IS+IT+TRUE+THAT+THERE+IS+%22NO+LAW%22+WHICH+REQUIRES+ANY+AMERICAN+EMPLOYED+BY+A+PRIVATE+EMPLOYER+TO+PAY+INCOME+TAXES%3F&sca_esv=002f5cc141b4142f&biw=1920&bih=945&sxsrf=ANbLn6600iijJSrWzPnEnW_IXgIKa29oQ%3A1774888927143&ei=36fKacisCN6CwbkPI7-JiQk&ved=0ahUKEwilMjLAIiMiTAxVeQTABHZdfIPEQ4dUDCBE&oq=IS+IT+TRUE+THAT+THERE+IS+%22NO+LAW%22+WHICH+REQUIRES+ANY+AMERICAN+EMPLOYED+BY+A+PRIVATE+EMPLOYER+TO+PAY+INCOME+TAXES%3F&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAicUITIUIFRSVUUGVEhBVCBUSEVSRBJUyAiTk8gTEFXliiBXSEIDSCBSRVFVSVJFUyBBTikgQU1FUKIDQU4gRU1QTE9ZRUQgQlkgQSBQUkiWQVRFIEVNUExPWUVSIFRPIFBBWSBJTkNPTUUGVEFYRVM_SlvpBVAAWNaOBXABeAGQAQCYAbQBoAHkOqoBBTY0LjIxuAEMyAEA-AEBmAI9oAKVLKgcCEMICBxAjGCcY6gLCAhcQABiABBiRAhi0AhjnBhiKBRjqAtgBAclCBBAjGCfCAgsQABiABBiRAhiKBclCChAAGIAEGEMYigXCAGsQABiABBixAxiDAclCCxAuGIAEGLEDGIMBwgIOEC4YgAQYsQMY0QMYxwHCAg4QLhiABBjHARI0BRivAcICDhAuGIAEGLEDGIMBGloFwgIFEAAyGATCAg4QABiABBixAxiDARiKBclCCBAuGIAEGLEDwgIIEAAyGAYsQPCAgOQLhiABBhDGloFwgIIEAAyGAYyQPCAgOQABiABBgUGlcCwgIFEC4YgATCAgUQIRigAcICBRAhGKsCwgIGEAAyFhgewgILEAAyGAYyhgMYigXCAGUQABjvBclCCBAAGIAEGKIEwgIIEAAyogQYiQXCAGUQIRifBZgDEvEFujsCPED6KDm6BgYIARABGAGSBwU0MS4yMKAH7N8DsgcFNDAuMjC4B4MswgcJMTcuNDEuMi4xyAdsgAgA&sclient=gws-wiz-serp)



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

4). IS IT TRUE THAT THE OBLIGATION TO PAY U.S. INCOME TAXES IS VOLUNTARY?  
(Click on the "SHOW MORE" link here.).

4). IS IT TRUE THAT THE OBLIGATION TO PAY U.S. INCOME TAXES IS VOLUNTARY?

(Click on the "SHOW MORE" link here.).

[ show less ]

Reply · 0 · 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

1). MAY ILLEGAL IMMIGRANTS VOTE?

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/611.>



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

[https://www.google.com/search?](https://www.google.com/search?q=Are+income+taxes+deducted+and+paid+from+the+earnings+of+illegal+immigrants+in+the+United+States%3F&sca_esv=a02f3e9b87f4a5a7&sxsrf=ANbLn6SgakMptmY7wkxNnboJvSWZbpOQ%3A1774715227950&source=hp&ei=WwHlaY7EN5XJkPIPwf22iQs&iflsig=AFdpzrgAAAAacgPa48s9e55GFTavby9MXoy5mL4uD79&ved=0ahUKEWjO3fK1gcOTAxWVJEQIHcG-LbEQ4dUDCCE&uact=5&oq=Are+income+taxes+deducted+and+paid+from+the+earnings+of+illegal+immigrants+in+the+United+States%3F&gs_lp=Egdnd3Mtd2l6ImBBcmUgaW5jb21lHRheGVzIGRIZHVjdGVklGFuZCBwYWwkiGZyb20gdGhIGVhcm5pbmdzIG9mIGlsbGVnYWwgaW1taWdyYW50cyBpbjB0aGUgVW5pdGVkIFN0YXRlc39lUaUEUPcIWNKaBHAleACQAQCYAYYBoAGpMKoBBTUXLjE3uAEDyAEA-AEBmAl7oAKZKagCCsICBxAjGCcY6gLCAGQQlxgnwglOEC4YgAQYxwEYjgUYrwhCAhQQLhiABBixAxjRAXiDARjHARiKBclCCxAuGIAEGMcBGK8BwglLEAAyGAQYsQMYgwHCAgsQLhiABBjRAXjHAcICDhAuGIAEGLEDGNEDGMcBwglIEAAyGAQYsQPCAHEQLhiABBixAxjRAXiDARjHAcICDhAuGIAEGLEDGIMBGIoFwglFEAAyGATCAGsQABiABBiRAhiKBclCCChAAGIAEGEMYigXCAgoQABiABBgUGlcCwglNEAAyGAQYQxjHAXiKBclCDhAAGIAEGJECGMcDGIoFwglQEAAYGAQYsQMYQxjHAXiKBclCCBAAGIAEGMcDwglIREAAyGAQYkQIYsQMYxwMYigXCAgYQABgHGB7CAgCQABiABBgNwglIEAAyBRgHGB7CAgYQABgIGB7CAggQABgHGAgyYHsICChAhGKABGMMEGArCAggQABiABBiiBMICBBaHGArcAggQIRigARjDBJgDBfEFb0jAZMTY_PiSBwU0Mi4xN6AH5ukCsgcFMzguMTe4B4cpwgCHMjAuMzcuMsgHQ4AIAA&scient=gws-wiz)

[q=Are+income+taxes+deducted+and+paid+from+the+earnings+of+illegal+immigrants+in+the+United+States%3F&sca\\_esv=a02f3e9b87f4a5a7&sxsrf=ANbLn6SgakMptmY7wkxNnboJvSWZbpOQ%3A1774715227950&source=hp&ei=WwHlaY7EN5XJkPIPwf22iQs&iflsig=AFdpzrgAAAAacgPa48s9e55GFTavby9MXoy5mL4uD79&ved=0ahUKEWjO3fK1gcOTAxWVJEQIHcG-LbEQ4dUDCCE&uact=5&oq=Are+income+taxes+deducted+and+paid+from+the+earnings+of+illegal+immigrants+in+the+United+States%3F&gs\\_lp=Egdnd3Mtd2l6ImBBcmUgaW5jb21lHRheGVzIGRIZHVjdGVklGFuZCBwYWwkiGZyb20gdGhIGVhcm5pbmdzIG9mIGlsbGVnYWwgaW1taWdyYW50cyBpbjB0aGUgVW5pdGVkIFN0YXRlc39lUaUEUPcIWNKaBHAleACQAQCYAYYBoAGpMKoBBTUXLjE3uAEDyAEA-AEBmAl7oAKZKagCCsICBxAjGCcY6gLCAGQQlxgnwglOEC4YgAQYxwEYjgUYrwhCAhQQLhiABBixAxjRAXiDARjHARiKBclCCxAuGIAEGMcBGK8BwglLEAAyGAQYsQMYgwHCAgsQLhiABBjRAXjHAcICDhAuGIAEGLEDGNEDGMcBwglIEAAyGAQYsQPCAHEQLhiABBixAxjRAXiDARjHAcICDhAuGIAEGLEDGIMBGIoFwglFEAAyGATCAGsQABiABBiRAhiKBclCCChAAGIAEGEMYigXCAgoQABiABBgUGlcCwglNEAAyGAQYQxjHAXiKBclCDhAAGIAEGJECGMcDGIoFwglQEAAYGAQYsQMYQxjHAXiKBclCCBAAGIAEGMcDwglIREAAyGAQYkQIYsQMYxwMYigXCAgYQABgHGB7CAgCQABiABBgNwglIEAAyBRgHGB7CAgYQABgIGB7CAggQABgHGAgyYHsICChAhGKABGMMEGArCAggQABiABBiiBMICBBaHGArcAggQIRigARjDBJgDBfEFb0jAZMTY\\_PiSBwU0Mi4xN6AH5ukCsgcFMzguMTe4B4cpwgCHMjAuMzcuMsgHQ4AIAA&scient=gws-wiz](https://www.google.com/search?q=Are+income+taxes+deducted+and+paid+from+the+earnings+of+illegal+immigrants+in+the+United+States%3F&sca_esv=a02f3e9b87f4a5a7&sxsrf=ANbLn6SgakMptmY7wkxNnboJvSWZbpOQ%3A1774715227950&source=hp&ei=WwHlaY7EN5XJkPIPwf22iQs&iflsig=AFdpzrgAAAAacgPa48s9e55GFTavby9MXoy5mL4uD79&ved=0ahUKEWjO3fK1gcOTAxWVJEQIHcG-LbEQ4dUDCCE&uact=5&oq=Are+income+taxes+deducted+and+paid+from+the+earnings+of+illegal+immigrants+in+the+United+States%3F&gs_lp=Egdnd3Mtd2l6ImBBcmUgaW5jb21lHRheGVzIGRIZHVjdGVklGFuZCBwYWwkiGZyb20gdGhIGVhcm5pbmdzIG9mIGlsbGVnYWwgaW1taWdyYW50cyBpbjB0aGUgVW5pdGVkIFN0YXRlc39lUaUEUPcIWNKaBHAleACQAQCYAYYBoAGpMKoBBTUXLjE3uAEDyAEA-AEBmAl7oAKZKagCCsICBxAjGCcY6gLCAGQQlxgnwglOEC4YgAQYxwEYjgUYrwhCAhQQLhiABBixAxjRAXiDARjHARiKBclCCxAuGIAEGMcBGK8BwglLEAAyGAQYsQMYgwHCAgsQLhiABBjRAXjHAcICDhAuGIAEGLEDGNEDGMcBwglIEAAyGAQYsQPCAHEQLhiABBixAxjRAXiDARjHAcICDhAuGIAEGLEDGIMBGIoFwglFEAAyGATCAGsQABiABBiRAhiKBclCCChAAGIAEGEMYigXCAgoQABiABBgUGlcCwglNEAAyGAQYQxjHAXiKBclCDhAAGIAEGJECGMcDGIoFwglQEAAYGAQYsQMYQxjHAXiKBclCCBAAGIAEGMcDwglIREAAyGAQYkQIYsQMYxwMYigXCAgYQABgHGB7CAgCQABiABBgNwglIEAAyBRgHGB7CAgYQABgIGB7CAggQABgHGAgyYHsICChAhGKABGMMEGArCAggQABiABBiiBMICBBaHGArcAggQIRigARjDBJgDBfEFb0jAZMTY_PiSBwU0Mi4xN6AH5ukCsgcFMzguMTe4B4cpwgCHMjAuMzcuMsgHQ4AIAA&scient=gws-wiz)

3). MAY ILLEGAL IMMIGRANTS RECEIVE SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS?

(Be sure to click on the "SHOW MORE" button once you are inside the red link below.)

[https://www.google.com/search?](https://www.google.com/search?q=MAY+ILLEGAL+IMMIGRANTS+RECEIVE+SOCIAL+SECURITY+BENEFITS%3F&sca_esv=d115e34c1a0f1aef&sxsrf=ANbLn6-YfN58ecPMXvLqKM6ftp0uIm29Q%3A1774981132239&ei=DBDMaaelDvqvqtsPqfS4oAo&biw=1920&bih=945&ved=0ahUKEwin2_r-38qTAXX6l2oFHSk6DqQQ4dUDCBE&oq=MAY+ILLEGAL+IMMIGRANTS+RECEIVE+SOCIAL+SECURITY+BENEFITS%3F&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiOE1BWSBJTExFR0FMIEINTUIHUKFOVFMgUkVDRUIWRSBTT0NJQUwGU0VDVVJjVfkgQkVORUZJVFM_SJArUK4MWOMScAF4AJABAJgBeqABkQQqAQMyLjK4AQzIAQD4AQGYAgGgAmvCAggQABiABBiiBJgDAIlgGAZIHazAuMaAHuQqyBwMwLjG4B2vCBwMwLjHIBwGACAA&scient=gws-wiz-serp)

[q=MAY+ILLEGAL+IMMIGRANTS+RECEIVE+SOCIAL+SECURITY+BENEFITS%3F&sca\\_esv=d115e34c1a0f1aef&sxsrf=ANbLn6-YfN58ecPMXvLqKM6ftp0uIm29Q%3A1774981132239&ei=DBDMaaelDvqvqtsPqfS4oAo&biw=1920&bih=945&ved=0ahUKEwin2\\_r-38qTAXX6l2oFHSk6DqQQ4dUDCBE&oq=MAY+ILLEGAL+IMMIGRANTS+RECEIVE+SOCIAL+SECURITY+BENEFITS%3F&gs\\_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiOE1BWSBJTExFR0FMIEINTUIHUKFOVFMgUkVDRUIWRSBTT0NJQUwGU0VDVVJjVfkgQkVORUZJVFM\\_SJArUK4MWOMScAF4AJABAJgBeqABkQQqAQMyLjK4AQzIAQD4AQGYAgGgAmvCAggQABiABBiiBJgDAIlgGAZIHazAuMaAHuQqyBwMwLjG4B2vCBwMwLjHIBwGACAA&scient=gws-wiz-serp](https://www.google.com/search?q=MAY+ILLEGAL+IMMIGRANTS+RECEIVE+SOCIAL+SECURITY+BENEFITS%3F&sca_esv=d115e34c1a0f1aef&sxsrf=ANbLn6-YfN58ecPMXvLqKM6ftp0uIm29Q%3A1774981132239&ei=DBDMaaelDvqvqtsPqfS4oAo&biw=1920&bih=945&ved=0ahUKEwin2_r-38qTAXX6l2oFHSk6DqQQ4dUDCBE&oq=MAY+ILLEGAL+IMMIGRANTS+RECEIVE+SOCIAL+SECURITY+BENEFITS%3F&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiOE1BWSBJTExFR0FMIEINTUIHUKFOVFMgUkVDRUIWRSBTT0NJQUwGU0VDVVJjVfkgQkVORUZJVFM_SJArUK4MWOMScAF4AJABAJgBeqABkQQqAQMyLjK4AQzIAQD4AQGYAgGgAmvCAggQABiABBiiBJgDAIlgGAZIHazAuMaAHuQqyBwMwLjG4B2vCBwMwLjHIBwGACAA&scient=gws-wiz-serp)

4). DO ILLEGAL IMMIGRANTS RECEIVE WELFARE CHECKS?

(Be sure to click on the "SHOW MORE" button once you are inside the red link below.)

(Be sure to click on the "SHOW MORE" button once you are inside the red link below.)

[https://www.google.com/search?](https://www.google.com/search?q=Are+illegal+immigrants+eligible+to+receive+welfare+benefits+the+United+States&sca_esv=a02f3e9b87f4a5a7&biw=1920&bih=945&sxsrf=ANbLn4T9HILFIMjm-W-BMFFBbQFVNK4Lw%3A1774715530183&ei=igLlabDvCu2MwbkPifim8QI&ved=0ahUKEwiw3IPGgsOTAXVtRjABHqM8KS4Q4dUDCBE&oq=Are+illegal+immigrants+eligible+to+receive+welfare+benefits+the+United+States&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiTUfYzSBpbGxlZ2FslGltbWlncmFudHMgZWxpZ2libGUgdG8gcmVjZWl2ZSB3ZWxmYXJlIGJlbnVmaXRzIHRoZSBVbml0ZWQGU3RhdGVzMGQlXgnSoc9AIC2B1jwZXABeAGQAQCYAXWgAaYFqgEDNi4yuAEMyAEA-AEBmAlJoALFBcICChAAGLADGNYEGEfCAg4QABiwAxjKAhjWBNgBAcICFxAuGLADGLgGGNgCGMgDGNoGGNwG2AEBwglIECMYsAIYJ5gDAIlgGAZAGDboGBggBEAEYCZIHazYuM6AH4iCyBwM1Lj04B74FwgCfNC40LjHIBw-ACAA&scient=gws-wiz-serp)

[q=Are+illegal+immigrants+eligible+to+receive+welfare+benefits+the+United+States&sca\\_esv=a02f3e9b87f4a5a7&biw=1920&bih=945&sxsrf=ANbLn4T9HILFIMjm-W-BMFFBbQFVNK4Lw%3A1774715530183&ei=igLlabDvCu2MwbkPifim8QI&ved=0ahUKEwiw3IPGgsOTAXVtRjABHqM8KS4Q4dUDCBE&oq=Are+illegal+immigrants+eligible+to+receive+welfare+benefits+the+United+States&gs\\_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiTUfYzSBpbGxlZ2FslGltbWlncmFudHMgZWxpZ2libGUgdG8gcmVjZWl2ZSB3ZWxmYXJlIGJlbnVmaXRzIHRoZSBVbml0ZWQGU3RhdGVzMGQlXgnSoc9AIC2B1jwZXABeAGQAQCYAXWgAaYFqgEDNi4yuAEMyAEA-AEBmAlJoALFBcICChAAGLADGNYEGEfCAg4QABiwAxjKAhjWBNgBAcICFxAuGLADGLgGGNgCGMgDGNoGGNwG2AEBwglIECMYsAIYJ5gDAIlgGAZAGDboGBggBEAEYCZIHazYuM6AH4iCyBwM1Lj04B74FwgCfNC40LjHIBw-ACAA&scient=gws-wiz-serp](https://www.google.com/search?q=Are+illegal+immigrants+eligible+to+receive+welfare+benefits+the+United+States&sca_esv=a02f3e9b87f4a5a7&biw=1920&bih=945&sxsrf=ANbLn4T9HILFIMjm-W-BMFFBbQFVNK4Lw%3A1774715530183&ei=igLlabDvCu2MwbkPifim8QI&ved=0ahUKEwiw3IPGgsOTAXVtRjABHqM8KS4Q4dUDCBE&oq=Are+illegal+immigrants+eligible+to+receive+welfare+benefits+the+United+States&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiTUfYzSBpbGxlZ2FslGltbWlncmFudHMgZWxpZ2libGUgdG8gcmVjZWl2ZSB3ZWxmYXJlIGJlbnVmaXRzIHRoZSBVbml0ZWQGU3RhdGVzMGQlXgnSoc9AIC2B1jwZXABeAGQAQCYAXWgAaYFqgEDNi4yuAEMyAEA-AEBmAlJoALFBcICChAAGLADGNYEGEfCAg4QABiwAxjKAhjWBNgBAcICFxAuGLADGLgGGNgCGMgDGNoGGNwG2AEBwglIECMYsAIYJ5gDAIlgGAZAGDboGBggBEAEYCZIHazYuM6AH4iCyBwM1Lj04B74FwgCfNC40LjHIBw-ACAA&scient=gws-wiz-serp)



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

**ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:**

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ show less ]

- Edited 4 days ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

**(PART ONE) ABOUT NESARA:**

During the late 1980s through the 1990s, an ordinary private person named "Harvey Francis Barnard" drafted a homemade piece of PROPOSED LEGISLATION which he called the "National Economic Stabilization And Recovery Act," or "NESARA" for short. It contained a number of economic PROPOSALS, such as nationalizing the Federal Reserve System, drastically reducing or eliminating mortgage debt, replacing the income tax with a national sales tax (with exemptions for "necessities"), eliminating compound interest on secured loans and a new U.S. Treasury-issued currency backed by silver and gold.

THIS IS THE ACTUAL TEXT OF NESARA HERE. <https://web.archive.org/web/20121029095654/http://nesara.org/files/nesara.pdf>.

Many of Barard's ideas were good and most of his proposals were wildly popular. There was only one problem.

THIS PROPOSED LEGISLATION WAS NEVER PRESENTED TO CONGRESS, MUCH LESS PASSED BY CONGRESS. THEN IN 2005, BARNARD DIED.

Undeterred, Shaini Goodwin (known as the "Dove Of Oneness") stepped into Barnard's shoes and has been trying to resurrect NESARA ever since. To resurrect the NESARA narrative, she fraudulently claimed that NESARA had been "reintroduced" to Congress and that it would soon become law. She has even fraudulently claimed that Congress actually passed NESARA and that George W. Bush had somehow suppressed it. But, none of this is so.

- 1). <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/factcheck/2022/04/13/fact-check-no-congress-has-not-passed-nesara/9515254002/>.
- 2). <https://ca.news.yahoo.com/conspiracy-theory-world-order-wont-110000070.html>.
- 3). <https://www.adl.org/glossary/nesaragesara>.
- 4). <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/NESARA>.

**ENTER SERIAL HOAXTER, DAVID STRAIGHT:**

Regardless, David Straight saw an opportunity to get in on the NESARA action and jumped on the NESARA bandwagon. Not to be out done, he added his own embellishments, tweaks and twists to the NESARA narrative, only this time, for



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

HOW WE KNOW FOR CERTAIN THAT NESARA WAS NEVER EVEN PRESENTED TO CONGRESS (MUCH LESS PASSED BY CONGRESS):

FACT: The term, "NESARA" DOES NOT EVEN APPEAR in the entire Congressional Record of the United States. KEY IT IN THE SEARCH BAR INSIDE THE LINK BELOW.

<https://www.congress.gov/search?>

[q=%7B%22source%22%3A%22congreCORD%22%2C%22search%22%3A%22NESARA%22%7D](https://www.congress.gov/search?q=%7B%22source%22%3A%22congreCORD%22%2C%22search%22%3A%22NESARA%22%7D)

FACT: The phrase, "National Economic Stabilization And Recovery Act" DOES NOT EVEN APPEAR in the entire Congressional Record of the United States. KEY IT IN THE SEARCH BAR INSIDE THE LINK BELOW.

<https://www.congress.gov/search?>

[q=%7B%22source%22%3A%22congreCORD%22%2C%22search%22%3A%22%5C%22National%20Economic%20Stabilization%20And%20Recovery%20Act%5C%22%22%7D](https://www.congress.gov/search?q=%7B%22source%22%3A%22congreCORD%22%2C%22search%22%3A%22%5C%22National%20Economic%20Stabilization%20And%20Recovery%20Act%5C%22%22%7D)

FACT: The phrase, "National Economic Stabilization And Reform Act" DOES NOT EVEN APPEAR in the entire Congressional Record of the United States. KEY IT IN THE SEARCH BAR INSIDE THE LINK BELOW.

<https://www.congress.gov/search?>

[q=%7B%22source%22%3A%22congreCORD%22%2C%22search%22%3A%22%5C%22National%20Economic%20Stabilization%20And%20Reform%20Act%5C%22%20%22%7D](https://www.congress.gov/search?q=%7B%22source%22%3A%22congreCORD%22%2C%22search%22%3A%22%5C%22National%20Economic%20Stabilization%20And%20Reform%20Act%5C%22%20%22%7D)

FACT: The phrase, "National Economic Security And Recovery Act" DOES NOT EVEN APPEAR in the entire Congressional Record of the United States. KEY IT IN THE SEARCH BAR INSIDE THE LINK BELOW.

<https://www.congress.gov/search?>

[q=%7B%22source%22%3A%22congreCORD%22%2C%22search%22%3A%22%5C%22National%20Economic%20Security%20And%20Recovery%20Act%5C%22%20%22%7D](https://www.congress.gov/search?q=%7B%22source%22%3A%22congreCORD%22%2C%22search%22%3A%22%5C%22National%20Economic%20Security%20And%20Recovery%20Act%5C%22%20%22%7D)

FACT: The phrase, "National Economic Security And Reform Act" DOES NOT EVEN APPEAR in the entire Congressional Record of the United States. KEY IT IN THE SEARCH BAR INSIDE THE LINK BELOW.

<https://www.congress.gov/search?>

[q=%7B%22source%22%3A%22congreCORD%22%2C%22search%22%3A%22%5C%22National%20Economic%20Security%20And%20Reform%20Act%5C%22%20%22%7D](https://www.congress.gov/search?q=%7B%22source%22%3A%22congreCORD%22%2C%22search%22%3A%22%5C%22National%20Economic%20Security%20And%20Reform%20Act%5C%22%20%22%7D)

Suffice it to say, the Congress of the United States, has never even been presented with NESARA (or any other phrase for which the acronym "NESARA" allegedly stands). Suffice it to say, the Congress of the United States has never passed an act which has never even been mentioned in the entire Congressional Record of the United States under any phrase for which the acronym "NESARA" allegedly stands. NESARA simply does not exist. But, David Straight does not know enough to even realize this.

ABOUT GESARA:

GESARA is an acronym which allegedly stands for "Global Economic Stabilization And Recovery Act" or some similar phrase for which the acronym "GESARA" allegedly stands. It is alleged to be the GLOBAL, functional-equivalent of "NESARA" described above. According to conspiracy theory, the U.N. has



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

[ show less ]

Reply · 0 · 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

(PART TWO) ABOUT GESARA:

NOTE: The United States has a "TREATY" and "AMBASSADOR" relationship with the U.N., like it has with any ordinary foreign nation, such as Canada, for example. This means that the U.N. cannot unilaterally impose any law on the United States, any more than Canada can unilaterally impose a law on the United States. So, if GESARA really was proposed by the U.N. (and it was not), it would not become law in the United States without the approval of BOTH the President AND the Senate. SEE 2ND PARAGRAPH HERE. <https://www.annenbergclassroom.org/article-ii-section-2/>. This means that GESARA cannot possibly become law in the United States without a record of it ACTUALLY APPEARING IN, AND BEING VOTED ON in the "Congressional Record" of the United States (because the Senate is part of "Congress"). But, there is no such record of "GESARA" in the entire Congressional Record of the United States. But, David Straight does not know enough to even realize this.

FACT: The term, "GESARA" has NEVER EVEN APPEARED in the entire Congressional Record of the United States. KEY IT IN THE SEARCH BAR INSIDE THE LINK BELOW.  
<https://www.congress.gov/search?q=%7B%22source%22%3A%22congreccord%22%2C%22search%22%3A%22GESARA%22%7D>.

FACT: The phrase, "Global Economic Stabilization And Recovery Act" has NEVER EVEN APPEARED in the entire Congressional Record of the United States. KEY IT IN THE SEARCH BAR INSIDE THE LINK BELOW.  
<https://www.congress.gov/search?q=%7B%22source%22%3A%22congreccord%22%2C%22search%22%3A%22%5C%22Global%20Economic%20Stabilization%20And%20Recovery%20Act%5C%22%22%7D>

FACT: The phrase, "Global Economic Security And Recovery Act" has NEVER EVEN APPEARED in the entire Congressional Record of the United States. KEY IT IN THE SEARCH BAR INSIDE THE LINK BELOW.  
<https://www.congress.gov/search?q=%7B%22source%22%3A%22congreccord%22%2C%22search%22%3A%22%5C%22Global%20Economic%20Security%20And%20Recovery%20Act%5C%22%22%7D>.

FACT: The phrase, "Global Economic Stabilization And Reform Act" has NEVER EVEN APPEARED in the entire Congressional Record of the United States. KEY IT IN THE SEARCH BAR INSIDE THE LINK BELOW.  
<https://www.congress.gov/search?q=%7B%22source%22%3A%22congreccord%22%2C%22search%22%3A%22%5C%22>



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

entire Congressional Record of the United States. <https://www.congress.gov/search?q=%7B%22source%22%3A%22congreCORD%22%2C%22search%22%3A%22%5C%22Global%20Economic%20Security%20And%20Reform%20Act%5C%22%22%7D>. KEY IT IN THE SEARCH BAR INSIDE THE LINK BELOW.

CASE LAW ON "NESARA" AND "GESARA":

1). Woodruff v. De facto Barrett, Daffin, Frappier, Frappier & Weiss, LLP, (Dist. Court, ND California, Oakland Division 2022). SEE THE 2ND TO LAST PARAGRAPH & THE 2ND FOOTNOTE AT THE BOTTOM HERE.

[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=984053394939119363&q=NESARA&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=984053394939119363&q=NESARA&hl=en&as_sdt=40006).

2). Rhodes v. Shulman, \_\_\_ F.Supp. \_\_\_ (Dist. Court, ND Indiana 2010). SEE THE PARAGRAPH ACTUALLY NUMBERED "(6)" HERE.

[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=1976445768647383877&q=NESARA&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=1976445768647383877&q=NESARA&hl=en&as_sdt=40006).

3). Proof that no published court decision has ever even addressed the subject of "GESARA." [https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006&q=GESARA&btnG=](https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as_sdt=40006&q=GESARA&btnG=)

Like all other amateur legal theories of David Straight, his claims about NESARA & GESARA are just more pathetic David Straight hoaxes which he peddles for profit.

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." ---Voltaire (famous French philosopher of the 17th century).

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ show less ]

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

ABOUT ADMIRALTY AND MARITIME LAW AND JURISDICTION

1). WHAT DOES ADMIRALTY AND MARITIME LAW AND JURISDICTION RELATE TO? (BE SURE TO CLICK ON THE "SHOW MORE" BUTTON ONCE INSIDE THE LINK BELOW.).

[https://www.google.com/search?q=WHAT+DOES+ADMIRALTY+AND+MARITIME+LAW+AND+JURISDICTION+RELATE+TO%3F&sca\\_esv=3a6ab12c335cb944&rlz=1C1OZZY\\_enUS1169US1171&biw=1920&bih=945&sxsrf=AE3TifMlnClladnXE422ZTSjSa4MXU3\\_LA%3A1764363006523&ei=\\_goqaZvWH6i2wN4P7K-8GA&ved=0ahUKEwibzYiy3JWRAXUoG9AFHewXDwMQ4dUDCBE&oq=WHAT+DOES+ADMIRALTY+AND+MARITIME+LAW+AND+JURISDICTION+RELATE+TO%3F&gs\\_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiQFdiQVQgRE9FUyBBRE1JUKFMVFkgQU5EIE1BUklUSU1FIExBVyBBtkQgSIVSSVNESUNUSU9OIFJFTEFURSBUTz9I](https://www.google.com/search?q=WHAT+DOES+ADMIRALTY+AND+MARITIME+LAW+AND+JURISDICTION+RELATE+TO%3F&sca_esv=3a6ab12c335cb944&rlz=1C1OZZY_enUS1169US1171&biw=1920&bih=945&sxsrf=AE3TifMlnClladnXE422ZTSjSa4MXU3_LA%3A1764363006523&ei=_goqaZvWH6i2wN4P7K-8GA&ved=0ahUKEwibzYiy3JWRAXUoG9AFHewXDwMQ4dUDCBE&oq=WHAT+DOES+ADMIRALTY+AND+MARITIME+LAW+AND+JURISDICTION+RELATE+TO%3F&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiQFdiQVQgRE9FUyBBRE1JUKFMVFkgQU5EIE1BUklUSU1FIExBVyBBtkQgSIVSSVNESUNUSU9OIFJFTEFURSBUTz9I)

[https://www.google.com/search?q=WHAT+DOES+ADMIRALTY+AND+MARITIME+LAW+AND+JURISDICTION+RELATE+TO%3F&sca\\_esv=3a6ab12c335cb944&rlz=1C1OZZY\\_enUS1169US1171&biw=1920&bih=945&sxsrf=AE3TifMlnClladnXE422ZTSjSa4MXU3\\_LA%3A1764363006523&ei=\\_goqaZvWH6i2wN4P7K-8GA&ved=0ahUKEwibzYiy3JWRAXUoG9AFHewXDwMQ4dUDCBE&oq=WHAT+DOES+ADMIRALTY+AND+MARITIME+LAW+AND+JURISDICTION+RELATE+TO%3F&gs\\_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiQFdiQVQgRE9FUyBBRE1JUKFMVFkgQU5EIE1BUklUSU1FIExBVyBBtkQgSIVSSVNESUNUSU9OIFJFTEFURSBUTz9I](https://www.google.com/search?q=WHAT+DOES+ADMIRALTY+AND+MARITIME+LAW+AND+JURISDICTION+RELATE+TO%3F&sca_esv=3a6ab12c335cb944&rlz=1C1OZZY_enUS1169US1171&biw=1920&bih=945&sxsrf=AE3TifMlnClladnXE422ZTSjSa4MXU3_LA%3A1764363006523&ei=_goqaZvWH6i2wN4P7K-8GA&ved=0ahUKEwibzYiy3JWRAXUoG9AFHewXDwMQ4dUDCBE&oq=WHAT+DOES+ADMIRALTY+AND+MARITIME+LAW+AND+JURISDICTION+RELATE+TO%3F&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiQFdiQVQgRE9FUyBBRE1JUKFMVFkgQU5EIE1BUklUSU1FIExBVyBBtkQgSIVSSVNESUNUSU9OIFJFTEFURSBUTz9I)



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

ERAuGIAEGLEDGNEDGIMBGMcBwglEC4YgAQYsQMYgwEYxwEYigUYjQYYjgUYrwHCAgsQLhiABBixAxi  
DAcICDhAAGIAEGLEDGIMBGloFwglQEAAyYgAQYsQMYgwEYigUYCsICDBAAGIAEGLEDGAoYC8ICEBAAG  
IAEGLEDGloFGAoYjQbCAG8QABiABBixAxiDARgKGAvcAgcQlixAhgnwgINEAAyYgAQYsQMYFbiHAsICCB  
AAGIAEGLEDwglFEAAyYgATCAhAQABiABBiRAhiKBRhGGPkBwglLEAAyYgAQYsQMYgwHCAioQABiABBiR  
AhiKBRhGGPkBGJcFGlwFGN0EGEYY-QEY9AMY9QMY9gPYAQHCAg8QABiABBgUGlcCGEYY-  
QHCAikQABiABBgUGlcCGEYY-QEYlwUYjAUy3QYRrhj5ARj0Axj1Axj2A9gBAcICChAAGIAEGEYY-  
QHCAgYQABgWGB7CAiQQABiABBhGGPkBGJcFGlwFGN0EGEYY-  
QEY9AMY9QMY9gPYAQHCAgsQABiABBIGAxikBclCBRAAG08FwglIEAAyYgAQYogTCAgUQIRigAcICBRA  
hGKsCmAMF8QU63\_zzvc7edroGBggBEAEYAZIHCTE2LjQ2LjluMaAHtrYGsgcJMTMuNDYuMi4xuAfn08I  
HDDUuMTYuMzEuMTluMcgH2gl&scient=gws-wiz-serp.

2). DOES THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT OPERATE ONLY UNDER ADMIRALTY AND MARITIME LAW?

(BE SURE TO CLICK ON THE "SHOW MORE" BUTTON ONCE INSIDE THE LINK BELOW.).

[https://www.google.com/search?](https://www.google.com/search?q=DOES+THE+UNITED+STATES+GOVERNMENT+OPERATE+ONLY+UNDER+ADMIRALTY+AND+MARITIME+LAW%3F&sca_esv=2286498253ea9ec4&rlz=1C1OZZY_enUS1169US1171&sxsrf=AE3TifMCZFty0wpzjWeGy6T5_8vzf_r9Tw%3A1762895639253&ei=F6cTaduUD824mtkPu8WbuQM&ved=0ahUKEwib_OmCguuQAxVNnCYFHbviJjcQ4dUDCBM&oq=DOES+THE+UNITED+STATES+GOVERNMENT+OPERATE+ONLY+UNDER+ADMIRALTY+AND+MARITIME+LAW%3F&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiUERPRVMgVEhFIFVOSVRFRCBTVEFURVMgR09WRVJOTUVOVCBPUEVSQVRFIE9OTFkgVU5ERVlgQURNSVJBTFRZIEFORCBNQVJJVEINRSBMQVc_SABQAFgAcAB4AZABAjgBAKABAKoBALgBDMgBAPgBAZgCAKACAjgDAJIHAKAHALIHALgHAMIHAMgHAA&scient=gws-wiz-serp.)

q=DOES+THE+UNITED+STATES+GOVERNMENT+OPERATE+ONLY+UNDER+ADMIRALTY+AND+MARITIME+LAW%3F&sca\_esv=2286498253ea9ec4&rlz=1C1OZZY\_enUS1169US1171&sxsrf=AE3TifMCZFty0wpzjWeGy6T5\_8vzf\_r9Tw%3A1762895639253&ei=F6cTaduUD824mtkPu8WbuQM&ved=0ahUKEwib\_OmCguuQAxVNnCYFHbviJjcQ4dUDCBM&oq=DOES+THE+UNITED+STATES+GOVERNMENT+OPERATE+ONLY+UNDER+ADMIRALTY+AND+MARITIME+LAW%3F&gs\_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiUERPRVMgVEhFIFVOSVRFRCBTVEFURVMgR09WRVJOTUVOVCBPUEVSQVRFIE9OTFkgVU5ERVlgQURNSVJBTFRZIEFORCBNQVJJVEINRSBMQVc\_SABQAFgAcAB4AZABAjgBAKABAKoBALgBDMgBAPgBAZgCAKACAjgDAJIHAKAHALIHALgHAMIHAMgHAA&scient=gws-wiz-serp.

3). DO THE COURTS ONLY USE AND APPLY ADMIRALTY AND MARITIME LAW IN ALL CASES?

(BE SURE TO CLICK ON THE "SHOW MORE" BUTTON ONCE INSIDE THE LINK BELOW.).

[https://www.google.com/search?](https://www.google.com/search?q=Do+the+courts+only+use+and+apply+admiralty+and+maritime+law+in+all+cases%3F&rlz=1C1OZZY_enUS1169US1171&oq=Do+the+courts+only+use+and+apply+admiralty+and+maritime+law+in+all+cases%3F&gs_lcrp=EgzjaHJvbWUyBggAEEUYOTIHCAEQIRiPAjIHCAIQIRiPAtiBCzi3MDU4M2owajE1qAllsAIB8QWi2izEUwL_lvEFotosxFMC_yl&sourceid=chrome&ie=UTF-8.)

q=Do+the+courts+only+use+and+apply+admiralty+and+maritime+law+in+all+cases%3F&rlz=1C1OZZY\_enUS1169US1171&oq=Do+the+courts+only+use+and+apply+admiralty+and+maritime+law+in+all+cases%3F&gs\_lcrp=EgzjaHJvbWUyBggAEEUYOTIHCAEQIRiPAjIHCAIQIRiPAtiBCzi3MDU4M2owajE1qAllsAIB8QWi2izEUwL\_lvEFotosxFMC\_yl&sourceid=chrome&ie=UTF-8.

4). MAY EVERY COURT IN THE UNITED STATES HEAR EVERY ADMIRALTY AND MARITIME MATTER?

(BE SURE TO CLICK ON THE "SHOW MORE" BUTTON ONCE INSIDE THE LINK BELOW.).

[https://www.google.com/search?](https://www.google.com/search?q=MAY+EVERY+COURT+IN+THE+UNITED+STATES+HEAR+EVERY+ADMIRALTY+AND+MARITIME+MATTER%3F&sca_esv=3a6ab12c335cb944&rlz=1C1OZZY_enUS1169US1171&biw=1920&bih=945&sxsrf=AE3TifPV5bn4c_CmleCgyl8-QXVLMi94Qw%3A1764363869996&ei=XQ4qadXEPNanmtkPglyziAQ&ved=0ahUKEwiV5-bN35WRAXWkyYFHQDGDEEQ4dUDCBE&uact=5&oq=MAY+EVERY+COURT+IN+THE+UNITED+STATES+HEAR+EVERY+ADMIRALTY+AND+MARITIME+MATTER%3F&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiTk1BWSBFVkvSWSBDT1VSVCBjTiBUSEUgVU5JVEVEIFNUQVRFUyBIRUFSIEVWRVJZIEFETUISQUxUWSBBTKqgTUFSSVRJTUUGTUFUVEVSP0gAUABYAHAaEAGQAQCQAQCgAQcQAQC4AQPIAQCYAQCgAgCYAwCSBwCgBwCyBwC4BwDCBwDIBwA&scient=gws-wiz-serp.)

q=MAY+EVERY+COURT+IN+THE+UNITED+STATES+HEAR+EVERY+ADMIRALTY+AND+MARITIME+MATTER%3F&sca\_esv=3a6ab12c335cb944&rlz=1C1OZZY\_enUS1169US1171&biw=1920&bih=945&sxsrf=AE3TifPV5bn4c\_CmleCgyl8-QXVLMi94Qw%3A1764363869996&ei=XQ4qadXEPNanmtkPglyziAQ&ved=0ahUKEwiV5-bN35WRAXWkyYFHQDGDEEQ4dUDCBE&uact=5&oq=MAY+EVERY+COURT+IN+THE+UNITED+STATES+HEAR+EVERY+ADMIRALTY+AND+MARITIME+MATTER%3F&gs\_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiTk1BWSBFVkvSWSBDT1VSVCBjTiBUSEUgVU5JVEVEIFNUQVRFUyBIRUFSIEVWRVJZIEFETUISQUxUWSBBTKqgTUFSSVRJTUUGTUFUVEVSP0gAUABYAHAaEAGQAQCQAQCgAQcQAQC4AQPIAQCYAQCgAgCYAwCSBwCgBwCyBwC4BwDCBwDIBwA&scient=gws-wiz-serp.



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

[https://www.google.com/search?](https://www.google.com/search?q=WHICH+COURTS+IN+THE+UNITED+STATES+HAVE+JURISDICTION+OVER+ADMIRALTY+AND+MARITIME+MATTERS%3F&sca_esv=3a6ab12c335cb944&rlz=1C1OZZY_enUS1169US1171&biw=1920&bih=945&sxsrf=AE3TifO2N87vET9fRJNFV-H0027cAwEXxg%3A1764363368364&ei=aAwqabT6FauFqtsP7s6M0Ak&ved=0ahUKEwi0zs3e3ZWRAXWrgmoFHW4nA5oQ4dUDCB&uact=5&oq=WHICH+COURTS+IN+THE+UNITED+STATES+HAVE+JURISDICTION+OVER+ADMIRALTY+AND+MARITIME+MATTERS%3F&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcniAiWFdISUNIIENPVVJUUYBJTiBUSEUgVU5JVEVEIFNUQVRFUyBIQVZFIEpVUKITREIDVEIPTiBPVkvSIEFETUISQUxUWSBBTkQgTUFSSVRJTUUgTUFUVEVSUz9IAFAAWABwAHgBkAEAmAEAoAEAqgEAuAEDyAEAmAIAoAIAmAMA4gMFEgExIECSBwCgBwCyBwC4BwDCBwDIBwA&sclient=gws-wiz-serp)

[q=WHICH+COURTS+IN+THE+UNITED+STATES+HAVE+JURISDICTION+OVER+ADMIRALTY+AND+MARITIME+MATTERS%3F&sca\\_esv=3a6ab12c335cb944&rlz=1C1OZZY\\_enUS1169US1171&biw=1920&bih=945&sxsrf=AE3TifO2N87vET9fRJNFV-H0027cAwEXxg%3A1764363368364&ei=aAwqabT6FauFqtsP7s6M0Ak&ved=0ahUKEwi0zs3e3ZWRAXWrgmoFHW4nA5oQ4dUDCB&uact=5&oq=WHICH+COURTS+IN+THE+UNITED+STATES+HAVE+JURISDICTION+OVER+ADMIRALTY+AND+MARITIME+MATTERS%3F&gs\\_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcniAiWFdISUNIIENPVVJUUYBJTiBUSEUgVU5JVEVEIFNUQVRFUyBIQVZFIEpVUKITREIDVEIPTiBPVkvSIEFETUISQUxUWSBBTkQgTUFSSVRJTUUgTUFUVEVSUz9IAFAAWABwAHgBkAEAmAEAoAEAqgEAuAEDyAEAmAIAoAIAmAMA4gMFEgExIECSBwCgBwCyBwC4BwDCBwDIBwA&sclient=gws-wiz-serp](https://www.google.com/search?q=WHICH+COURTS+IN+THE+UNITED+STATES+HAVE+JURISDICTION+OVER+ADMIRALTY+AND+MARITIME+MATTERS%3F&sca_esv=3a6ab12c335cb944&rlz=1C1OZZY_enUS1169US1171&biw=1920&bih=945&sxsrf=AE3TifO2N87vET9fRJNFV-H0027cAwEXxg%3A1764363368364&ei=aAwqabT6FauFqtsP7s6M0Ak&ved=0ahUKEwi0zs3e3ZWRAXWrgmoFHW4nA5oQ4dUDCB&uact=5&oq=WHICH+COURTS+IN+THE+UNITED+STATES+HAVE+JURISDICTION+OVER+ADMIRALTY+AND+MARITIME+MATTERS%3F&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcniAiWFdISUNIIENPVVJUUYBJTiBUSEUgVU5JVEVEIFNUQVRFUyBIQVZFIEpVUKITREIDVEIPTiBPVkvSIEFETUISQUxUWSBBTkQgTUFSSVRJTUUgTUFUVEVSUz9IAFAAWABwAHgBkAEAmAEAoAEAqgEAuAEDyAEAmAIAoAIAmAMA4gMFEgExIECSBwCgBwCyBwC4BwDCBwDIBwA&sclient=gws-wiz-serp)

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." --- Voltaire

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[\[ show less \]](#)

- Edited 20 days ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

ABOUT LEGAL PRESUMPTIONS

1). EXAMPLES OF LEGAL PRESUMPTIONS

"Examples of legal presumptions include the presumption of INNOCENCE, the presumption that a child born to a married couple IS THE HUSBAND'S CHILD, and the presumption that A PERSON IS DEAD after being missing for seven years. Many of these presumptions are rebuttable, meaning they can be challenged with evidence, but some, like a child under a certain age being incapable of a certain act, are conclusive and cannot be disproven."

(BE SURE TO CLICK ON THE "SHOW MORE" BUTTON ONCE INSIDE THE RED LINK BELOW).

[https://www.google.com/search?](https://www.google.com/search?q=PROVIDE+EXAMPLES+OF+LEGAL+PRESUMPTIONS&rlz=1C1OZZY_enUS1169US1171&oq=PROVIDE+EXAMPLES+OF+LEGAL+PRESUMPTIONS&gs_lcrp=EgZjaHJvbWUyBggAEEUYOTIICAEQABgWGB4yDQgCEAAYhgMYgAQYigUyDQgDEAAYhgMYgAQYigUyCggEEAAYgAQYogTSAQoxMjc4NmwowajE1qAllsAIB8QUxgl9biNal1Q&sourceid=chrome&ie=UTF-8)

[q=PROVIDE+EXAMPLES+OF+LEGAL+PRESUMPTIONS&rlz=1C1OZZY\\_enUS1169US1171&oq=PROVIDE+EXAMPLES+OF+LEGAL+PRESUMPTIONS&gs\\_lcrp=EgZjaHJvbWUyBggAEEUYOTIICAEQABgWGB4yDQgCEAAYhgMYgAQYigUyDQgDEAAYhgMYgAQYigUyCggEEAAYgAQYogTSAQoxMjc4NmwowajE1qAllsAIB8QUxgl9biNal1Q&sourceid=chrome&ie=UTF-8](https://www.google.com/search?q=PROVIDE+EXAMPLES+OF+LEGAL+PRESUMPTIONS&rlz=1C1OZZY_enUS1169US1171&oq=PROVIDE+EXAMPLES+OF+LEGAL+PRESUMPTIONS&gs_lcrp=EgZjaHJvbWUyBggAEEUYOTIICAEQABgWGB4yDQgCEAAYhgMYgAQYigUyDQgDEAAYhgMYgAQYigUyCggEEAAYgAQYogTSAQoxMjc4NmwowajE1qAllsAIB8QUxgl9biNal1Q&sourceid=chrome&ie=UTF-8)

2). A LEGAL PRESUMPTION IS A RULE OF EVIDENCE

"Yes, a legal presumption is a rule of evidence that allows a court to assume a fact is true until proven otherwise. It is a rule of law that creates a legal conclusion from a specific set of facts and supplements evidence by establishing a procedural consequence, such as shifting the burden of producing evidence."

(BE SURE TO CLICK ON THE "SHOW MORE" BUTTON ONCE INSIDE THE RED LINK BELOW).



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

RigATIHCAIQIRigATIHCAQIRigATIHCAQIRigATIHCAUQIRiPAAtIBCTYzNzIqMGoxNagCCLACAFEFcTs  
3NCVBVM&sourceid=chrome&ie=UTF-8.

### 3). BEST EXPLANATION OF LEGAL PRESUMPTIONS AND THE BEST (AND MOST COMPLETE) EXAMPLES OF LEGAL PRESUMPTIONS

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Presumption>.

#### THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." --- Voltaire (famous French philosopher of the 17th century).

#### ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ show less ]

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

#### snoop4truth

2 months ago

#### HOW THE U.S. COURT SYSTEM ACTUALLY WORKS.

##### TRIAL COURTS

The lowest level courts are the TRIAL COURTS. These are the courts with WITNESSES and JURIES like you see on TV. The job of the TRIAL judge is to act as a REFEREE between the two opposing parties and ensure that the rules of PROCEDURE and EVIDENCE are followed. The TRIAL judge does NOT determine the question of GUILT or INNOCENCE in CRIMINAL cases (especially when the DEFENDANT could face serious PRISON time or DEATH). Only the JURY (which is picked by the parties themselves) DOES THAT. Similarly, the TRIAL judge does NOT determine the question of LIABILITY (legal responsibility) or NON-LIABILITY (no legal responsibility) in high dollar CIVIL cases (like a lawsuit that a PRIVATE person might file against another PRIVATE person or entity). Only the JURY (which is picked by the parties themselves) DOES THAT. The TRIAL judge also sentences the DEFENDANTS who the JURY finds "GUILTY" in CRIMINAL cases. But, TODAY Congress and the legislatures MANDATE that the TRIAL judges follow written SENTENCING GUIDELINES which uses a POINT SYSTEM to determine the SENTENCE the DEFENDANT gets. That POINT SYSTEM takes into account the nature of the DEFENDANT'S crime, prior CRIMINAL RECORD and certain AGGRAVATING and MITIGATING circumstances. So TODAY as a practical matter, the SENTENCE is determined by the ELECTED lawmakers, not by the TRIAL judge. In high-dollar CIVIL cases, the JURY itself determines how much money the DEFENDANT must pay the PLAINTIFF (except in DIVORCE and CONTRACT cases). TRIAL courts DO NOT make the law, they FOLLOW the law, or they will GET REVERSED!

##### COURTS OF APPEALS

If a legal error is made at the TRIAL court (like the rules of EVIDENCE or PROCEDURE were not followed, or the wrong law was applied), the LOSING party



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

is a HIGHER-LEVEL, SUPERVISORY-TYPE court, not a TRIAL court with WITNESSES and JURIES like you see on TV. If the court of APPEALS reverses a TRIAL court mistake, it WRITES A DECISION explaining the mistake, explaining the correct way the TRIAL court should have handled the matter (including the correct law to apply, if that was the mistake), and it REMANDS to case back to the TRIAL court for further proceedings. IT IS THESE WRITTEN DECISIONS OF OUR COURTS OF APPEALS THAT BECOME OUR CASE LAW, WHICH IS MANDATORY, BINDING LEGAL PRECEDENT WHICH MUST BE FOLLOWED BY ALL LOWER COURTS WITHIN THAT SAME JURISDICTION. THIS CASE LAW IS CALLED, "COMMON LAW."

### SUPREME COURTS

Finally, if the COURT OF APPEALS itself makes a MISTAKE, or if two or more courts of APPEALS have CONFLICTING written RULINGS on the SAME legal subject, or if the current law applied by the court of APPEALS was proper, but was itself WRONGFULLY decided or is now OUTDATED in modern society, the loser at the court of APPEALS may appeal (again) to the SUPREME COURT of the jurisdiction. The SUPREME COURT is the HIGHEST RANKING COURT within the entire jurisdiction. Again, no TRIALS with WITNESSES or JURIES are held at the SUPREME COURT. The JUSTICES of the SUPREME COURT are ADVANCED LEGAL SCHOLARS and they are empowered to AFFIRM or REVERSE any ruling of any lower court of APPEALS within their jurisdiction. SUPREME COURTS are ALSO empowered to CREATE new law to replace WRONGFULLY decided law (like Roe v, Wade was) and are empowered to CREATE new law on any NEW SUBJECT for which no law currently exists (like safeguards on the use of AI or limits on the use of cryptocurrency to evade taxes, or to sell contraband). Finally, SUPREME COURTS are empowered to strike down STATUTES which VIOLATE THE CONSTITUTION, in the opinion of that Court ONLY (not in your opinion or that of your legal guru). IT IS THESE WRITTEN DECISIONS OF OUR SUPREME COURTS THAT BECOME OUR CASE LAW, WHICH IS MANDATORY, BINDING LEGAL PRECEDENT WHICH MUST BE FOLLOWED BY ALL LOWER COURTS WITHIN THAT SAME JURISDICTION. THIS CASE LAW IS CALLED, "COMMON LAW."

### CONCLUSION

This means that no rulings of a TRIAL judge and no findings of a TRIAL JURY at any TRIAL court constitute the "LAW," and nothing occurring at any TRIAL court constitutes PRECEDENT in any other court anywhere.

This also means that APPELLATE courts, including all COURTS OF APPEALS and all SUPREME COURTS absolutely, positively DO MAKE THE LAW IN THE UNITED STATES, AND THAT LAW IS MANDATORY, BINDING LEGAL AUTHORITY IN ALL LOWER COURTS OF THEIR JURISDICTION UNTIL THAT DECISION IS OVERRULED (like Row v. Wade was).

### COMMON SENSE

You should not be learning "THE LAW" from (or taking legal advice from) any amateur legal theorist who DOES NOT even know the foregoing basic FACTS about the COURTS. This information is the functional equivalent in law to what the ABCs are to English Literature.

[ [show less](#) ]

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

snoop4truth

2 months ago



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

lawmakers ELECTED by the public to reflect the will of the public, and NOT to be unduly harsh or punitive;

2). Because in a CRIMINAL case, which might involve serious prison time or death, you have a RIGHT to have a JURY (not a judge) determine whether you are GUILTY or NOT GUILTY.

3). Because YOU\* (\*along with the other side) ACTUALLY PICK THE JURY which will determine whether you are GUILTY or NOT GUILTY. The trial judge DOES NOT determine this.

4). Because YOU have a RIGHT to CONFRONT and question YOUR ACCUSERS in front of the jury THAT YOU PICK\*;

5). Because YOU can call YOUR OWN WITNESSES TO TESTIFY IN YOUR DEFENSE in front of the jury THAT YOU PICK\*;

6). Because NONE of the WITNESSES who YOU CALL to testify IN YOUR DEFENSE are hired or paid by the state or federal government;

7). Because neither the trial judge, the prosecutor, the law enforcement officers involved, nor the law enforcement agency involved receive money if the jury THAT YOU PICK\* finds you GUILTY (claims to the contrary are hoaxes);

8). Because THE PROSECUTOR alone has the LEGAL BURDEN (the legal responsibility) to prove to the jury THAT YOU PICK\* that you are guilty "beyond a reasonable doubt" (meaning about a 90%-100% certainty), OTHERWISE, YOU CAN NOT BE CONVICTED BY LAW;

9). Because, under the law, THE DECISION of the jury that you pick\* MUST BE "UNANIMOUS" TO CONVICT YOU. If only ONE juror WHO YOU PICK\* votes "NOT GUILTY," YOU CANNOT BE FOUND GUILTY UNDER THE LAW. SO, ALL YOU NEED IS ONE, SINGLE MEMBER OF THE JURY ON YOUR SIDE! ONE! On the other hand, THE PROSECUTOR MUST GET THE VOTE OF EACH AND EVERY, SINGLE MEMBER OF THE JURY TO CONVICT YOU (ex: ALL TWELVE of them)!

10). Because, under the law, you DO NOT have the legal burden TO PROVE ANYTHING to the jury THAT YOU PICK\* in order for you to be acquitted. This means you DO NOT have to prove you are innocent in order for you to be acquitted. Instead, under the law, ONLY the PROSECUTOR has the legal burden TO PROVE you are guilty "beyond a reasonable doubt" to the jury THAT YOU PICK\* in order for you to be convicted;

11). Because in both the STATE and the FEDERAL legal systems, under the fifth amendment, you cannot be required to even testify at all, much less testify against yourself;

12). Because in many STATES, the trial judge IS ELECTED by the public and can be voted out of office if he/she is not perfectly NEUTRAL;

13). Because in many STATES, the public defender IS ELECTED by the public to zealously



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

can be voted out of office if they do not;

15). Because in the STATE legal system, the law enforcement officer who arrested you works for THE ELECTED police chief, or the ELECTED county sheriff, or the ELECTED governor to uphold the law and they can (and will) be voted out of office if they do not;

16). Because your trial will be held in "OPEN COURT," in public, for all the world to see, not held in secret;

17). Because the trial transcript of ALL TESTIMONY and all documents and things admitted into evidence ARE MARKED AND SAVED FOR DECADES for further review;

18). Because the trial judge and the prosecutor know that you have the RIGHT TO APPEAL if these rules of procedure and evidence are not followed, if a legal mistake is made, or if judicial or prosecutorial misconduct occurs;

19). Because the trial judge and the prosecutor know that JUDICIAL and PROSECUTORIAL misconduct can (and does) result in permanent DISBARMENT and even PRISON time;

20). Because you have the Constitutional RIGHT to be free from "UNREASONABLE search and seizure," and all evidence seized illegally can (and will) be EXCLUDED from evidence at trial.

21). You have the Constitutional RIGHT to due process of law, the RIGHT to a speedy trial, the RIGHT against self-incrimination, the RIGHT to be free from double jeopardy, the RIGHT to a trial by jury, the RIGHT to the effective assistance of counsel (paid for by the government, if necessary), the RIGHT to be free of cruel or unusual punishment and excessive fines in the event you are found guilty and all of the other rights and protections recognized by the courts (like your Miranda rights).

QUESTION: Can you think of anything else that could possibly make this CRIMINAL legal system even more fair to you than it already is? If so, what would that possibly be?

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." ---Voltaire

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ show less ]

Reply · 0 · 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

ABOUT THE JUDGE'S OATH OF OFFICE"

1). DO STATE AND FEDERAL JUDGES USUALLY TAKE THEIR OATH OF OFFICE VERBALLY?

(BE SURE TO CLICK ON THE "SHOW MORE" BUTTON ONCE INSIDE THE LINK BELOW.).

<https://www.google.com/search?>



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

M1MTMwajBqMTWoAgjwAgHxBdTTbQVCTHmn8QXU020FQkx5pw&sourceid=chrome&ie=UTF-8

2). HAS ANY STATE OR FEDERAL JUDGE WHO TOOK THEIR OATH OF OFFICE VERBALLY EVER BEEN DISQUALIFIED FOR NOT ALSO FILING A SIGNED AND WRITTEN VERSION OF THAT SAME OATH OF OFFICE?

(BE SURE TO CLICK ON THE "SHOW MORE" BUTTON ONCE INSIDE THE LINK BELOW.).

https://www.google.com/search?

q=HAS+ANY+STATE+OR+FEDERAL+JUDGE+WHO+TOOK+THEIR+OATH+OF+OFFICE+VERBALLY+EVER+BEEN+DISQUALIFIED+FOR+NOT+ALSO+FILING+A+SIGNED+AND+WRITTEN+VERSION+OF+THAT+SAME+OATH+OF+OFFICE%3F&sca\_esv=cf2b8f1401e73d56&rlz=1C1OZZY\_enUS1169US1171&sxsrf=AE3TifM72dA8yEIWkr2YELuPASIE30k16g%3A1764976945446&ei=MWkzaeODG-i2wN4PzeCt0As&ved=0ahUKEwIj4Pq-y6eRAxVoG9AFHU1wC7oQ4dUDCBE&oq=HAS+ANY+STATE+OR+FEDERAL+JUDGE+WHO+TOOK+THEIR+OATH+OF+OFFICE+VERBALLY+EVER+BEEN+DISQUALIFIED+FOR+NOT+ALSO+FILING+A+SIGNED+AND+WRITTEN+VERSION+OF+THAT+SAME+OATH+OF+OFFICE%3F&gs\_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiqgFIQVMgQU5ZIFNUQVRVIE9SIEZFREVSVUwgSIVER0UgV0hPIFRPT0sgVEhFSVlgT0FUSCBPRIBPRkZJQ0UgVkvS0kFMTFkgRVZFUibCRUVOIERJU1FVQUxJRkIFRCBGT1lgTk9UIEFMU08gRkIMSU5HIEEgU0IHTkVIEIFORCBXUkiUVEVOIFZFUINJT04gT0YgVEhBVCBTQU1FIE9BVEggT0YgT0ZGSUNFP0gAUABYAHAAeAGQAQCYAQcAgAQc4AQzIAQD4AQGYAgCgAgCYAwCSBwCgBwCyBwC4BwDCBwDIBwA&scient=gws-wiz-serp

3). HAS ANY DEFENDANT EVER WON A TRAFFIC OR CRIMINAL CASE BECAUSE THE JUDGE WHO TOOK HIS/HER OATH OF OFFICE VERBALLY DID NOT ALSO FILE A WRITTEN AND SIGNED VERSION OF THAT OATH?

(BE SURE TO CLICK ON THE "SHOW MORE" BUTTON ONCE INSIDE THE LINK BELOW.).

https://www.google.com/search?

q=HAS+ANY+DEFENDANT+EVER+WON+A+TRAFFIC+OR+CRIMINAL+CASE+BECAUSE+THE+JUDGE+WHO+TOOK+HIS%2FHER+OATH+OF+OFFICE+VERBALLY+DID+NOT+ALSO+FILE+A+WRITTEN+AND+SIGNED+VERSION+OF+THAT+OATH%3F&sca\_esv=cf2b8f1401e73d56&rlz=1C1OZZY\_enUS1169US1171&sxsrf=AE3TifOdBkJY2x33rHOvlakUVo0GWOJfag%3A1764977189020&ei=JWozaeCEAA-5wN4Pza2vqAU&ved=0ahUKEwigq42zzKeRAxWvHNAFHc3WC1UQ4dUDCBE&oq=HAS+ANY+DEFENDANT+EVER+WON+A+TRAFFIC+OR+CRIMINAL+CASE+BECAUSE+THE+JUDGE+WHO+TOOK+HIS%2FHER+OATH+OF+OFFICE+VERBALLY+DID+NOT+ALSO+FILE+A+WRITTEN+AND+SIGNED+VERSION+OF+THAT+OATH%3F&gs\_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiqgFIQVMgQU5ZIERFRkVOREFOVCFVkvSIFdPTiBBIFRSQUZGSUMgT1lgQ1JJTU0QUwgQ0FTRSBCRUNBVVNFIFRIRSBKVURHRSBXSE8gVE9PSyBISVMvSEVSIE9BVEggT0YgT0ZGSUNFIFZFUKJBTEzZIERJRCBOT1QgQUxTTYBGSUXFIEEgV1JJVFRFTiBBtkQgU0IHTkVEIFZFUINJT04gT0YgVEhBVCBPQVRIP0jC0wtQAFi3ygpwAngBkAEAmAHQBKABkGOqAQ0zMS4zOS40LjUuMi4yuAEMyAEA-AEBmAl\_oALgVagCFMICBxAjGCcY6gLCAhcQABiABBiRAhi0AhjnBhiKBRjqAtgBAcICEBAAGAMYtAIY6gIYjwHYAQHCAhAQLhgDGLQCGOoCGI8B2AEBwglIEECMYJ8ICChAAGIAEGEMYigXCAhEQLhiABBixAxjRAXiDARjHAcICDhAAGIAEGLEDGIMBGloFwglIEAAYgAQYkQIYigXCAgUQABiABMICCBAAGIAEGLEDwglOEC4YgAQYsQMY0QMYxwHCAgsQLhiABBjRAXjHAcICCBAAuGIAEGLEDwglQEC4YgAQY0QMYQxjHARiKBclCCxAGIAEGLEDGIMBwglIEC4YgAQYsQMYgwHCAgoQABiABBgUGlcCwglIEAAYogQYiQXCAGgQABiABBiBMICcxAGIAEGIYDGLoFwglIEAAYgAQYDcICBhAAGA0YHsICCBAAGAgYDRgewglGEEAAYFhgewglFCEYoAHCAGUQIRirAsiCBRAAGO8FwglIECEYoAEYCPgDH\_EFzOBtjGUekGG6BgYIARABGAGSBwsxMy4



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

4). IS THERE ANY LEGAL REQUIREMENT THAT A STATE OR FEDERAL JUDGE'S WRITTEN OATH OF OFFICE BE NOTARIZED?

(BE SURE TO CLICK ON THE "SHOW MORE" BUTTON ONCE INSIDE THE LINK BELOW.).

[https://www.google.com/search?](https://www.google.com/search?q=IS+THERE+ANY+LEGAL+REQUIREMENT+THAT+A+STATE+OR+FEDERAL+JUDGE%27S+WRITTEN+OATH+OF+OFFICE+BE+NOTARIZED%3F&sca_esv=cf2b8f1401e73d56&rlz=1C1OZZY_enUS1169US1171&sxsrf=AE3TifM6tgS1BCh9KiXb9J4u4liusW0I3g%3A1764977029726&ei=hWkzaYKOLly6p84P8cKCgQo&ved=0ahUKEwjC5JLny6eRAxUM3ckDHXGhIKAQ4dUDCBE&oq=IS+THERE+ANY+LEGAL+REQUIREMENT+THAT+A+STATE+OR+FEDERAL+JUDGE%27S+WRITTEN+OATH+OF+OFFICE+BE+NOTARIZED%3F&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiY0ITIFRIRVJFIEFOWSBMRUdBTCBSRVFVSVJFTUVOVCBUSEFUIEEgU1RBVEUgT1IgrkVERVJBTCBKVURHRSdTIFdSSVRURU4gT0FUSCBPRiBPRkZJQ0UgQkUgTk9UQVJJWkVEP0j0P1AAWJlfcAF4AZABAjgBfqABfqoBAzAuMbgBDMgBAPgBAfgBAPgCAaACB6gCFMICBxAjGCcY6gLCAhcQABiABBiRAhi0AhjnBhiKBRjqAtgBAclCEBAAGAMYtAIY6glYjwHYAQGYAwfxBTB0fZ2pyD95ugYGCAEQARgBkgcBMAAHnAgYBwC4BwDCBwMyLTHIBwU&scient=gws-wiz-serp)

[q=IS+THERE+ANY+LEGAL+REQUIREMENT+THAT+A+STATE+OR+FEDERAL+JUDGE%27S+WRITTEN+OATH+OF+OFFICE+BE+NOTARIZED%3F&sca\\_esv=cf2b8f1401e73d56&rlz=1C1OZZY\\_enUS1169US1171&sxsrf=AE3TifM6tgS1BCh9KiXb9J4u4liusW0I3g%3A1764977029726&ei=hWkzaYKOLly6p84P8cKCgQo&ved=0ahUKEwjC5JLny6eRAxUM3ckDHXGhIKAQ4dUDCBE&oq=IS+THERE+ANY+LEGAL+REQUIREMENT+THAT+A+STATE+OR+FEDERAL+JUDGE%27S+WRITTEN+OATH+OF+OFFICE+BE+NOTARIZED%3F&gs\\_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiY0ITIFRIRVJFIEFOWSBMRUdBTCBSRVFVSVJFTUVOVCBUSEFUIEEgU1RBVEUgT1IgrkVERVJBTCBKVURHRSdTIFdSSVRURU4gT0FUSCBPRiBPRkZJQ0UgQkUgTk9UQVJJWkVEP0j0P1AAWJlfcAF4AZABAjgBfqABfqoBAzAuMbgBDMgBAPgBAfgBAPgCAaACB6gCFMICBxAjGCcY6gLCAhcQABiABBiRAhi0AhjnBhiKBRjqAtgBAclCEBAAGAMYtAIY6glYjwHYAQGYAwfxBTB0fZ2pyD95ugYGCAEQARgBkgcBMAAHnAgYBwC4BwDCBwMyLTHIBwU&scient=gws-wiz-serp](https://www.google.com/search?q=IS+THERE+ANY+LEGAL+REQUIREMENT+THAT+A+STATE+OR+FEDERAL+JUDGE%27S+WRITTEN+OATH+OF+OFFICE+BE+NOTARIZED%3F&sca_esv=cf2b8f1401e73d56&rlz=1C1OZZY_enUS1169US1171&sxsrf=AE3TifM6tgS1BCh9KiXb9J4u4liusW0I3g%3A1764977029726&ei=hWkzaYKOLly6p84P8cKCgQo&ved=0ahUKEwjC5JLny6eRAxUM3ckDHXGhIKAQ4dUDCBE&oq=IS+THERE+ANY+LEGAL+REQUIREMENT+THAT+A+STATE+OR+FEDERAL+JUDGE%27S+WRITTEN+OATH+OF+OFFICE+BE+NOTARIZED%3F&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiY0ITIFRIRVJFIEFOWSBMRUdBTCBSRVFVSVJFTUVOVCBUSEFUIEEgU1RBVEUgT1IgrkVERVJBTCBKVURHRSdTIFdSSVRURU4gT0FUSCBPRiBPRkZJQ0UgQkUgTk9UQVJJWkVEP0j0P1AAWJlfcAF4AZABAjgBfqABfqoBAzAuMbgBDMgBAPgBAfgBAPgCAaACB6gCFMICBxAjGCcY6gLCAhcQABiABBiRAhi0AhjnBhiKBRjqAtgBAclCEBAAGAMYtAIY6glYjwHYAQGYAwfxBTB0fZ2pyD95ugYGCAEQARgBkgcBMAAHnAgYBwC4BwDCBwMyLTHIBwU&scient=gws-wiz-serp)

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." ---Voltaire (famous French philosopher of the 17th century).

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ [show less](#) ]

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

ABOUT "WINNING" AT TRIAL COURT SERVING AS "PRECEDENT"

1). NO DECISION OF A "TRIAL COURT" (THE LOWEST LEVEL OF COURT IN ANY JURISDICTION) CONSTITUTES "PRECEDENT" IN ANY OTHER COURT, ANYWHERE, AT ANY TIME.

[https://www.google.com/search?](https://www.google.com/search?q=IN+A+COMMON+LAW+COUNTRY%2C+DOES+A+DECISION+OF+A+TRIAL+LEVEL+COURT+CONSTITUTE+PRECEDENT%3F&sca_esv=1c3cc78ff16bfd4a&rlz=1C1OZZY_enUS1169US1171&sxsrf=AE3TifN776G2mZulhbFnM3L0zmLlouAvZw%3A1764607341015&ei=bcUtAE5N_sWnzg_WhYjIAw&ved=0ahUKEwiiuOrN6pyRAX-4skDHfACAjkQ4dUDCBE&oq=IN+A+COMMON+LAW+COUNTRY%2C+DOES+A+DECISION+OF+A+TRIAL+LEVEL+COURT+CONSTITUTE+PRECEDENT%3F&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiVUIOIEEgQ09NTU90IExBVyBDT1VOVFJZLCBET0VTIEEgREVDSVNJT04gT0YgQSBuUkIBTCBMRVZFTCBdT1VSVCBDT05TVEIUVRVRFIFBSRUNFREVOVD9IzokBUJcYWMhOCAF4AZABAJgBtgGgAclQqgEEOS4xMbgBDMgBAPgBAZgCA6ACzwHC AGoQABiwAxjWBBhHwglHECMYsAIYJ5gDAIlgGAZAGCJIHAzluMaAH0C-yBwMxLjG4B8sBwgcDMS4yyAcE&scient=gws-wiz-serp)

[q=IN+A+COMMON+LAW+COUNTRY%2C+DOES+A+DECISION+OF+A+TRIAL+LEVEL+COURT+CONSTITUTE+PRECEDENT%3F&sca\\_esv=1c3cc78ff16bfd4a&rlz=1C1OZZY\\_enUS1169US1171&sxsrf=AE3TifN776G2mZulhbFnM3L0zmLlouAvZw%3A1764607341015&ei=bcUtAE5N\\_sWnzg\\_WhYjIAw&ved=0ahUKEwiiuOrN6pyRAX-4skDHfACAjkQ4dUDCBE&oq=IN+A+COMMON+LAW+COUNTRY%2C+DOES+A+DECISION+OF+A+TRIAL+LEVEL+COURT+CONSTITUTE+PRECEDENT%3F&gs\\_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiVUIOIEEgQ09NTU90IExBVyBDT1VOVFJZLCBET0VTIEEgREVDSVNJT04gT0YgQSBuUkIBTCBMRVZFTCBdT1VSVCBDT05TVEIUVRVRFIFBSRUNFREVOVD9IzokBUJcYWMhOCAF4AZABAJgBtgGgAclQqgEEOS4xMbgBDMgBAPgBAZgCA6ACzwHC AGoQABiwAxjWBBhHwglHECMYsAIYJ5gDAIlgGAZAGCJIHAzluMaAH0C-yBwMxLjG4B8sBwgcDMS4yyAcE&scient=gws-wiz-serp](https://www.google.com/search?q=IN+A+COMMON+LAW+COUNTRY%2C+DOES+A+DECISION+OF+A+TRIAL+LEVEL+COURT+CONSTITUTE+PRECEDENT%3F&sca_esv=1c3cc78ff16bfd4a&rlz=1C1OZZY_enUS1169US1171&sxsrf=AE3TifN776G2mZulhbFnM3L0zmLlouAvZw%3A1764607341015&ei=bcUtAE5N_sWnzg_WhYjIAw&ved=0ahUKEwiiuOrN6pyRAX-4skDHfACAjkQ4dUDCBE&oq=IN+A+COMMON+LAW+COUNTRY%2C+DOES+A+DECISION+OF+A+TRIAL+LEVEL+COURT+CONSTITUTE+PRECEDENT%3F&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiVUIOIEEgQ09NTU90IExBVyBDT1VOVFJZLCBET0VTIEEgREVDSVNJT04gT0YgQSBuUkIBTCBMRVZFTCBdT1VSVCBDT05TVEIUVRVRFIFBSRUNFREVOVD9IzokBUJcYWMhOCAF4AZABAJgBtgGgAclQqgEEOS4xMbgBDMgBAPgBAZgCA6ACzwHC AGoQABiwAxjWBBhHwglHECMYsAIYJ5gDAIlgGAZAGCJIHAzluMaAH0C-yBwMxLjG4B8sBwgcDMS4yyAcE&scient=gws-wiz-serp)

2). ONLY THE DECISIONS OF APPELLATE COURTS (HIGHER COURTS WHERE NO TRIALS ARE HELD) CONSTITUTE "PRECEDENT" IN OTHER CASES, IN OTHER COURTS, AT OTHER TIMES.



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

1171&sxsrf=AE3TifNYb5VcDiONKoG3vdxq3NQEZ\_D6oA%3A1764607385854&ei=mcUtaf7vM7DDp84P7sec8AI&ved=0ahUKEwi-oJvj6pyRAxWw4ckDHe4jBy4Q4dUDCBE&oq=DO+WRITTEN+DECISIONS+OF+APPELLATE+COURTS+CONSTITUTE+%22PRECEDENT%22+IN+OTHER+CASES%3F&gs\_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiTORPIFdSSVRURU4gREVD SVNJT05TIE9GIEFQUEVMTEFURSBTD1VSVFMgQ09OU1RJVFVURSAiUFJFQ0VERU5UliBJTiBPVEhFuiBDQVNFUz9ii50HUABYhY8HcAR4AZABBjgBzQGgAYeHAaoBBzYyLjk2LjG4AQzIAQD4AQGYAjWgAvM2qAIUwgINECMYgAQYJxiKBRjqAsICBxAjGCcY6gLCAhcQABiABBiRAhi0AhjnBhiKBRjqAtgBAclCEBAAGAM YtAIY6gIYjwHYAQHCAgQQIxgnwglLEAAYgAQYkQIYigXCAgoQABiABBhDGIoFwgIREC4YgAQYsQMYxwE YjgUYrwHCAg4QLhiABBixAxjHARivAcICDhAuGIAEGLEDGNEDGMcBwgIREC4YgAQYsQMY0QMYgWEYxwHCAggQABiABBixA8ICCxAuGIAEGLEDGIMBwglINEC4YgAQYsQMYQxiKBclCBRAAGIAEwglOEAAAYgAQYsQMYgWEYigXCAGgQLhiABBixA8ICCxAAGIAEGLEDGIMBwglGEAAAYFhgewglLEAAYgAQYhgMYigXCAGUQABjvBclCCBAAGIAEGKIEwglIEAAAYogQYiQXCAGUQIRigAcICBRAhGJ8FwglFECEYqWLCAGQQIRgKmAMF8QUvr8GUHMvG3roGBggBEAEYAZIHBjkuNDMuMaAHyeoEsgcGOC40My4xuAfuNsIHBzlyLjzLjIJB1c&scclient=gws-wiz-serp

[https://www.law.cornell.edu/wex/binding\\_precedent#:~:text=Binding%20precedent%20is%20a%20legal,will%20deliver%20a%20written%20opinion.](https://www.law.cornell.edu/wex/binding_precedent#:~:text=Binding%20precedent%20is%20a%20legal,will%20deliver%20a%20written%20opinion.)

[https://www.google.com/search?q=precedent+appellate&rlz=1C1UEAD\\_enUS1123&oq=&gs\\_lcrp=EgZjaHJvbWUqCQgHEEUYOxjCAzIJCAAQIxgnGOoCMgkIARAJGCcY6glyCQgCECMYJxjqAjlJCAMQIxgnGOoCMgkIBBAjGCcY6glyCQgFECMYJxjqAjlJCAyQIxgnGOoCMgkIBxBFGDsYwgPSAQkzMDc4ajBqMTWoAgiwAgE&sourceid=chrome&ie=UTF-8.](https://www.google.com/search?q=precedent+appellate&rlz=1C1UEAD_enUS1123&oq=&gs_lcrp=EgZjaHJvbWUqCQgHEEUYOxjCAzIJCAAQIxgnGOoCMgkIARAJGCcY6glyCQgCECMYJxjqAjlJCAMQIxgnGOoCMgkIBBAjGCcY6glyCQgFECMYJxjqAjlJCAyQIxgnGOoCMgkIBxBFGDsYwgPSAQkzMDc4ajBqMTWoAgiwAgE&sourceid=chrome&ie=UTF-8.)

### THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." ---Voltaire (famous French philosopher of the 17th century).

### ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ show less ]

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

APPELLATE COURTS MAKE THE LAW & ALL JUDGES & ATTORNEYS ARE EDUCATED IN THE LAW.

(Be sure to click on the "show more" button here once inside the red link below.)

[https://www.google.com/search?q=Are+written+decisions+of+appellate+courts+the+law+in+the+United+States%3F&sca\\_esv=d3120922bcdac98d&rlz=1C1UEAD\\_enUS1123US1130&sxsrf=ADLYWIlbjc3WCBKQeRuRPL9QAZiGNcGFig%3A1731645929939&ei=6dE2Z6r6OJ2PwbkPmuCF4AU&ved=0ahUKEwjqp\\_kw92JAXwDRzABHRpwAVwQ4dUDCA8&oq=Are+writte n+decisions+of+appellate+courts+the+law+in+the+United+States%3F&gs\\_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiR0FyZSB3cmI0dGVulGRiY2lzaW9ucyBvZiBhcHBhbGxhdGUyY291](https://www.google.com/search?q=Are+written+decisions+of+appellate+courts+the+law+in+the+United+States%3F&sca_esv=d3120922bcdac98d&rlz=1C1UEAD_enUS1123US1130&sxsrf=ADLYWIlbjc3WCBKQeRuRPL9QAZiGNcGFig%3A1731645929939&ei=6dE2Z6r6OJ2PwbkPmuCF4AU&ved=0ahUKEwjqp_kw92JAXwDRzABHRpwAVwQ4dUDCA8&oq=Are+writte n+decisions+of+appellate+courts+the+law+in+the+United+States%3F&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiR0FyZSB3cmI0dGVulGRiY2lzaW9ucyBvZiBhcHBhbGxhdGUyY291)

[https://www.google.com/search?q=Are+written+decisions+of+appellate+courts+the+law+in+the+United+States%3F&sca\\_esv=d3120922bcdac98d&rlz=1C1UEAD\\_enUS1123US1130&sxsrf=ADLYWIlbjc3WCBKQeRuRPL9QAZiGNcGFig%3A1731645929939&ei=6dE2Z6r6OJ2PwbkPmuCF4AU&ved=0ahUKEwjqp\\_kw92JAXwDRzABHRpwAVwQ4dUDCA8&oq=Are+writte n+decisions+of+appellate+courts+the+law+in+the+United+States%3F&gs\\_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiR0FyZSB3cmI0dGVulGRiY2lzaW9ucyBvZiBhcHBhbGxhdGUyY291](https://www.google.com/search?q=Are+written+decisions+of+appellate+courts+the+law+in+the+United+States%3F&sca_esv=d3120922bcdac98d&rlz=1C1UEAD_enUS1123US1130&sxsrf=ADLYWIlbjc3WCBKQeRuRPL9QAZiGNcGFig%3A1731645929939&ei=6dE2Z6r6OJ2PwbkPmuCF4AU&ved=0ahUKEwjqp_kw92JAXwDRzABHRpwAVwQ4dUDCA8&oq=Are+writte n+decisions+of+appellate+courts+the+law+in+the+United+States%3F&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiR0FyZSB3cmI0dGVulGRiY2lzaW9ucyBvZiBhcHBhbGxhdGUyY291)



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

**DO COURTS OF APPEALS MAKE LAW IN THE UNITED STATES WHEN THEY WRITE AND PUBLISH THEIR DECISIONS?**

(Be sure to click on the "show more" button here once inside the red link below.)

[https://www.google.com/search?](https://www.google.com/search?q=DO+COURTS+OF+APPEALS+MAKE+LAW+IN+THE+UNITED+STATES+WHEN+THEY+WRITE+AND+PUBLISH+THEIR+DECISIONS%3F&sca_esv=da4b4771c25c6391&rlz=1C1OZZY_enUS1169US1171&sxsrf=AE3TifPxZvcvRtm8Clih-QP7a9W7ofuxqQ%3A1766340159956&ei=PzZlabj8Obq3wN4P-Y3k0QQ&ved=0ahUKEwj4l6Xuoc-RAxW6G9AFHfkGOUoQ4dUDCBE&oq=DO+COURTS+OF+APPEALS+MAKE+LAW+IN+THE+UNITED+STATES+WHEN+THEY+WRITE+AND+PUBLISH+THEIR+DECISIONS%3F&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiYERPIENPVVJUUYbPRiBBUFBFQUxTIE1BS0UgTEFXIEIOIFRIRSBVTklURUQgU1RBVEVTIFdIRU4gVEhFWsBXUkiURSBbTkQgUFVCTEITSCBUSEVJUiBERUNJU0IPTIM_Iej0xgJQAFjEwAFwAHgBkAEAmAF1oAGRLK oBBDU5Lje4AQzIAQD4AQGYAhGgAtANwgIFEAAy7wXCAggQABiiBBiJBcICCBAAAGIAEGKIEwGIFECEYqw LCAGuQIRigAZgDAJIHBDcuMTCgB8WOAbIHBDcuMTC4B9ANwgcGMy4xMy4xyAcggAgA&sclient=gws-wiz-serp)

q=DO+COURTS+OF+APPEALS+MAKE+LAW+IN+THE+UNITED+STATES+WHEN+THEY+WRITE+AND+PUBLISH+THEIR+DECISIONS%3F&sca\_esv=da4b4771c25c6391&rlz=1C1OZZY\_enUS1169US1171&sxsrf=AE3TifPxZvcvRtm8Clih-QP7a9W7ofuxqQ%3A1766340159956&ei=PzZlabj8Obq3wN4P-Y3k0QQ&ved=0ahUKEwj4l6Xuoc-RAxW6G9AFHfkGOUoQ4dUDCBE&oq=DO+COURTS+OF+APPEALS+MAKE+LAW+IN+THE+UNITED+STATES+WHEN+THEY+WRITE+AND+PUBLISH+THEIR+DECISIONS%3F&gs\_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiYERPIENPVVJUUYbPRiBBUFBFQUxTIE1BS0UgTEFXIEIOIFRIRSBVTklURUQgU1RBVEVTIFdIRU4gVEhFWsBXUkiURSBbTkQgUFVCTEITSCBUSEVJUiBERUNJU0IPTIM\_Iej0xgJQAFjEwAFwAHgBkAEAmAF1oAGRLK oBBDU5Lje4AQzIAQD4AQGYAhGgAtANwgIFEAAy7wXCAggQABiiBBiJBcICCBAAAGIAEGKIEwGIFECEYqw LCAGuQIRigAZgDAJIHBDcuMTCgB8WOAbIHBDcuMTC4B9ANwgcGMy4xMy4xyAcggAgA&sclient=gws-wiz-serp.

**DO JUDGES IN THE UNITED STATES HAVE ANY EDUCATION IN THE LAW?**

(Be sure to click on the "show more" button here once inside the red link below.)

[https://www.google.com/search?](https://www.google.com/search?q=DO+JUDGES+IN+THE+UNITED+STATES+HAVE+ANY+EDUCATION+IN+THE+LAW%3F&sca_esv=da4b4771c25c6391&rlz=1C1OZZY_enUS1169US1171&sxsrf=AE3TifNzL_TNUNdBrybAzGkEvjncx02BeA%3A1766341124990&ei=BDplaZSTPIC6qtsPh4K98Ak&ved=0ahUKEwiUpbq6pc-RAxUANWoFHQdBD54Q4dUDCBE&uact=5&oq=DO+JUDGES+IN+THE+UNITED+STATES+HAVE+ANY+EDUCATION+IN+THE+LAW%3F&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiPURPIEpVREdFUyBJTiBUSEUgVU5JVEVEIFNUQVRFUyBIQVZFIEFOWSBFRFVDQVRJT04gSU4gVEhFIExBVz9lx-4BUABY0d0BcAB4AZABBjgBzgGgAeljqgEHOTQuNDluMbgBA8gBAPgBAZgCOaACky_CAgQQIxgnwgiKEAAyGAYQYxiKBcICCBAAAGIAEGL EDwGIFEEAAyGATCAgsQABiABBixAxiDAcICDhAAGIAEGL EDGIMBGloFwgILEAAyGAYQYkQIYigXCAgoQABiABBgUGlcCwgILEAAyGAYQYhgMYigXCAgYQABgWGB7CAggQABiABBiiBMICBRAAG08FwgILEAAyGAYQYiQXCAgUQIRigAcICBRAhGKsCmAMAKgcFMjkuMjigB-jwBbIHBTI5LjI4uAeTL8IHbZcuMzQuMTbIB44BgAgA&sclient=gws-wiz-serp)

q=DO+JUDGES+IN+THE+UNITED+STATES+HAVE+ANY+EDUCATION+IN+THE+LAW%3F&sca\_esv=da4b4771c25c6391&rlz=1C1OZZY\_enUS1169US1171&sxsrf=AE3TifNzL\_TNUNdBrybAzGkEvjncx02BeA%3A1766341124990&ei=BDplaZSTPIC6qtsPh4K98Ak&ved=0ahUKEwiUpbq6pc-RAxUANWoFHQdBD54Q4dUDCBE&uact=5&oq=DO+JUDGES+IN+THE+UNITED+STATES+HAVE+ANY+EDUCATION+IN+THE+LAW%3F&gs\_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiPURPIEpVREdFUyBJTiBUSEUgVU5JVEVEIFNUQVRFUyBIQVZFIEFOWSBFRFVDQVRJT04gSU4gVEhFIExBVz9lx-4BUABY0d0BcAB4AZABBjgBzgGgAeljqgEHOTQuNDluMbgBA8gBAPgBAZgCOaACky\_CAgQQIxgnwgiKEAAyGAYQYxiKBcICCBAAAGIAEGL EDwGIFEEAAyGATCAgsQABiABBixAxiDAcICDhAAGIAEGL EDGIMBGloFwgILEAAyGAYQYkQIYigXCAgoQABiABBgUGlcCwgILEAAyGAYQYhgMYigXCAgYQABgWGB7CAggQABiABBiiBMICBRAAG08FwgILEAAyGAYQYiQXCAgUQIRigAcICBRAhGKsCmAMAKgcFMjkuMjigB-jwBbIHBTI5LjI4uAeTL8IHbZcuMzQuMTbIB44BgAgA&sclient=gws-wiz-serp.

**DO LAWYERS IN THE UNITED STATES HAVE ANY EDUCATION IN THE LAW?**

(Be sure to click on the "show more" button here once inside the red link below.)

[https://www.google.com/search?](https://www.google.com/search?q=DO+LAWYERS+IN+THE+UNITED+STATES+HAVE+ANY+EDUCATION+IN+THE+LAW%3F&sca_esv=da4b4771c25c6391&rlz=1C1OZZY_enUS1169US1171&sxsrf=AE3TifOd80jcYsw39pTkg0a7QHgPGUBgIlg%3A1766341486089&ei=bjtIaY2XBcGnmtkP35m8wQw&ved=0ahUKEwiNhtLmps-RAxXBkyYFhd8ML8gQ4dUDCBE&oq=DO+LAWYERS+IN+THE+UNITED+STATES+HAVE+ANY+EDUCATION+IN+THE+LAW%3F&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiPkRPIExBV1IFUIMgSU4gVEhFIFVOSVRFRCBTVEFURVMgSEFWRSBbTikgRURVQ0FUSU90IEIOIFRIRSBMQVc_SJazA1CnJ1isXHABeAGQAQCYAYUBoAG3C6oBBDE1LjK4AQzIAQD4AQGYAgSgAqkCwgIKEAAySAMY1gQYR8ICBxAjGLACGCfcAgQQIRgKmAMAIAYBkAYIkgcDMY4xoAfMKLIHAzluMbgHoQLCBwUyLjEuMcgHCIAIAA&sclient=gws-wiz-serp)

q=DO+LAWYERS+IN+THE+UNITED+STATES+HAVE+ANY+EDUCATION+IN+THE+LAW%3F&sca\_esv=da4b4771c25c6391&rlz=1C1OZZY\_enUS1169US1171&sxsrf=AE3TifOd80jcYsw39pTkg0a7QHgPGUBgIlg%3A1766341486089&ei=bjtIaY2XBcGnmtkP35m8wQw&ved=0ahUKEwiNhtLmps-RAxXBkyYFhd8ML8gQ4dUDCBE&oq=DO+LAWYERS+IN+THE+UNITED+STATES+HAVE+ANY+EDUCATION+IN+THE+LAW%3F&gs\_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiPkRPIExBV1IFUIMgSU4gVEhFIFVOSVRFRCBTVEFURVMgSEFWRSBbTikgRURVQ0FUSU90IEIOIFRIRSBMQVc\_SJazA1CnJ1isXHABeAGQAQCYAYUBoAG3C6oBBDE1LjK4AQzIAQD4AQGYAgSgAqkCwgIKEAAySAMY1gQYR8ICBxAjGLACGCfcAgQQIRgKmAMAIAYBkAYIkgcDMY4xoAfMKLIHAzluMbgHoQLCBwUyLjEuMcgHCIAIAA&sclient=gws-wiz-serp

[https://www.law.cornell.edu/wex/common\\_law](https://www.law.cornell.edu/wex/common_law)

Common law is law that is derived from JUDICIAL DECISIONS instead of from statutes. AMERICAN



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Common\\_law](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Common_law)

"In law, common law (also known as judicial precedent or JUDGE-MADE LAW, or CASE LAW) is the body of law CREATED BY JUDGES and similar quasi-judicial tribunals by virtue of being stated in written opinions. The defining characteristic of "common law" is that it arises as precedent. In cases where the parties disagree on what the law is, A COMMON LAW COURT looks to past precedential DECISIONS OF RELEVANT COURTS, and synthesizes the principles of those past cases as applicable to the current facts. If a similar dispute has been resolved in the past, the court is usually bound to follow the reasoning used in the PRIOR DECISION (a principle known as STARE DECISIS)."

[ show less ]

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

WHY ORDINARY TAX PAYERS MINDLESSLY "PARROT" THE TALKING POINTS OF INTERNATIONAL CORPORATIONS

Some people want to be freeloaders and use, benefit and profit from an infrastructure and from services provided and paid for by others. But, I prefer freedom whereby I only pay for my own fair share of the costs of government services and infrastructure that I use, and whereby I am not forced to also pay the fair share of the costs of government services and infrastructure that freeloaders and beggars use to benefit and profit from without paying anything for them.

FREE MARKET

If it has not yet occurred to you yet, the free market is precisely how our elected representatives determine which private contractors are awarded the contracts for building 100% of the infrastructure which you use, benefit and profit from, and about which you complain paying for (so much your support of the "free market").

Another glaring flaw in your reasoning is that "We the People" cannot fire, hire, or replace the CEO or Board Of Directors of the national and international corporations that you idolize and worship (and who steal from us, deceive us and manipulate us every single day of our lives). That is not the case with the representatives whom we elect to work directly for us. "We the People" only have control over the actions and practices of those people who work directly for us and who we can fire and replace in elections every two or four years. This isn't the case with the national and international corporations whose CEO and Board Of Directors are legally obligated to maximize profits for the shareholders (many of which are themselves other corporations), not "We the People."

The fact that I pay my miniscule share of the costs of the infrastructure and services which liberate and protect me and my family, and which dramatically increase the value of my own property does not make me a slave. It makes me a patriot. Our forefathers paid for these very same things with their very lives. But, I only pay with dollars, and even then, I pay based on my own ability to pay it, based on my own income and based on my own property value.



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

international corporations who oppose the elected government of "We the People," because it is the only force on the planet with sufficient power and strength to keep these corporations from stealing everything else from us, and which which has the power and strength to force those international corporations to pay their own fair share of the costs of the infrastructure and services from which they also benefit.

Where do you think these talking points that you mindlessly "parrot" actually come from? They come from international corporations who regard the elected government of "We the People" as their mortal enemy.

Why do you think your cultured and engineered belief system mysteriously causes you to reach the SAME conclusion that international corporations reach (that the elected government of "We the People" should be defunded, understaffed, or eliminated entirely)?

The reason your cultured and engineered belief system mysteriously causes you to reach the SAME conclusion that international corporations reach is that international corporations regard the elected government of "We the People" (INCLUDING YOU) as their mortal enemy.

Who will protect you and your family from the will and unbridled greed of these international corporations when you no longer have an elected government with teeth to stand up for you and your family against them?

Don't be a fool.

[ show less ]

- Edited a month ago

Reply · 0 · 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

SECTION 86(a) NON-MONETARY COMPENSATION"

26 U.S.C. § 83(a) is a section of the U.S. Internal Revenue Code that governs the taxation of property (OTHER THAN MONEY & OFTEN "STOCK OPTIONS") transferred to a person in exchange for services. It dictates that the difference between the property's fair market value (OFTEN "STOCK OPTIONS") and any amount paid for it (the "bargain element") must be included in the recipient's gross income in the year the property is no longer subject to a substantial risk of forfeiture or is transferable. If the property is not restricted (LIKE MONEY), this income is recognized in the year it is received.

Taxable event: Income is recognized when the recipient receives property (OTHER THAN MONEY) for services, and the property is either transferable or no longer subject to a risk of forfeiture (LIKE MONEY).

Income calculation: The amount taxed as ordinary income is the fair market value of the property (OTHER THAN MONEY & OFTEN "STOCK OPTIONS") at the time of the taxable event, minus any amount paid by the recipient for the property.



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

transfer and the lapse of restrictions is taxed as ordinary income at that time.

Election: The recipient can elect to recognize the income in the year the property is received, rather than waiting for restrictions to lapse.

EXAMPLES:

- 1). <https://www.justice.gov/osg/brief/united-states-v-robinson-petition/>.
- 2). [https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/17/17-530/22844/20171206165004814\\_17-530%20Wisconsin%20Central.pdf](https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/17/17-530/22844/20171206165004814_17-530%20Wisconsin%20Central.pdf).
- 3). <https://www.scotusblog.com/wp-content/uploads/2017/07/16-1197-BIO.pdf>.
- 4). [https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/17/17-530/39395/20180319190851287\\_17-530bsUnitedStates.pdf](https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/17/17-530/39395/20180319190851287_17-530bsUnitedStates.pdf).
- 5). <https://law.justia.com/cases/federal/appellate-courts/ca11/12-10916/12-10916-2013-05-16.html>.
- 6). <https://us11thcircuitcourtofappealsopinions.justia.com/category/corporate-compliance/>.

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." ---Voltaire (famous French philosopher of the 17th century).

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ show less ]

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

YOUR COMMENT: When the Fed is net positive they remit the interest received back to the treasury and they don't when they are net negative.

MY RESPONSE: Correct. But, this has only happened once in one hundred and twelve years (in the year 2022). In every other year since 1913, the Federal Reserve System has sent its profits to the U.S. Treasury for the benefit of the American people. PRESS "SHOW MORE"HERE. [https://www.google.com/search?q=Has+there+ever+been+a+year+when+the+Federal+Reserve+System+ever+failed+to+remit+its+excess+profits+to+the+U.S.+Treasury%3F&sca\\_esv=3bc76436da966622&rlz=1C1OZZY\\_enUS1169US1171&xsrf=AE3TifPFCHBeb86Lv75\\_nqe8rhxDvKTQHA%3A1761358278392&ei=xjH8aI3gF5TDp84PoqGsoAM&ved=0ahUKEwiN24X0or6QAxWU4ckDHaIQczQQ4dUDCBM&oq=Has+there+ever+been+a+year+when+the+Federal+Reserve+System+ever+failed+to+remit+its+excess+profits+to+the+U.S.+Treasury%3F&gs\\_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAieEhhcyB0aGVyZSBlbmVylGJlZW4gY](https://www.google.com/search?q=Has+there+ever+been+a+year+when+the+Federal+Reserve+System+ever+failed+to+remit+its+excess+profits+to+the+U.S.+Treasury%3F&sca_esv=3bc76436da966622&rlz=1C1OZZY_enUS1169US1171&xsrf=AE3TifPFCHBeb86Lv75_nqe8rhxDvKTQHA%3A1761358278392&ei=xjH8aI3gF5TDp84PoqGsoAM&ved=0ahUKEwiN24X0or6QAxWU4ckDHaIQczQQ4dUDCBM&oq=Has+there+ever+been+a+year+when+the+Federal+Reserve+System+ever+failed+to+remit+its+excess+profits+to+the+U.S.+Treasury%3F&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAieEhhcyB0aGVyZSBlbmVylGJlZW4gY)



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

YOUR COMMENT: Unlike regular government debt which uses money already in circulation, debt purchased by the Fed is newly created money.

MY RESPONSE: Not so. The Federal Reserve System does not only buy debt on newly created money.

PRESS "SHOW MORE" HERE. [https://www.google.com/search?](https://www.google.com/search?q=Does+the+Federal+Reserve+System+only+buy+debt+on+newly+created+money%3F&sca_esv=3bc76436da966622&rlz=1C1OZZY_enUS1169US1171&sxsrf=AE3TifPnaDOO3HSKY09BoImi1gFYU4E07w%3A1761358940944&ei=XDT8aJaoOZrDp84PwZOAKI&ved=0ahUKEwiWxyvypb6QAxWa4ckDHcEJICIQ4dUDCBM&oq=Does+the+Federal+Reserve+System+only+buy+debt+on+newly+created+money%3F&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcniAURvZXMgdGhIEZIZGVyYWwgUmVzZXJ2ZSBTeXN0ZW0gb25seSBidXkgZGVidCBvbiBuZXdsSBjcmVhdGVkIG1vbmV5P0jftgNQ4EFYlawCcAF4AJABAJgBmgKgAedGqgEHMjEuNTAuMbgBDMgBAPgBAZgChqAC5yXCAGoQABiwAxjWBBhHwglEECMYJ8ICBxAjGLACGcCAggQABiiBBiJBclCBRAAG08FwgIFECEYqwLCAggQIRigARjDBMICBRAhGKABmAMAIAYBkAYIkgcIMS4yOC4wLjGgB-D6AbIHCDAAuMjguMC4xuAfcJclHCTAuMy4xMi4xNcgH8gE&scient=gws-wiz-serp)

[https://www.google.com/search?q=Does+the+Federal+Reserve+System+only+buy+debt+on+newly+created+money%3F&sca\\_esv=3bc76436da966622&rlz=1C1OZZY\\_enUS1169US1171&sxsrf=AE3TifPnaDOO3HSKY09BoImi1gFYU4E07w%3A1761358940944&ei=XDT8aJaoOZrDp84PwZOAKI&ved=0ahUKEwiWxyvypb6QAxWa4ckDHcEJICIQ4dUDCBM&oq=Does+the+Federal+Reserve+System+only+buy+debt+on+newly+created+money%3F&gs\\_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcniAURvZXMgdGhIEZIZGVyYWwgUmVzZXJ2ZSBTeXN0ZW0gb25seSBidXkgZGVidCBvbiBuZXdsSBjcmVhdGVkIG1vbmV5P0jftgNQ4EFYlawCcAF4AJABAJgBmgKgAedGqgEHMjEuNTAuMbgBDMgBAPgBAZgChqAC5yXCAGoQABiwAxjWBBhHwglEECMYJ8ICBxAjGLACGcCAggQABiiBBiJBclCBRAAG08FwgIFECEYqwLCAggQIRigARjDBMICBRAhGKABmAMAIAYBkAYIkgcIMS4yOC4wLjGgB-D6AbIHCDAAuMjguMC4xuAfcJclHCTAuMy4xMi4xNcgH8gE&scient=gws-wiz-serp](https://www.google.com/search?q=Does+the+Federal+Reserve+System+only+buy+debt+on+newly+created+money%3F&sca_esv=3bc76436da966622&rlz=1C1OZZY_enUS1169US1171&sxsrf=AE3TifPnaDOO3HSKY09BoImi1gFYU4E07w%3A1761358940944&ei=XDT8aJaoOZrDp84PwZOAKI&ved=0ahUKEwiWxyvypb6QAxWa4ckDHcEJICIQ4dUDCBM&oq=Does+the+Federal+Reserve+System+only+buy+debt+on+newly+created+money%3F&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcniAURvZXMgdGhIEZIZGVyYWwgUmVzZXJ2ZSBTeXN0ZW0gb25seSBidXkgZGVidCBvbiBuZXdsSBjcmVhdGVkIG1vbmV5P0jftgNQ4EFYlawCcAF4AJABAJgBmgKgAedGqgEHMjEuNTAuMbgBDMgBAPgBAZgChqAC5yXCAGoQABiwAxjWBBhHwglEECMYJ8ICBxAjGLACGcCAggQABiiBBiJBclCBRAAG08FwgIFECEYqwLCAggQIRigARjDBMICBRAhGKABmAMAIAYBkAYIkgcIMS4yOC4wLjGgB-D6AbIHCDAAuMjguMC4xuAfcJclHCTAuMy4xMi4xNcgH8gE&scient=gws-wiz-serp)

MY RESPONSE CONTINUED: The Federal Reserve also buys debt securities on money in circulation.

PRESS "SHOW MORE" HERE. [https://www.google.com/search?](https://www.google.com/search?q=Does+the+Federal+Reserve+ever+buy+debt+securities+on+money+already+in+circulation.&sca_esv=64c7c2e5e44b8d39&rlz=1C1OZZY_enUS1169US1171&sxsrf=AE3TifODbvfWDhrusib730ucYsZEqKtKg%3A1761365660839&ei=nE78aLGBM7LHp84PgNbvYQ0&ved=0ahUKEwixv6K0vr6QAxWy48kDHQDrO9kQ4dUDCB&oq=Does+the+Federal+Reserve+ever+buy+debt+securities+on+money+already+in+circulation.&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcniAURvZXMgdGhIEZIZGVyYWwgUmVzZXJ2ZSBldmVlIGJ1eSBkZWJ0IHNIY3VyaXRpZXMgb24gbW9uZXkgYWxyZWfkeSBpbjBjXjJdWxhdGlubi5lIiwPq3w9YhTBwAXgBkAEAmAGrAaABmQ6qAQQwLjEzuaEMyAEA-AEBmAlGoALWBclCChAAGLADGNYEGEFcAgcQIxiwAhgnwglEECEYcpgDAIlgGAZAGCJIHAzEuNaAHuyyBwMwLjW4B7UFwgcHMi00LjEuMcgH0w&scient=gws-wiz-serp)

[https://www.google.com/search?q=Does+the+Federal+Reserve+ever+buy+debt+securities+on+money+already+in+circulation.&sca\\_esv=64c7c2e5e44b8d39&rlz=1C1OZZY\\_enUS1169US1171&sxsrf=AE3TifODbvfWDhrusib730ucYsZEqKtKg%3A1761365660839&ei=nE78aLGBM7LHp84PgNbvYQ0&ved=0ahUKEwixv6K0vr6QAxWy48kDHQDrO9kQ4dUDCB&oq=Does+the+Federal+Reserve+ever+buy+debt+securities+on+money+already+in+circulation.&gs\\_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcniAURvZXMgdGhIEZIZGVyYWwgUmVzZXJ2ZSBldmVlIGJ1eSBkZWJ0IHNIY3VyaXRpZXMgb24gbW9uZXkgYWxyZWfkeSBpbjBjXjJdWxhdGlubi5lIiwPq3w9YhTBwAXgBkAEAmAGrAaABmQ6qAQQwLjEzuaEMyAEA-AEBmAlGoALWBclCChAAGLADGNYEGEFcAgcQIxiwAhgnwglEECEYcpgDAIlgGAZAGCJIHAzEuNaAHuyyBwMwLjW4B7UFwgcHMi00LjEuMcgH0w&scient=gws-wiz-serp](https://www.google.com/search?q=Does+the+Federal+Reserve+ever+buy+debt+securities+on+money+already+in+circulation.&sca_esv=64c7c2e5e44b8d39&rlz=1C1OZZY_enUS1169US1171&sxsrf=AE3TifODbvfWDhrusib730ucYsZEqKtKg%3A1761365660839&ei=nE78aLGBM7LHp84PgNbvYQ0&ved=0ahUKEwixv6K0vr6QAxWy48kDHQDrO9kQ4dUDCB&oq=Does+the+Federal+Reserve+ever+buy+debt+securities+on+money+already+in+circulation.&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcniAURvZXMgdGhIEZIZGVyYWwgUmVzZXJ2ZSBldmVlIGJ1eSBkZWJ0IHNIY3VyaXRpZXMgb24gbW9uZXkgYWxyZWfkeSBpbjBjXjJdWxhdGlubi5lIiwPq3w9YhTBwAXgBkAEAmAGrAaABmQ6qAQQwLjEzuaEMyAEA-AEBmAlGoALWBclCChAAGLADGNYEGEFcAgcQIxiwAhgnwglEECEYcpgDAIlgGAZAGCJIHAzEuNaAHuyyBwMwLjW4B7UFwgcHMi00LjEuMcgH0w&scient=gws-wiz-serp)

YOUR COMMENT: This causes inflation if it outpaces GDP. Then with fractional reserve lending, that money is amplified thousands of times creating a debt based system

MY RESPONSE: Your premise for this claim is incorrect (see answers above). But, it is true that fractional reserve lending is inflationary because it exponentially increases the money supply. It is also true that in a fractional reserve system when banks cease to make new loans to replace paid off loans, such is counter-inflationary because it exponentially decreases the money supply. So, the Federal Reserve System regulates inflation by buying U.S. debt securities (to exponentially increase the money supply) and it sells U.S. securities (to exponentially decrease the money supply). PRESS "SHOW MORE" HERE. [https://www.google.com/search?](https://www.google.com/search?q=Does+the+Federal+Reserve+System+regulate+inflation+by+buying+and+selling+U.S.+debt+securities%3F&sca_esv=aa2ba8f55dbfec51&rlz=1C1OZZY_enUS1169US1171&sxsrf=AE3TifPuBTdhNi9x6pbtFOvzRunrV8Yx1A%3A1761361278335&ei=fj38aJimFlvlp84Pkl-e0Qo&ved=0ahUKEwiY3cOKrr6QAxUL5MkDHZCfJ6oQ4dUDCBM&uact=5&oq=Does+the+Federal+Reserve+System+regulate+inflation+by+buying+and+selling+U.S.+debt+securities%3F&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcniAURvZXMgdGhIEZIZGVyYWwgUmVzZXJ2ZSBTeXN0ZW0gcmVndWxhdGUgaW5mbGF0aW9uIGJ5IGJ1eWluZyBhbmQgc2VsbGluZyBVLIMulGRIYnQgc2VjdXJpdGllcz9lIvIDUABYu88DcAN4AZABA5gBgQKqAYd9qgEIMjluMTA5LjK4AQPIAQD4AQGYAKGgAr9JqAITwglIEAAYogQYiQXCAggQABiABBiiBMICBRAAG08FwgINECMYgAQYJxiKBRjqAsICBxAjGcCY6gLCAh)

[https://www.google.com/search?q=Does+the+Federal+Reserve+System+regulate+inflation+by+buying+and+selling+U.S.+debt+securities%3F&sca\\_esv=aa2ba8f55dbfec51&rlz=1C1OZZY\\_enUS1169US1171&sxsrf=AE3TifPuBTdhNi9x6pbtFOvzRunrV8Yx1A%3A1761361278335&ei=fj38aJimFlvlp84Pkl-e0Qo&ved=0ahUKEwiY3cOKrr6QAxUL5MkDHZCfJ6oQ4dUDCBM&uact=5&oq=Does+the+Federal+Reserve+System+regulate+inflation+by+buying+and+selling+U.S.+debt+securities%3F&gs\\_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcniAURvZXMgdGhIEZIZGVyYWwgUmVzZXJ2ZSBTeXN0ZW0gcmVndWxhdGUgaW5mbGF0aW9uIGJ5IGJ1eWluZyBhbmQgc2VsbGluZyBVLIMulGRIYnQgc2VjdXJpdGllcz9lIvIDUABYu88DcAN4AZABA5gBgQKqAYd9qgEIMjluMTA5LjK4AQPIAQD4AQGYAKGgAr9JqAITwglIEAAYogQYiQXCAggQABiABBiiBMICBRAAG08FwgINECMYgAQYJxiKBRjqAsICBxAjGcCY6gLCAh](https://www.google.com/search?q=Does+the+Federal+Reserve+System+regulate+inflation+by+buying+and+selling+U.S.+debt+securities%3F&sca_esv=aa2ba8f55dbfec51&rlz=1C1OZZY_enUS1169US1171&sxsrf=AE3TifPuBTdhNi9x6pbtFOvzRunrV8Yx1A%3A1761361278335&ei=fj38aJimFlvlp84Pkl-e0Qo&ved=0ahUKEwiY3cOKrr6QAxUL5MkDHZCfJ6oQ4dUDCBM&uact=5&oq=Does+the+Federal+Reserve+System+regulate+inflation+by+buying+and+selling+U.S.+debt+securities%3F&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcniAURvZXMgdGhIEZIZGVyYWwgUmVzZXJ2ZSBTeXN0ZW0gcmVndWxhdGUgaW5mbGF0aW9uIGJ5IGJ1eWluZyBhbmQgc2VsbGluZyBVLIMulGRIYnQgc2VjdXJpdGllcz9lIvIDUABYu88DcAN4AZABA5gBgQKqAYd9qgEIMjluMTA5LjK4AQPIAQD4AQGYAKGgAr9JqAITwglIEAAYogQYiQXCAggQABiABBiiBMICBRAAG08FwgINECMYgAQYJxiKBRjqAsICBxAjGcCY6gLCAh)



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

YgAQYsQMY0QMYxwHCAgUQABiABMICChAAGIAEGBQYhwLCAgYQABgWGB7CAgsQABiABBiGAXiKBcl  
CCBAAGBYChgewgIFECEYoAHCAGUQIRirAsICBBAhGARCAggQIRigARjDBJgDGPEFvopmq4Ss37K6Bg  
YIARABGAGSBwYzLjYwLjKgB\_zgBrIHBjluNjAuMrgHp0nCBw0wLjEuMTcuMzkuNy4xyAe1Bg&scient=gw  
s-wiz-serp.

[ show less ]

Reply · 0 · 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

(CONTINUED FROM ABOVE)

YOUR COMMENT: There will never be enough money in the system to pay all the debt.

MY RESPONSE: This claim is not true, because the amount of money in circulation is not fixed and can be increased to prevent this eventuality. [https://www.google.com/search?](https://www.google.com/search?q=Is+it+true+that+under+the+Federal+Reserve+System+and+the+fractional+reserve+lending+system+there+will+never+be+enough+money+to+pay+all+of+the+debt+from+borrowing%3F&rlz=1C1OZZY_enUS1169US1171&oq=Is+it+true+that+under+the+Federal+Reserve+System+and+the+fractional+reserve+lending+system+there+will+never+be+enough+money+to+pay+all+of+the+debt+from+borrowing%3F&gs_lcrp=EgZjaHJvbWUyBggAEEUYOdIBCzlyNzM0OGowajE1qAllsAIB8QXkDXZOeUTkUvEF5A12TnlE5FI&sourceid=chrome&ie=UTF-8)

[q=Is+it+true+that+under+the+Federal+Reserve+System+and+the+fractional+reserve+lending+system+there+will+never+be+enough+money+to+pay+all+of+the+debt+from+borrowing%3F&rlz=1C1OZZY\\_enUS1169US1171&oq=Is+it+true+that+under+the+Federal+Reserve+System+and+the+fractional+reserve+lending+system+there+will+never+be+enough+money+to+pay+all+of+the+debt+from+borrowing%3F&gs\\_lcrp=EgZjaHJvbWUyBggAEEUYOdIBCzlyNzM0OGowajE1qAllsAIB8QXkDXZOeUTkUvEF5A12TnlE5FI&sourceid=chrome&ie=UTF-8](https://www.google.com/search?q=Is+it+true+that+under+the+Federal+Reserve+System+and+the+fractional+reserve+lending+system+there+will+never+be+enough+money+to+pay+all+of+the+debt+from+borrowing%3F&rlz=1C1OZZY_enUS1169US1171&oq=Is+it+true+that+under+the+Federal+Reserve+System+and+the+fractional+reserve+lending+system+there+will+never+be+enough+money+to+pay+all+of+the+debt+from+borrowing%3F&gs_lcrp=EgZjaHJvbWUyBggAEEUYOdIBCzlyNzM0OGowajE1qAllsAIB8QXkDXZOeUTkUvEF5A12TnlE5FI&sourceid=chrome&ie=UTF-8)

YOUR COMMENT: The real money is made by the prime dealers. These are the banks that own the Fed. They purchase all government debt first, then they sell it to investors at a markup.

MY RESPONSE: Not so. The member banks that are FORCED to buy worthless stock in the Regional Reserve Bank of their region DO NOT PURCHASE government debt securities first and then resell them to investors at a profit. These member banks have no way to profit from the Federal Reserve itself. These member banks only profit from making loans to ordinary borrowers. Nothing more. PRESS "SHOW MORE" HERE. [https://www.google.com/search?](https://www.google.com/search?q=do+the+member+banks+that+own+stock+in+regional+reserve+banks+buy+U.S.+securities+and+then+resell+them+at+a+profit%3F&sca_esv=3bc76436da966622&rlz=1C1OZZY_enUS1169US1171&sxsrf=AE3TifNhwABHv0f6iMB91HwN7N6np0_8Hg%3A1761357413081&ei=ZS78aMDQBjRtp84PI_6O4QU&ved=0ahUKEwiAl7fXn76QAxWa6ckDHRe_l1wQ4dUDCBM&oq=do+the+member+banks+that+own+stock+in+regional+reserve+banks+buy+U.S.+securities+and+then+resel+them+at+a+profit%3F&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiCWRvIHROZSBtZW1iZXIgaWYmFua3MgdGhhdCBvd24gc3RvY2sgaW4gcmluW9uYWwgcmVzZXJ2ZSBiYW5rcyBidXkgVS5TLiBzZW51cmI0aWVzIGFuZCB0aGVuIHJlc2VsiHRoZW0gYXQgYSBwcm9maXQ_SABQAFgAcAB4AZABAjgBAKABAKoBALgBDMgBAJgCAKACAjgDAOIDBRIBMSBAkgcAoAcAsgcAuAcAwgcAyAcA&scient=gws-wiz-serp)

[q=do+the+member+banks+that+own+stock+in+regional+reserve+banks+buy+U.S.+securities+and+then+resell+them+at+a+profit%3F&sca\\_esv=3bc76436da966622&rlz=1C1OZZY\\_enUS1169US1171&sxsrf=AE3TifNhwABHv0f6iMB91HwN7N6np0\\_8Hg%3A1761357413081&ei=ZS78aMDQBjRtp84PI\\_6O4QU&ved=0ahUKEwiAl7fXn76QAxWa6ckDHRe\\_l1wQ4dUDCBM&oq=do+the+member+banks+that+own+stock+in+regional+reserve+banks+buy+U.S.+securities+and+then+resel+them+at+a+profit%3F&gs\\_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiCWRvIHROZSBtZW1iZXIgaWYmFua3MgdGhhdCBvd24gc3RvY2sgaW4gcmluW9uYWwgcmVzZXJ2ZSBiYW5rcyBidXkgVS5TLiBzZW51cmI0aWVzIGFuZCB0aGVuIHJlc2VsiHRoZW0gYXQgYSBwcm9maXQ\\_SABQAFgAcAB4AZABAjgBAKABAKoBALgBDMgBAJgCAKACAjgDAOIDBRIBMSBAkgcAoAcAsgcAuAcAwgcAyAcA&scient=gws-wiz-serp](https://www.google.com/search?q=do+the+member+banks+that+own+stock+in+regional+reserve+banks+buy+U.S.+securities+and+then+resell+them+at+a+profit%3F&sca_esv=3bc76436da966622&rlz=1C1OZZY_enUS1169US1171&sxsrf=AE3TifNhwABHv0f6iMB91HwN7N6np0_8Hg%3A1761357413081&ei=ZS78aMDQBjRtp84PI_6O4QU&ved=0ahUKEwiAl7fXn76QAxWa6ckDHRe_l1wQ4dUDCBM&oq=do+the+member+banks+that+own+stock+in+regional+reserve+banks+buy+U.S.+securities+and+then+resel+them+at+a+profit%3F&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiCWRvIHROZSBtZW1iZXIgaWYmFua3MgdGhhdCBvd24gc3RvY2sgaW4gcmluW9uYWwgcmVzZXJ2ZSBiYW5rcyBidXkgVS5TLiBzZW51cmI0aWVzIGFuZCB0aGVuIHJlc2VsiHRoZW0gYXQgYSBwcm9maXQ_SABQAFgAcAB4AZABAjgBAKABAKoBALgBDMgBAJgCAKACAjgDAOIDBRIBMSBAkgcAoAcAsgcAuAcAwgcAyAcA&scient=gws-wiz-serp)

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ [show less](#) ]

- Edited 9 days ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

DO LOCAL AND STATE PROPERTY TAXES ACTUALLY TAX THE "RIGHT" OF PROPERTY OWNERSHIP ITSELF?

No. State and local property taxes do not tax the "right" of property ownership itself, but rather are an ad valorem tax on the assessed value of the property (land and any improvements). The legal right to own property (known as a "fee simple" estate) is recognized, but it comes with associated obligations, INCLUDING THE RESPONSIBILITY TO PAY TAXES FOR THE PUBLIC SERVICES THAT BENEFIT THAT PROPERTY.

Here is a breakdown of the legal nature of property taxes:

Tax on Value, Not Right: Property tax is an ad valorem tax, meaning the amount is based on a fixed proportion of the property's value, NOT A TAX ON THE FUNDAMENTAL RIGHT TO OWN THE PROPERTY ITSELF.

Funding for Services: THE REVENUE FROM THESE TAXES primarily FUNDS LOCAL GOVERNMENT SERVICES THAT BENEFIT THE PROPERTY OWNERS AND THE COMMUNITY, such as public SCHOOLS, POLICE and FIRE departments, ROADS, and other INFRASTRUCTURE. The tax generally aligns with the "benefit principle," where the paid TAXES RELATE TO THE BENEFITS RECEIVED FROM LOCAL SERVICES.

Ownership is Conditional: While you "own" the property and hold the title (typically a fee simple estate, the highest form of private ownership), THIS OWNERSHIP IS NOT ABSOLUTE and is SUBJECT TO GOVERNMENT POWERS like zoning laws, eminent domain, AND TAXATION.

Consequences of Non-payment: Failure to pay property taxes results in a lien placed on the property. If the back taxes, penalties, and interest are not paid, the taxing authority can eventually seize the property and sell it, not because you never owned it, but to recover the legally owed taxes.

Ownership vs. Use: The tax is based on ownership, not use. A landlord pays the tax even if the property is rented out, and a person who owns vacant land still has a tax obligation.

In essence, property taxes are a mandatory contribution for the support of the local civil society AND THE MECHANISMS (LIKE COURTS AND LAW ENFORCEMENT) THAT PROTECT YOUR OWNERSHIP RIGHTS IN THE FIRST PLACE.

<https://www.google.com/search?>

[q=Do+state+and+local+property+taxes+actually+tax+the+](https://www.google.com/search?q=Do+state+and+local+property+taxes+actually+tax+the+)



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

roperty+taxes+actually+tax+the+

%22right%22+of+property+ownership+itself%3F&gs\_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiWERvIHNOYXRlIGFuZC  
Bsb2NhbCBwcm9wZXJ0eSB0YXhlcyBhY3R1YWxseSB0YXggdGhICJyaWdodClgb2YgcHJvcGVydHkgb  
3duZXJzaGlwIGl0c2VsZj9l1JoEUABY95ADcAB4AJABAjgB2QGgAZ5FqgEHNDkuMzcuMrgBDMgBAPg  
BAZgCCqAC2wvCAgUQABjvBcICCBAAGIAEGKIEwgIIEAAYogQYiQXCAGQQIRgKmAMAKgcFMC44LjKgB  
\_ngAbIHBTauOC4yuAfbC8IHBzAuMi41LjPIBz0&sclient=gws-wiz-serp.

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." ---Voltaire (famous French philosopher of the 17th century).

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ show less ]

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

YOUR COMMENT: You have Zero Knowledge about how Taxes or the Money System really Works.

MY RESPONSE: I have a Doctor's Degree in the Law, a Bachelor's Degree in Government, and 35 years experience. So, I know a little something about the subject of taxes and the monetary system. I have posted the actual written words of the law on that subject below for your review.

YOUR COMMENT: They Make Up Money out of Thin Air, Give it to The Fed, and then WE Pay only Interest. Cut out the Middle Man. And then 'The Fed' and Banks Borrow against that money, inflating it 100's of times, decreasing it's value.

MY RESPONSE: Close. But, this money created from thin air is not given to the Fed. Instead, it is the Fed itself that creates the money supply by buying and selling government securities. This process is explained below.

YOUR COMMENT: You sound like a GOV Tool, just repeating what you have heard.

MY RESPONSE: I am not a government tool and I am not repeating anything that I have ever heard. Instead, I read and post the actual written words of the law itself on the subject of the law of the Federal Reserve Act. See proof below.

YOUR COMMENT: Not worth taking the time to explain the REAL SITUATION TO YOU. Many here can do that.

MY RESPONSE: Understood. I would not rely on any explanation I received here anyway. I only accept as valid and authoritative the actual written words of the law itself on the subject of the law itself (like The Federal Reserve Act).



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

And listen, if you ever have a legal question, need legal research done, or if you simply need a copy of a particular law, all you have to do is ask. I am always happy to help those with an interest in the law and the legal system.

All My Best,

Snoop

[ show less ]

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

ABOUT DUN & BRADSTREET & EIN NUMBERS:

Amateur legal theorists mistakenly think that all governments and governmental agencies are "corporations" because BOTH governments and government agencies ARE LISTED IN "DUN & BRADSTREET." But, contrary to what amateur legal theorists mistakenly believe, DUN & BRADSTREET DOES NOT REFLECT A "LIST" OR "REGISTRY" OF "CORPORATIONS."

Instead, Dun & Bradstreet is a "CREDIT BUREAU" and merely reports the "CREDIT WORTHINESS" of ANY ORGANIZATION OF ANY TYPE WHATSOEVER (government, charitable, religious, corporate or otherwise) with which other organizations (government, charitable, religious, corporate or otherwise) might enter into contracts. Specifically, Dun & Bradstreet reports on the creditworthiness of SOLE PROPRIETORSHIPS, GENERAL PARTNERSHIPS, LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS, LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES, UNINCORPORATED ASSOCIATIONS, CHARITABLE ORGANIZATIONS, ETC., NONE OF WHICH ARE "CORPORATIONS" AT ALL (MUCH LESS, PRIVATE, FOR-PROFIT "CORPORATIONS").

APPLICATION: So, if you were the CEO of a general contractor which builds highways and if you were contacted by a state government to build a highway in the state, you could look up that state government in Dun & Bradstreet to determine whether it pays its building contractors on time. It is that simple.

That is the SOLE PURPOSE of "Dun & BRADSTREET." It is a tool to determine the credit-worthiness OF ANY ORGANIZATION, OF ANY TYPE WHATSOEVER (GOVERNMENT, CORPORATE OR OTHERWISE) with which another organization, of any type, might consider doing business. Nothing more.

THE ACCOUNT NUMBERS:

The identification numbers which Dun & Bradstreet uses to identify organizations (corporate and otherwise) ARE NOT "CORPORATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS" AND DO NOT CONVERT GOVERNMENTS OR GOVERNMENTAL AGENCIES INTO "CORPORATIONS" (MUCH LESS "PRIVATE, FOR-PROFIT CORPORATIONS."

Thus, Dun & Bradstreet likewise DOES NOT reflect that any government or any



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

ARTICLE FROM "HER AGENDA" ON DUN & BRADSTREET AND THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT.

<https://heragenda.com/p/what-the-dun-and-bradstreet-duns-number-updates-mean-for-your-business/>

(BEGIN QUOTE)

"If you're reading this, it's not too late to receive federal grant assistance or a line of credit for your business.

DUN & BRADSTREET, the third-party entity validation service and CREDIT BUREAU, will be phased out by April 4, 2022, according to the United States General Services Administration (GSA)'s website. The entity, also known as D&B, is ONE OF THE MAJOR CREDIT BUREAUS in the world that issues business credit lines and enables PRIVATE AND PUBLIC alike to apply for and receive grants, contracts, and assistance from the federal government. It also issues DUNS NUMBERS, A NINE-DIGIT UNIQUE IDENTIFIER FOR BUSINESSES THAT BE LIKENED, IN CONCEPT, TO (means "is similar to") A PERSON'S SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER.

According to Nextgov.com, new unique entity identification numbers, known as UElS, will replace DUNS, and will be in the form of 12-digit alphanumeric codes issued directly from Sam.gov, the official website of the U.S. government. Furthermore, this means no new DUNS numbers will be issued and they will no longer be recognized by the GSA.

It is unclear why the government has chosen to sever their 50-year contract with Duns & Bradstreet, but experts at FEDSched [quoted correctly], a government contract consultant platform, speculate that the government is "removing the middleman" and allowing entities to work directly with the GSA by enrolling businesses, contractors, and even universities into the systems of award management, also known as SAM... ."

(END QUOTE)

ABOUT EIN NUMBERS:

THE MYTH: "A EIN NUMBER" CONSTITUTES PROOF THAT AN EMPLOYER IS A CORPORATION"

THE TRUTH: An EIN number constitutes proof that an employer IS AN EMPLOYER (and nothing else).

<https://www.irs.gov/taxtopics/tc755#:~:text=An%20employer%20identification%20number%20>

MANY EMPLOYERS WITH EIN NUMBERS ARE NOT NOT CORPORATIONS!

[https://irs.ein-federal-tax-id.com/IRS/application/?gad=1&gclid=Cj0KCQjwjryjBhD0ARIsAMLvnF-cdmxKC9oXkRo\\_FQ\\_fu5JiP1nDJFNUi9Maq8BKDrSGvIMLPCGudWUaAmD-EALw\\_wcB](https://irs.ein-federal-tax-id.com/IRS/application/?gad=1&gclid=Cj0KCQjwjryjBhD0ARIsAMLvnF-cdmxKC9oXkRo_FQ_fu5JiP1nDJFNUi9Maq8BKDrSGvIMLPCGudWUaAmD-EALw_wcB).

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." ---Voltaire (famous French philosopher of the 17th --18th centuries).

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online hoaxes.

[ [show less](#) ]



THE HOAX: "STATUTES AND CODE ARE NOT THE LAW":

ABOUT STATUTES:

1). "STATUTES, also known as acts, ARE LAWS PASSED BY A LEGISLATURE [elected lawmakers]. Federal STATUTES ARE THE LAWS passed by CONGRESS [elected lawmakers], usually with the approval of the President. Federal statutes are published in three formats:

Initial publication as a slip law;

ARRANGED by law number in the United States Statutes at Large<sup>1</sup>; and

CODIFICATION in the United States CODE or its predecessors." [https://](https://guides.loc.gov/federal-statutes#:~:text=Prints%20%26%20Photographs%20Division.,Statutes%2C%20also%20known%20as%20acts%2C%20are%20laws%20passed%20by%20a,the%20approval%20of%20the%20President.)

[guides.loc.gov/federal-](https://guides.loc.gov/federal-statutes#:~:text=Prints%20%26%20Photographs%20Division.,Statutes%2C%20also%20known%20as%20acts%2C%20are%20laws%20passed%20by%20a,the%20approval%20of%20the%20President.)

[statutes#:~:text=Prints%20%26%20Photographs%20Division.,Statutes%2C%20also%20known%20as%20acts%2C%20are%20laws%20passed%20by%20a,the%20approval%20of%20the%20President.](https://guides.loc.gov/federal-statutes#:~:text=Prints%20%26%20Photographs%20Division.,Statutes%2C%20also%20known%20as%20acts%2C%20are%20laws%20passed%20by%20a,the%20approval%20of%20the%20President.)

2). "A STATUTE IS A LAW enacted by a LEGISLATURE [elected lawmakers].

STATUTES are also called ACTS, such as the Civil Rights ACT of 1964 or the

Sarbanes-Oxley ACT. FEDERAL LAWS must be passed by BOTH HOUSES OF

CONGRESS [elected lawmakers], the House of Representative and the Senate,

[elected lawmakers] and then usually require approval from the president before

they can take effect." <https://www.law.cornell.edu/wex/statute>.

3). "STATUTORY LAW in the United States CONSISTS OF THE LAWS PASSED BY

THE LEGISLATURE [elected lawmakers]. For the federal government, then, THE

STATUTORY LAW IS THE ACTS PASSED BY THE UNITED STATES CONGRESS

[elected lawmakers]." <https://libguides.law.gsu.edu/c.php?g=253374&p=1689761>.

4). "WHEN A BILL IS PASSED in identical form BY BOTH THE SENATE AND THE

HOUSE [elected lawmakers], it is sent to the president for his signature. If the

president signs the bill, IT BECOMES LAW. LAWS ARE ALSO KNOWN AS ACTS OF

CONGRESS. STATUTE IS ANOTHER WORD THAT IS USED INTERCHANGEABLY

WITH [THE WORD] LAW."

[https://www.senate.gov/pagelayout/legislative/one\\_item\\_and\\_teasers/](https://www.senate.gov/pagelayout/legislative/one_item_and_teasers/Laws_and_Acts_page.htm)

[Laws\\_and\\_Acts\\_page.htm](https://www.senate.gov/pagelayout/legislative/one_item_and_teasers/Laws_and_Acts_page.htm).

5). Federal STATUTES (i.e., THE LAWS PASSED BY THE U.S. CONGRESS) are

organized by subject matter in the U.S. CODE. Often, federal LAWS are given or

referred to by common names such as the "Civil Rights Act of 1968," the "USA

PATRIOT Act" or the "Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act." [https://](https://www.sll.texas.gov/law-legislation/federal/constitution-statutes/)

[www.sll.texas.gov/law-legislation/federal/constitution-statutes/](https://www.sll.texas.gov/law-legislation/federal/constitution-statutes/).

6). THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES GIVES CONGRESS [ELECTED

LAWMAKERS] THE FOLLOWING CONSTITUTIONAL POWERS. START AT THE TOP

HERE.

<https://www.annenbergclassroom.org/article-i-section-8/>

[#:~:text=Article%20I%2C%20Section%208%2C%20specifies,are%20left%20to%20the%20states.](https://www.annenbergclassroom.org/article-i-section-8/#:~:text=Article%20I%2C%20Section%208%2C%20specifies,are%20left%20to%20the%20states.)



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

ALREADY EXISTING STATUTES ARE ORGANIZED (ARRANGED) IN A PUBLICATION. IT HAS NO EFFECT ON ANY OF THE WORDS OF THE STATUTES SO ORGANIZED (OR ARRANGED) IN A PUBLICATION.

The idea behind the CODE is to organize (arrange) all existing statutes on the same subject together, so that the researcher will not miss any statute which governs the same subject. This is why all statutes on driver's licenses are always found together in the UNIFORM TRAFFIC CODE.

"TO CODIFY MEANS TO ARRANGE [existing] LAWS,... into a systematic CODE. The process of CODIFICATION can involve taking...[existing] legislative acts and turning them into CODIFIED law. THIS PROCESS DOES NOT... CREATE NEW LAW, IT MERELY ARRANGES EXISTING LAW,... BY SUBJECT. INTO A CODE.

For example, in the United States, acts of Congress are CODIFIED CHRONOLOGICALLY IN THE ORDER IN WHICH THEY BECAME LAW... . [In contrast]... the UNITES STATES CODE CODIFIES those federal STATUTES BY SUBJECT MATTER INSTEAD so that all of the law on the same subject appear together in one place, to make legal research easier.

The CODIFICATION OF LAW helps identify inconsistent, duplicate, and/or ambiguous laws. Additionally, CODIFICATION creates a uniform source that is easy to access for both professionals and the lay public." <https://www.law.cornell.edu/wex/codify#:~:text=To%20codify%20means%20to%20arrange,by%20subject%2C%20into%20a%20code.>

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." ---Voltaire (famous French philosopher of the 17th century).

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online information.

[ [show less](#) ]

Reply · 0 · 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

ABOUT LEGAL FICTIONS

Definition: A legal fiction is probably best defined as "a legal assumption that something is true which is, or may be, false - BEING AN ASSUMPTION OF AN INNOCENT AND BENEFICIAL CHARACTER, MADE TO ADVANCE THE INTERESTS OF JUSTICE."

1). IS THE ENTIRE BODY OF LAW IN THE UNITED STATES A LEGAL FICTION?

[https://www.google.com/search?](https://www.google.com/search?q=Is+the+entire+body+of+law+in+the+United+States+a+legal+fiction%3F&sca_esv=5c33b0bec17714d5&hl=en&sxsrf=AHTn8zpoHb_7KiuDWUfNBnpPNqgJyLpEmw%3A1739916765014&ei=3QW1Z4xJ_MnA3g-osJPZBg&ved=0ahUKEwjMq96Fn86LAX8JNAFHSjYJGsQ4dUDCBA&oq=Is+the+entire+body+of+law+in+the+United+States+a+legal+fiction%3F&gs_lp=Egxd3Mtd2l6)

[q=Is+the+entire+body+of+law+in+the+United+States+a+legal+fiction%3F&sca\\_esv=5c33b0bec17714d5&hl=en&sxsrf=AHTn8zpoHb\\_7KiuDWUfNBnpPNqgJyLpEmw%3A1739916765014&ei=3QW1Z4xJ\\_MnA3g-osJPZBg&ved=0ahUKEwjMq96Fn86LAX8JNAFHSjYJGsQ4dUDCBA&oq=Is+the+entire+body+of+law+in+the+United+States+a+legal+fiction%3F&gs\\_lp=Egxd3Mtd2l6](https://www.google.com/search?q=Is+the+entire+body+of+law+in+the+United+States+a+legal+fiction%3F&sca_esv=5c33b0bec17714d5&hl=en&sxsrf=AHTn8zpoHb_7KiuDWUfNBnpPNqgJyLpEmw%3A1739916765014&ei=3QW1Z4xJ_MnA3g-osJPZBg&ved=0ahUKEwjMq96Fn86LAX8JNAFHSjYJGsQ4dUDCBA&oq=Is+the+entire+body+of+law+in+the+United+States+a+legal+fiction%3F&gs_lp=Egxd3Mtd2l6)





Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

CBgewgIGEAAYBRgewgIGEAAYCBgewgILEAAyGAYhgMYigXCAgUQABjvBclCCBAAGIAEGKIEwgIIEAA  
YBRgHGB7CAggQABiiBBiJBclCBRAhGKsCmAMAIAYBkAYlkgcFMzQuMjSgB4b1Ag&scient=gws-wiz-  
serp.

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." --- Voltaire (famous French philosopher of the 17th century).

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online information.

[ show less ]

Reply · 0 · 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

a month ago

"THE SIXTEENTH AMENDMENT GAVE CONGRESS NO NEW POWER TO TAX"  
Income taxes were made "Constitutional" in 1788, when the ORIGINAL U.S.  
Constitution was officially ratified. This is because the ORIGINAL 1788 Constitution  
(135 years BEFORE the sixteenth amendment was ratified) empowered Congress to  
impose income taxes. [https://constitution.congress.gov/browse/article-1/  
section-8/](https://constitution.congress.gov/browse/article-1/section-8/).

This is why Congress first imposed income taxes in 1861 (52 years BEFORE the  
sixteenth amendment was ratified) to help pay for the costs of the Civil War. It was  
a 3% income tax on incomes over \$900.

[https://www.google.com/search?](https://www.google.com/search?q=When+did+Congress+first+impose+income+taxes+in+the+United+States%3F&sc_a_esv=964119e2db280522&rlz=1C1OZZY_enUS1169US1171&sxsrf=ANbL-n71fcm3-ZWpXGvo59vwidVFSluUuw%3A1777326071456&ei=99fvaalBG9m76-AP5qqaiQc&biw=1920&bih=945&ved=0ahUKEWjiml7J_46UAxXZ3RoGHWaVJnEQ4dUDCBE&oq=When+did+Congress+first+impose+income+taxes+in+the+United+States%3F&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiQVdoZW4gZGiklENvbmdyZXNzIGZpcnN0IGltcG9zZSBpbmNvbWUgdGF4ZXMGaW4gdGhlIFVuaXRIZCBTdGF0ZXM_MgQQIxgnSLghUIQHWJENcAF4AZABAJgBbKABzAGqAQMxLjG4AQzIAQD4AQGYAgOgAtwBwglKEAAYRxxjWBBiwA8ICDhAAGOQCgNYEGLAD2AEBwgIXEC4Y3AYYuAyy2gYY2AIYyAMYsAPYAQHCAgcQlxwAhgnmAMAIAYBkAYPugYGCAEQARgJkgcDMS4yoAeIB7IHAzAuMrgH1AHCBwUwLjluMcgHCoAIAQ&scient=gws-wiz-serp.)

[q=When+did+Congress+first+impose+income+taxes+in+the+United+States%3F&sc\\_a\\_esv=964119e2db280522&rlz=1C1OZZY\\_enUS1169US1171&sxsrf=ANbL-n71fcm3-ZWpXGvo59vwidVFSluUuw%3A1777326071456&ei=99fvaalBG9m76-AP5qqaiQc&biw=1920&bih=945&ved=0ahUKEWjiml7J\\_46UAxXZ3RoGHWaVJnEQ4dUDCBE&oq=When+did+Congress+first+impose+income+taxes+in+the+United+States%3F&gs\\_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiQVdoZW4gZGiklENvbmdyZXNzIGZpcnN0IGltcG9zZSBpbmNvbWUgdGF4ZXMGaW4gdGhlIFVuaXRIZCBTdGF0ZXM\\_MgQQIxgnSLghUIQHWJENcAF4AZABAJgBbKABzAGqAQMxLjG4AQzIAQD4AQGYAgOgAtwBwglKEAAYRxxjWBBiwA8ICDhAAGOQCgNYEGLAD2AEBwgIXEC4Y3AYYuAyy2gYY2AIYyAMYsAPYAQHCAgcQlxwAhgnmAMAIAYBkAYPugYGCAEQARgJkgcDMS4yoAeIB7IHAzAuMrgH1AHCBwUwLjluMcgHCoAIAQ&scient=gws-wiz-serp.](https://www.google.com/search?q=When+did+Congress+first+impose+income+taxes+in+the+United+States%3F&sc_a_esv=964119e2db280522&rlz=1C1OZZY_enUS1169US1171&sxsrf=ANbL-n71fcm3-ZWpXGvo59vwidVFSluUuw%3A1777326071456&ei=99fvaalBG9m76-AP5qqaiQc&biw=1920&bih=945&ved=0ahUKEWjiml7J_46UAxXZ3RoGHWaVJnEQ4dUDCBE&oq=When+did+Congress+first+impose+income+taxes+in+the+United+States%3F&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiQVdoZW4gZGiklENvbmdyZXNzIGZpcnN0IGltcG9zZSBpbmNvbWUgdGF4ZXMGaW4gdGhlIFVuaXRIZCBTdGF0ZXM_MgQQIxgnSLghUIQHWJENcAF4AZABAJgBbKABzAGqAQMxLjG4AQzIAQD4AQGYAgOgAtwBwglKEAAYRxxjWBBiwA8ICDhAAGOQCgNYEGLAD2AEBwgIXEC4Y3AYYuAyy2gYY2AIYyAMYsAPYAQHCAgcQlxwAhgnmAMAIAYBkAYPugYGCAEQARgJkgcDMS4yoAeIB7IHAzAuMrgH1AHCBwUwLjluMcgHCoAIAQ&scient=gws-wiz-serp.)

"DIRECT" OR "INDIRECT" TAXES AND "APPORTIONMENT":

In 1895, the Supreme Court held in POLLOCK that the income tax in that particular case WAS A "DIRECT TAX" WHICH HAD TO BE "APPORTIONED" among the several states (under Article 1, Section 8 discussed above). Because that particular income tax in that case was NOT SO APPORTIONED among the several states, AND ONLY FOR THAT REASON, the Supreme Court held that THE ABSENCE OF APPORTIONMENT of the income tax in that particular case made that particular income tax unconstitutional. The Supreme Court NEVER held that all income taxes



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

<https://www.britannica.com/event/Pollock-v-Farmers-Loan-and-Trust-Company>.

So in 1913, Congress wrote, and two thirds of the states ratified the sixteenth amendment. It reads a follows:

"The Congress shall have power to lay and collect TAXES ON INCOMES, from whatever source derived, WITHOUT APPORTIONMENT among the several States, and without regard to any census or enumeration."

"THE SIXTEENTH AMENDMENT GAVE CONGRESS NO NEW POWER TO TAX"

In 1915, the Supreme Court in STANTON explained that the sixteenth amendment did not give Congress a new power to tax BECAUSE CONGRESS ALREADY HAD THAT POWER SINCE 1788!

This means that the sixteenth amendment itself DID NOT give Congress a "NEW" power to tax "INCOMES." Congress ALREADY had that power since 1788. All the sixteenth amendment did was relieve Congress of the requirement of "APPORTIONMENT" in connection with "INCOME" taxes (ONLY), whether the "INCOME" taxes are "DIRECT" taxes or "INDIRECT" taxes.

[https://www.google.com/search?](https://www.google.com/search?q=what+case+held+that+the+sixteenth+amendment+gave+Congress+no+new+power+to+tax%3F&scas_esv=964119e2db280522&rlz=1C1OZZY_enUS1169US1171&sxsrf=ANbL-n4COcC6-G1SKDbWY5dJr35XUaeeVg%3A1777327806838&ei=vt7vaezMqT_p84Pur-b0Aw&biw=1920&bih=945&ved=0ahUKEwjrys2Eho-UAxWk_8kDHTv1FsoQ4dUDCBE&oq=what+case+held+that+the+sixteenth+amendment+gave+Congress+no+new+power+to+tax%3F&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiTndoYXQgY2FzZSBoZWxkiHRoYXQgdGhlIHNpeHRIZW50aCBhbWVuZG1lbnQgZ2F2ZSBDb25ncmVzcyBubyBuZXcgcG93ZXlmdG8gdGF4PzIEECMYJ0jmY1AAWKYLcAB4AZABAjgBYqABkQsqAQE3uAEMyAEA-AEBmAlDoALqAcICBxAjGLACGceYAwCSBwMyLjGgB5AUsqgDMi4xuAfqAcIHazEuMsgHA4AIAQ&client=gws-wiz-serp)

[q=what+case+held+that+the+sixteenth+amendment+gave+Congress+no+new+power+to+tax%3F&scas\\_esv=964119e2db280522&rlz=1C1OZZY\\_enUS1169US1171&sxsrf=ANbL-n4COcC6-G1SKDbWY5dJr35XUaeeVg%3A1777327806838&ei=vt7vaezMqT\\_p84Pur-b0Aw&biw=1920&bih=945&ved=0ahUKEwjrys2Eho-UAxWk\\_8kDHTv1FsoQ4dUDCBE&oq=what+case+held+that+the+sixteenth+amendment+gave+Congress+no+new+power+to+tax%3F&gs\\_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiTndoYXQgY2FzZSBoZWxkiHRoYXQgdGhlIHNpeHRIZW50aCBhbWVuZG1lbnQgZ2F2ZSBDb25ncmVzcyBubyBuZXcgcG93ZXlmdG8gdGF4PzIEECMYJ0jmY1AAWKYLcAB4AZABAjgBYqABkQsqAQE3uAEMyAEA-AEBmAlDoALqAcICBxAjGLACGceYAwCSBwMyLjGgB5AUsqgDMi4xuAfqAcIHazEuMsgHA4AIAQ&client=gws-wiz-serp](https://www.google.com/search?q=what+case+held+that+the+sixteenth+amendment+gave+Congress+no+new+power+to+tax%3F&scas_esv=964119e2db280522&rlz=1C1OZZY_enUS1169US1171&sxsrf=ANbL-n4COcC6-G1SKDbWY5dJr35XUaeeVg%3A1777327806838&ei=vt7vaezMqT_p84Pur-b0Aw&biw=1920&bih=945&ved=0ahUKEwjrys2Eho-UAxWk_8kDHTv1FsoQ4dUDCBE&oq=what+case+held+that+the+sixteenth+amendment+gave+Congress+no+new+power+to+tax%3F&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiTndoYXQgY2FzZSBoZWxkiHRoYXQgdGhlIHNpeHRIZW50aCBhbWVuZG1lbnQgZ2F2ZSBDb25ncmVzcyBubyBuZXcgcG93ZXlmdG8gdGF4PzIEECMYJ0jmY1AAWKYLcAB4AZABAjgBYqABkQsqAQE3uAEMyAEA-AEBmAlDoALqAcICBxAjGLACGceYAwCSBwMyLjGgB5AUsqgDMi4xuAfqAcIHazEuMsgHA4AIAQ&client=gws-wiz-serp)

But Joe Banister (<https://www.irs.gov/pub/irs-utl/banister.pdf>) and other amateur legal theorists do not know this! They mistakenly think that Congress NEVER had the power to tax until 1913, when the sixteenth amendment was ratified solely TO ELIMINATE THE 1788 REQUIREMENT OF "APPORTIONMENT."

WHAT THE LAW ACTUALLY IS ON THIS VERY SUBJECT

"THE FEDERAL INCOME TAX LAWS ARE CONSTITUTIONAL. Since the ratification of the 16th Amendment, IT IS IMMATERIAL with respect to income taxes, WHETHER THE TAX IS A DIRECT OR INDIRECT TAX. THE WHOLE PURPOSE of the 16th Amendment WAS TO RELIEVE ALL INCOME TAXES... FROM [the requirement of] APPORTIONMENT AND FROM A CONSIDERATION OF THE SOURCE WHENCE THE INCOME WAS DERIVED [meaning regardless of whether the income tax is a "DIRECT" or "INDIRECT" tax under the "SOURCE" test]." Brushaber v. Union Pac. R.R. Co., 240 U.S. 1 (1916). See Hayward v. Day, 619 F.2d 716 (8th Cir. 1980)." [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=10407391206288474976&q=Abrams+v.+Commissioner,+82+T.C.+403+](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=10407391206288474976&q=Abrams+v.+Commissioner,+82+T.C.+403+).

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ show less ]

- Edited 20 days ago

Reply · 0 likes · 0 comments · Mute · Flag

snoop4truth

a month ago

ABOUT CONGRESSIONALLY AUTHORIZED ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES AND THEIR RULE MAKING AUTHORITY

1). DO RULES WRITTEN BY CONGRESSIONALLY AUTHORIZED ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES (LIKE THE IRS) HAVE THE FORCE OF LAW?

(Be sure to click on the "show more" button once inside the red link below.)

[https://www.google.com/search?q=DO+RULES+WRITTEN+BY+CONGRESSIONALLY+AUTHORIZED+ADMINISTRATIVE+AGENCIES+%28LIKE+THE+IRS%29+HAVE+THE+FORCE+OF+LAW%3F&sca\\_esv=8b73e4d9e492ac17&rlz=1C1OZZY\\_enUS1169US1171&sxsrf=AE3TifPoTUdKHeTTQ056o0Zg6TTkF7tWgg%3A1767285741417&ei=7aNWaceZGca7qtsPx7uo-Qg&ved=0ahUKEwiHxNW250qRAXXGnWoFHccdKo8Q4dUDCBM&uact=5&oq=DO+RULES+WRITTEN+BY+CONGRESSIONALLY+AUTHORIZED+ADMINISTRATIVE+AGENCIES+%28LIKE+THE+IRS%29+HAVE+THE+FORCE+OF+LAW%3F&gs\\_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAibERPIFJVTEVTIFdSSVRURU4gQlkgQ09OR1JFU1NJT05BTEExZIEFVVEhPUklaRUQgQURNSU5JU1RSQVRJVkUgQUdFTkNJRVMGKExJS0UgVehFIEISUykgSEFWRSBUSEUgRk9SQ0UgT0YgTEFXP0gAUABYAHAAeAGQAQCQAQCgAQcQAQC4AQPIAQCYAgCgAgCYAwCSBwCgBwCyBwC4BwDCBwDIBwCACAA&scient=gws-wiz-serp.](https://www.google.com/search?q=DO+RULES+WRITTEN+BY+CONGRESSIONALLY+AUTHORIZED+ADMINISTRATIVE+AGENCIES+%28LIKE+THE+IRS%29+HAVE+THE+FORCE+OF+LAW%3F&sca_esv=8b73e4d9e492ac17&rlz=1C1OZZY_enUS1169US1171&sxsrf=AE3TifPoTUdKHeTTQ056o0Zg6TTkF7tWgg%3A1767285741417&ei=7aNWaceZGca7qtsPx7uo-Qg&ved=0ahUKEwiHxNW250qRAXXGnWoFHccdKo8Q4dUDCBM&uact=5&oq=DO+RULES+WRITTEN+BY+CONGRESSIONALLY+AUTHORIZED+ADMINISTRATIVE+AGENCIES+%28LIKE+THE+IRS%29+HAVE+THE+FORCE+OF+LAW%3F&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAibERPIFJVTEVTIFdSSVRURU4gQlkgQ09OR1JFU1NJT05BTEExZIEFVVEhPUklaRUQgQURNSU5JU1RSQVRJVkUgQUdFTkNJRVMGKExJS0UgVehFIEISUykgSEFWRSBUSEUgRk9SQ0UgT0YgTEFXP0gAUABYAHAAeAGQAQCQAQCgAQcQAQC4AQPIAQCYAgCgAgCYAwCSBwCgBwCyBwC4BwDCBwDIBwCACAA&scient=gws-wiz-serp.)

2). WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF RULES WRITTEN BY CONGRESSIONALLY AUTHORIZED ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES (LIKE THE IRS)?

(Be sure to click on the "show more" button once inside the red link below.)

[https://www.google.com/search?q=WHAT+IS+THE+PURPOSE+OF+RULES+WRITTEN+BY+CONGRESSIONALLY+AUTHORIZED+ADMINISTRATIVE+AGENCIES+%28LIKE+THE+IRS%29%3F&sca\\_esv=8b73e4d9e492ac17&rlz=1C1OZZY\\_enUS1169US1171&sxsrf=AE3TifMQkbExp4U7LNdMtoVJjTWsr5Cqg%3A1767285744273&ei=8KNWaYq3EKi7qtsPxveLQA&ved=0ahUKEwiK740450qRAXWonWoFHcb7AggQ4dUDCBM&oq=WHAT+IS+THE+PURPOSE+OF+RULES+WRITTEN+BY+CONGRESSIONALLY+AUTHORIZED+ADMINISTRATIVE+AGENCIES+%28LIKE+THE+IRS%29%3F&gs\\_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAialdIQVQgSVMgVEhFIFBVUIBPU0UgT0YgUIVMRVMgV1JjVFRFTiBCWSBBDT05HUKVTU0IPTkFMTFkgQVVUS E9SSVpFRCBBRE1JTkITVFJBVEIWRsBBR0VOQ0IFUyAoTEILRSBUSEUgSVJTKT9IAFAAWABwAHgBkAEAmAEAoAEAqgEAuAEMyAEA-AEBmAlAoAlAmAMakgcAoAcAsgcAuAcAwgcAyAcAgAgA&scient=gws-wiz-serp.](https://www.google.com/search?q=WHAT+IS+THE+PURPOSE+OF+RULES+WRITTEN+BY+CONGRESSIONALLY+AUTHORIZED+ADMINISTRATIVE+AGENCIES+%28LIKE+THE+IRS%29%3F&sca_esv=8b73e4d9e492ac17&rlz=1C1OZZY_enUS1169US1171&sxsrf=AE3TifMQkbExp4U7LNdMtoVJjTWsr5Cqg%3A1767285744273&ei=8KNWaYq3EKi7qtsPxveLQA&ved=0ahUKEwiK740450qRAXWonWoFHcb7AggQ4dUDCBM&oq=WHAT+IS+THE+PURPOSE+OF+RULES+WRITTEN+BY+CONGRESSIONALLY+AUTHORIZED+ADMINISTRATIVE+AGENCIES+%28LIKE+THE+IRS%29%3F&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAialdIQVQgSVMgVEhFIFBVUIBPU0UgT0YgUIVMRVMgV1JjVFRFTiBCWSBBDT05HUKVTU0IPTkFMTFkgQVVUS E9SSVpFRCBBRE1JTkITVFJBVEIWRsBBR0VOQ0IFUyAoTEILRSBUSEUgSVJTKT9IAFAAWABwAHgBkAEAmAEAoAEAqgEAuAEMyAEA-AEBmAlAoAlAmAMakgcAoAcAsgcAuAcAwgcAyAcAgAgA&scient=gws-wiz-serp.)

3). ARE RULES WRITTEN BY CONGRESSIONALLY AUTHORIZED ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES (LIKE THE IRS) INCONSISTENT WITH THE CONGRESSIONAL STATUTES



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

q=ARE+RULES+WRITTEN+BY+CONGRESSIONALLY+AUTHORIZED+ADMINISTRATIVE+AGENCIES+%28LIKE+THE+IRS%29+INCONSISTENT+WITH+THE+CONGRESSIONALLY+AUTHORIZED+STATUTES+THEY+ADMINISTER%3F&sca\_esv=8b73e4d9e492ac17&rlz=1C1OZZY\_enUS1169US1171&sxsrf=AE3TifOB9G7\_9N204L9whNMUxG3\_j0hxcQ%3A1767286435350&ei=o6ZWaaeZFbS2wN4P5d32iQo&ved=0ahUKEWjn9seB5-

qRAxU0G9AFHeWuPaEQ4dUDCBM&uact=5&oq=ARE+RULES+WRITTEN+BY+CONGRESSIONALLY+AUTHORIZED+ADMINISTRATIVE+AGENCIES+%28LIKE+THE+IRS%29+INCONSISTENT+WITH+THE+CONGRESSIONALLY+AUTHORIZED+STATUTES+THEY+ADMINISTER%3F&gs\_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAioQFBuKUGUVMRVMgV1JJVFRFTiBCWSBDT05HUkVTU0IPTkFMTFkgQVVUSE9SSVpFRCBRE1JTKiTVFJBVEIWRsBBR0VOQ0IFUyAoTEILRSBUSEUgSVJTKSBjTknPTINJU1RFTIQgV0IUSCBUSEUgQ09OR1JFU1NJT05BTEzZIEFVVEhPUklaRUQgU1RBVfVURVMgVEhFWSBBRE1JTKiTVEVSP0gAUABYAHAeAGQAQCYAQCgAQcQAQC4AQPIAQCYAQCgAgCYAwCSBwCgBwCyBwC4BwDCBwDIBwCACAA&scient=gws-wiz-serp.

4). IS THE ELECTED PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES EMPOWERED TO SUPERVISE, HIRE AND FIRE ANY MEMBER OF ANY CONGRESSIONALLY AUTHORIZED ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCY LIKE THE IRS (WHICH MAKES RULES TO CARRY OUT THE PURPOSE OF CERTAIN CONGRESSIONAL STATUTES)? (Be sure to click on the "show more" button once inside the red link below.)

<https://www.google.com/search?>

q=IS+THE+ELECTED+PRESIDENT+OF+THE+UNITED+STATES+EMPOWERED+TO+SUPERVISE%2C+HIRE+AND+FIRE+ANY+MEMBER+OF+ANY+CONGRESSIONALLY+AUTHORIZED+ADMINISTRATIVE+AGENCY+LIKE+THE+IRS+

%28WHICH+MAKES+RULES+TO+CARRY+OUT+THE+PURPOSE+OF+CERTAIN+CONGRESSIONAL+STATUTES%29%3F+&sca\_esv=8b73e4d9e492ac17&rlz=1C1OZZY\_enUS1169US1171&sxsrf=AE3TifN8eoLxCDRgELrzn\_L3UFC6gvtS4w%3A1767286662703&ei=hqdWabzaKpviewN4PyLungA0&ved=0ahUKEwi8tfz5-

qRAxUbL9AFHcjCdAQ4dUDCBM&oq=IS+THE+ELECTED+PRESIDENT+OF+THE+UNITED+STATES+EMPOWERED+TO+SUPERVISE%2C+HIRE+AND+FIRE+ANY+MEMBER+OF+ANY+CONGRESSIONALLY+AUTHORIZED+ADMINISTRATIVE+AGENCY+LIKE+THE+IRS+

%28WHICH+MAKES+RULES+TO+CARRY+OUT+THE+PURPOSE+OF+CERTAIN+CONGRESSIONAL+STATUTES%29%3F+&gs\_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAi9AFJUyBUSEUgRUxFQ1RFRCBQUkVTSURFTIQgT0YgVEhFIFVOSVFRCBTVEFURVMgRU1QT1dFUKVEIFRPIFNVEVSVkITRSwgSEISRSBBtkQgRkISRSBBTikgTUVNQkVSIE9GIEFOWSBDT05HUkVTU0IPTkFMTFkgQVVUSE9SSVpFRCBRE1JTKiTVFJBVEIWRsBBR0VOQ1kgTEILRSBUSEUgSVJTICHXSEIDSCBNQuTFUyBSVUxUFyBUTyBDQVJSWSBPVQgVEhFIFBVUIBPU0UgT0YgQ0VSVEFJTIBDT05HUkVTU0IPTkFMIFNUQVRVVEVTKT8gSABQAFgAcAB4AZABAJgBAKABAKoBALgBDMgBAPgBAZgCAKACAJgDAJIHAKAHALIHALgHAMIHAMgHAIAIAA&scient=gws-wiz-serp.

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." --- Voltaire .

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ show less ]

- Edited 22 days ago



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

### IS THE FEDERAL INCOME TAX UNCONSTITUTIONAL IN THE UNITED STATES?

( Be sure to click on the "SHOW MORE" button once you are inside the red link below.).

[https://www.google.com/search?](https://www.google.com/search?q=IS+THE+FEDERAL+INCOME+TAX+UNCONSTITUTIONAL+IN+THE+UNITED+STATES%3F&sca_esv=c02b51cf20cdd10b&biw=1920&bih=945&sxsrf=ANbLn6r3xvWwm-lzP62YrH_ajKlokFmtA%3A1778990648859&ei=OD4JapySNNCsw8cP9fCu0AI&ved=0ahUKEwicjrzNuL-UAxVQ1vACHXW4CyoQ4dUDCBI&oq=IS+THE+FEDERAL+INCOME+TAX+UNCONSTITUTIONAL+IN+THE+UNITED+STATES%3F&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiQEITIFRIRSBGRURFUkFMIEIOQ09NRSBUQVggVU5DT05TVEIUVRJT05BTCBJTiBUSEUgVU5JVEVEIFNUQVRFUz9IkcoCUPcJWKK5AnACeAGQAQOYAZ8BoAH_VaoBBTc5LjM5uAEMyAEA-AEBmAJBoAKGPagCFMICChAAGEcY1gQYsAPCAg4QABjkAhjWBBiwA9gBAclCFxAuGNwGGLgGGNoGGNgCGMgDGLAD2AEBwgIEECMYJ8ICCBAAAGIAEGKIEwgIFEEAY7wXCAGcQIxjqAhgnwgIXEAAyGAQYigUYkQIY5wYY6gIYtALYAQHCAhcQLhiABBiKB RiRAhjnBhjQAhI0AtgBAclCEBAAGAMYjwEY6gIYtALYAQHCAgSQA BiABBikBRiRAsIC ChAAGIAEGloFGEPcAgSQA BiABBixAxiDAclCCBAAGIAEGLEDwgIOEC4YgAQYsQMY xwEY0QPCAg4QLhiABBjHARivARiOBclCBRAAGIAEwgIFEC4YgATCAgQQABgDwglG EAAyFhgewgIEAAyFhgeGARcAgSQA BiABBikBRiGA8ICCBAAAGIkFGKIEwgIHECEYCh igAcICBxAhGKsCGARcAgQQIRgKmAMa8QWfaxDzNXtA7ogGAZAGD7oGBggBEAEY CZIHBDguNTegB7WPB7IHBDYuNTe4B8g8wgcJMi0zLjQxLjIxyAerCIAIAQ&scient=gws-wiz-serp.)

q=IS+THE+FEDERAL+INCOME+TAX+UNCONSTITUTIONAL+IN+THE+UNITED+STATES%3F&sca\_esv=c02b51cf20cdd10b&biw=1920&bih=945&sxsrf=ANbLn6r3xvWwm-lzP62YrH\_ajKlokFmtA%3A1778990648859&ei=OD4JapySNNCsw8cP9fCu0AI&ved=0ahUKEwicjrzNuL-UAxVQ1vACHXW4CyoQ4dUDCBI&oq=IS+THE+FEDERAL+INCOME+TAX+UNCONSTITUTIONAL+IN+THE+UNITED+STATES%3F&gs\_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiQEITIFRIRSBGRURFUkFMIEIOQ09NRSBUQVggVU5DT05TVEIUVRJT05BTCBJTiBUSEUgVU5JVEVEIFNUQVRFUz9IkcoCUPcJWKK5AnACeAGQAQOYAZ8BoAH\_VaoBBTc5LjM5uAEMyAEA-AEBmAJBoAKGPagCFMICChAAGEcY1gQYsAPCAg4QABjkAhjWBBiwA9gBAclCFxAuGNwGGLgGGNoGGNgCGMgDGLAD2AEBwgIEECMYJ8ICCBAAAGIAEGKIEwgIFEEAY7wXCAGcQIxjqAhgnwgIXEAAyGAQYigUYkQIY5wYY6gIYtALYAQHCAhcQLhiABBiKB RiRAhjnBhjQAhI0AtgBAclCEBAAGAMYjwEY6gIYtALYAQHCAgSQA BiABBikBRiRAsIC ChAAGIAEGloFGEPcAgSQA BiABBixAxiDAclCCBAAGIAEGLEDwgIOEC4YgAQYsQMY xwEY0QPCAg4QLhiABBjHARivARiOBclCBRAAGIAEwgIFEC4YgATCAgQQABgDwglG EAAyFhgewgIEAAyFhgeGARcAgSQA BiABBikBRiGA8ICCBAAAGIkFGKIEwgIHECEYCh igAcICBxAhGKsCGARcAgQQIRgKmAMa8QWfaxDzNXtA7ogGAZAGD7oGBggBEAEY CZIHBDguNTegB7WPB7IHBDYuNTe4B8g8wgcJMi0zLjQxLjIxyAerCIAIAQ&scient=gws-wiz-serp.

### FACT CHECK: "INCOME TAXES ARE UNCONSTITUTIONAL"

<https://www.factcheck.org/2023/03/posts-mislead-on-legal-basis-for-paying-federal-income-taxes/>.

### THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." --- Voltaire.

### ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ show less ]

- Edited 9 days ago

Reply · 0 · 0 · Mute · Flag

### snoop4truth

7 days ago

1). IS IT TRUE THAT 99% OF AMERICANS DO NOT HAVE TO PAY INCOME TAXES? (Be sure to click on the "SHOW MORE" link once you are inside the red link below.).

[https://www.google.com/search?](https://www.google.com/search?q=IS+IT+TRUE+THAT+99%25+OF+AMERICANS+EARNING+INCOME+DO+NOT+HA)

q=IS+IT+TRUE+THAT+99%25+OF+AMERICANS+EARNING+INCOME+DO+NOT+HA



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

OF+AMERICANS+EARNING+INCOME+DO+NOT+HAVE+TO+PAY+INCOME+TAXES%3F&gs\_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAieUEITIEUIFRSVUUGVEhBVCA50SUgT0YgQU1FUkIDQU5TIEVBUK5JTkcSU5DT01FIERPIE5PVCBIQVZFIFRPIFBWBSBJTKNPTUUGVEFYRVM\_MgcQlxwAxgnMgoQABiWAXjWBBhHMgoQABiWAXjWBBhHMgoQABiWAXjWBBhHMgoQABiWAXjWBBhHMgoQABiWAXjWBBhHSLkcUABYmgVwAHgBKAEAmAFsoAGoAaoBAzEuMbgBDMgBAPgBAZgCAqACrQHCAgcQlxwAhgnmAMA4gMFEgExIECIBgGQBgaSBwMxLjGgB5MMsgcDMS4xuAetAcIHazAuMgHA4AIAA&sclient=gws-wiz-serp.

2). IS IT TRUE THAT THERE IS "NO LAW" WHICH REQUIRES ANY AMERICAN TO PAY INCOME TAXES? (Be sure to click on the "SHOW MORE" link once you are inside the red link below.)

https://www.google.com/search?q=IS+IT+TRUE+THAT+THERE+IS+%22NO+LAW%22+WHICH+REQUIRES+ANY+AMERICAN+EMPLOYED+BY+A+PRIVATE+EMPLOYER+TO+PAY+INCOME+TAXES%3F&sca\_esv=002f5cc141b4142f&biw=1920&bih=945&sxsrf=ANbLn6600iijJSrWzPnEnW\_IxglKa29oQ%3A1774888927143&ei=36fKacisCN6CwbkPI7-JiQk&ved=0ahUKEwilmJLaiMiTAxVeQTABHZdfIpEQ4dUDCBE&oq=IS+IT+TRUE+THAT+THERE+IS+%22NO+LAW%22+WHICH+REQUIRES+ANY+AMERICAN+EMPLOYED+BY+A+PRIVATE+EMPLOYER+TO+PAY+INCOME+TAXES%3F&gs\_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAieUEITIEUIFRSVUUGVEhBVCBUSEVSRBJUyAiTk8gTEFXliBXSEIDSCBSRVFVSVJFUyBBTlkgQU1FUkIDQU4gRU1QTE9ZRUGgQlkgQSBQUkiWQVRFIEVNUExPWUUSIFRPIFBWBSBJTKNPTUUGVEFYRVM\_SlvpBVAAWNaOBXABeAGQAQCYAbQBoAHkOqoBBTY0LjlxuAEMyAEA-AEBmAI9oAKVLKgcCEMICBxAjGCcY6gLCAhcQABiABBiRAhi0AhjnBhiKBRjqAtgBAcICBBAjGCfCAgsQABiABBiRAhiKBcICChAAGIAEGEMYigXCAGsQABiABBixAxiDacICcxAuGIAEGLEDGIMBwglOEC4YgAQYsQMY0QMYxwHCAG4QLhiABBjHARiOBRivAcICDhAuGIAEGLEDGIMBGlOFwglFEAAyGATCAg4QABiABBixAxiDARiKBcICCBAAuGIAEGLEDwglIEAAyGAYsQPCAgOQLhiABBhDGloFwglIEAAyGAYyQPCAgOQABiABBjUGlcCwglFEC4YgATCAgUQIRigAcICBRAHGKsCwglIEAAyFhgewglIEAAyGAYhgMYigXCAGUQABjvBclCCBAAGIAEGKIEwglIEAAyogQYiQXCAGUQIRifBZgDEvEFUjsCPED6KDm6BgYIARABGAGSBwU0MS4yMKAH7N8DsgcFNDAuMjC4B4MswgcJMTcuNDEuMi4xyAdsgAgA&sclient=gws-wiz-serp.

3). IS IT TRUE THAT INCOME TAXES ONLY APPLY TO INCOME EARNED OUTSIDE OF THE 50 STATES OF THE UNITED STATES?

(Be sure to click on the "SHOW MORE" link once you are inside the red link below.)

https://www.google.com/search?q=IS+IT+TRUE+THAT+INCOME+TAXES+ONLY+APPLY+TO+INCOME+EARNED+INSIDE+OF+U.S.+TERRITORIES+OUTSIDE+OF+THE+50+STATES+OF+THE+UNITED+STATES+%28SUCH+AS+PUERTO+RICO+AND+GUAM%29%3F&biw=1920&bih=945&sca\_esv=002f5cc141b4142f&sxsrf=ANbLn4eSeHjeNrWTVrU\_fZrWK3yGPMjGA%3A1774889162251&ei=yqjKaen7DsiMwbkPocaW0Qg&ved=0ahUKEwjpiKwiciTAXVIRjABHSGjJYoQ4dUDCBE&oq=IS+IT+TRUE+THAT+INCOME+TAXES+ONLY+APPLY+TO+INCOME+EARNED+INSIDE+OF+U.S.+TERRITORIES+OUTSIDE+OF+THE+50+STATES+OF+THE+UNITED+STATES+%28SUCH+AS+PUERTO+RICO+AND+GUAM%29%3F&gs\_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAioQFJUyBJVCBUUIVFIFRIQVQgSU5DT01FIFRBWEVTIE9OTfkgQVBQTFkgVE8gSU5DT01FIEVBuk5FRCBjTINJREUgT0YgVVS5TLiBURVJSSVRPUKIFUyBPVVRTSURFIE9GIFIRSA1MCBTVFURVMgT0YgVEhFIFVOSVRFRCBTVFURVMgKFNvQ0ggQVMgUFVUIRPIFJJQ08gQU5EIEdVQU0pP0jF5gpQAFiPtgpwAXgBkAEAmAHhAaABuk6qAQcyNC42Mi4xuAEMyAEA-AEBmAl\_oALdPagCFMICBxAjGCcY6gLCAhcQABiABBiRAhi0AhjnBhiKBRjqAtgBAcICEBAAGAMYtAIY6gl



Go Ad Free



Sign in

Sign up

BclCCAuGIAEGEMYigXCAGgQABiABBjJA8ICCxAAGIAEGJIDGloFwgILEAAYgAQYsQMYyQPCAgcQlXixA hgnwglHEAAYgAQYCsICCRAAGIAEGAoYC8ICCRAuGIAEGAoYC8ICEBAAGIAEGLEDGIMBGloFGArCAgY QABgWGB7CAgcQABiABBgNwglGEAAYDRgweglFEAAY7wXCAGgQABiABBiiBMICCxAAGIAEGIYDGlOFw gLJEAAyFhjHAXgewglHECEYoAEYCsICBxAhGAoYqwLCAgUQIRifBclCBRAhGKABwglFECEYqwLCAgUQI RiSA5gDCfEFREgOzO0fMsW6BgYIARABGAGSBwYzLjU5LjGgB- yVBLIHBJluNTkuMbgH0z3CBwkxOS4zNy42LjHIB3OACAA&sclient=gws-wiz-serp.

4). IS IT TRUE THAT THE OBLIGATION TO PAY U.S. INCOME TAXES IS VOLUNTARY?

(Click on the "SHOW MORE" link here.).

https://www.google.com/search?q=IS+IT+TRUE+THAT+THE+OBLIGATION+TO+PAY+U.S.+INCOME+TAXES+IS+VOLUNTARY+AND+THEREFORE+OPTIONAL%3F&biw=1920&bih=945&sca\_esv=0 02f5cc141b4142f&sxsrf=ANbL- n4\_Hy4y1hEJieRrZO8ftwG66sCaeA%3A1774889483065&ei=C6rKaYzTA9aOwbkProDz4A8&ved=0ahUK EwjMhJ3JisiTaxVWRzABHS7AHPwQ4dUDCBE&oq=IS+IT+TRUE+THAT+THE+OBLIGATION+TO+PAY+U. S.

+INCOME+TAXES+IS+VOLUNTARY+AND+THEREFORE+OPTIONAL%3F&gs\_lp=Egxn3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAi XEITIEIUIFRSVUUGvEhBVCBUSEUGT0JMSUdBEIPTiBUTyBQQVkgVS5TLiBJTknPTUUGVEFYRVMgSV MgV9k9MVU5UQVJZIEFORCBUSEVSRUZPUkUgT1BUSU90QUw\_SMydBVAAWNfuBHACeACQAQGYAdg BoAGnT6oBBzg5LjlxLjG4AQzIAQD4AQGYAi2gAtQgwgIFCEYqwLCAgUQABjvBclCCBAAGIAEGKIEwglF ECEYoAHCAggQABiiBBiJBclCBBAhGARCAgcQIRigARgKmAMAKgcFMzluMTOgB- aLA7IHBTMwLjEzuAfKIMIHbZExLjMyLjLIBziACAA&sclient=gws-wiz-serp.

[ show less ]

- Edited 7 days ago

Reply · 0 · 0 · Mute · Flag

snoop4truth

7 days ago

WHAT INCOME TAXES ACTUALLY PAY FOR:

Only 6% of the money collected from income taxes is used to pay the interest on the national debt ("to the Fed" & other holders of U.S. securities). That's right, 94% of the money collected from income taxes is used to pay for the government services below.

SEE LIME GREEN SECTION HERE. [https://www.reddit.com/r/dataisbeautiful/comments/6ccrpy/oc\\_americas\\_7\\_trillion\\_budget\\_all\\_levels\\_of/](https://www.reddit.com/r/dataisbeautiful/comments/6ccrpy/oc_americas_7_trillion_budget_all_levels_of/).

FEDERAL INCOME INCOME TAXES:

You have no Constitutional right to a FREE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, including a FREE NATIONAL DEFENSE, a FREE Army, a FREE Navy, a FREE Marine Corp, a FREE Air Force, a FREE NORAD, a FREE NASA, a FREE Border Patrol, a FREE ICE (Immigration & Customs), a FREE Coast Guard, a FREE VA (Veterans), a FREE DHS (Homeland Security), or a FREE FEDERAL INFRASTRUCTURE, including FREE interstate highways, FREE federal bridges & overpasses, FREE federal dams & flood control on navigable waters (built by the Army Corp of Engineers), FREE deep-water ocean ports, FREE national & international airports & FREE air traffic control, FREE public lands & national parks, or FREE FEDERAL SERVICES, which include a FREE TSA (Transportation Safety), a FREE CDC (Disease Control), a FREE FDA (Food &



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

prosecutors public & defenders), FREE federal prisons, a FREE FEMA (for natural & manmade disasters), a FREE Weather (hurricane & tornado) Watch Service, or FREE FEDERAL BENEFITS, including Social Security retirement benefits & FREE Medicare old age medical benefits for U.S. citizens ONLY (not illegal immigrants, even if they pay income taxes for them).

THE LAW: Under the law, if you live in the United States (whether you are a U.S. citizen or not) & if you earn "income," you must pay income taxes to offset your share of the costs of these federal services.

#### LOCAL (CITY & COUNTY) & STATE PROPERTY TAXES

(TAXES FOR SERVICES WHICH INCREASE THE VALUE OF YOUR PROPERTY!)

You have no Constitutional right to a FREE local or state GOVERNMENT, INFRASTRUCTURE OR SERVICES, including FREE local & state highways, bridges, overpasses, roads & streets, FREE local & state storm water drainage (curbs, drains, pipes, canals), FREE local & state electrical power grids, FREE local & state police protection, FREE local & state fire protection, FREE local & state emergency responders (ambulances, EMTs & helicopters), FREE access to local and state hospitals & medical clinics, FREE local & state colleges & universities, FREE local public schools, FREE local public libraries, FREE local public parks & recreation, FREE local & state courts, FREE elected judges, justices, prosecutors & public defenders, FREE local jails, state prisons & juvenile detention centers, FREE local & state stadiums, arenas & convention centers, FREE local public airports, FREE public transportation like buses, trains & subways, FREE local public utilities, such as water & sewage treatment services, FREE local garbage & yard waste removal & disposal, FREE local & state landfills, FREE or low cost public housing & public shelters, FREE sidewalks, walkways & trails.

#### THESE SERVICES INCREASE THE VALUE OF YOUR PROPERTY!

Think about it. HOW MUCH WOULD YOUR HOME BE WORTH WITHOUT local & state highways, bridges, overpasses, roads & streets to get you there? WITHOUT local & state storm water drainage (curbs, drains, pipes, canals)? WITHOUT local & state electrical power grids? WITHOUT local & state police protection? WITHOUT local & state fire protection? FREE local & state emergency responders (ambulances, EMTs & helicopters)? WITHOUT access to local and state hospitals & medical clinics? WITHOUT local & state colleges & universities? WITHOUT local public schools? WITHOUT local public libraries? WITHOUT local public parks & recreation? WITHOUT local & state courts? WITHOUT judges, justices, prosecutors & public defenders? WITHOUT local jails, state prisons & juvenile detention centers? WITHOUT local & state stadiums, arenas & convention centers? WITHOUT local public airports? WITHOUT public transportation like buses, trains & subways, WITHOUT local public utilities, such as water & sewage treatment services? WITHOUT local garbage & yard waste removal & disposal, WITHOUT local & state landfills? FREE or low cost public housing & public shelters? WITHOUT public sidewalks, walkways & trails?

THE LAW: Under the law, if you live in any city, county of any state (or district or territory) of the United States, and if you own a home, you must pay property taxes to offset your share of the costs of these local & state services.

CONCLUSION:



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

IT'S ALL ABOUT PATRIOTISM & RESPONSIBILITY!

[ show less ]

Reply · 0 · 0 · Mute · Flag

snoop4truth

7 days ago

1). "IS IT TRUE THAT INCOME TAXES ONLY APPLY WITHIN THE 10 MILE SQUARE OF WASHINGTON, D.C.?"

(Be sure to click on the "SHOW MORE" button once you are inside the red link below.).

[https://www.google.com/search?](https://www.google.com/search?q=%22Is+it+true+that+income+taxes+only+apply+within+the+10+mile+square+of+Washington%2C+D.C.%3F%22&sca_esv=58dd0337d7f8c757&sxsrf=ANbLn7NlaAspCvUFVBmLCLvHLjLvPQ9aA%3A1780174517898&ei=tU4basBDNtaUwbkP1IzdqA8&biw=1920&bih=945&ved=0ahUKEwiG8pvu8uGUAXVWSjABHVRGF_UQ4dUDCBA&oq=%22Is+it+true+that+income+taxes+only+apply+within+the+10+mile+square+of+Washington%2C+D.C.%3F%22&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiWCJJcyBpdCB0cnVlIHRoYXQgaW5jb21lIHhRheGVzIG9ubHkgYXBwbHkgd2l0aGlulHRoZSAxMCBtaWxllHNxdWFyZSBvZiBXYXNoaW5ndG9uLCBELkMuPyJljp8EUK4SWJmFBHACeAOQAQCYAW-gAfkbgqEENDguMbgBDMgBAPgBAZgCA6ACKsICChAAGEcY1gQYsAPCAg4QABjkaHjWBBiW9gBAcICFxAuGNwGGLgGGNoGGNgCGMgDGLAD2AEBwgIEEAAYR5gDAOIDBRIBMSBAiAYBkAYlugYGCAEQARgJkgcBM6AHxDSyBwC4BwDCBwUyLTEuMsgHIYAIQAQ&scient=gws-wiz-serp.)

[q=%22Is+it+true+that+income+taxes+only+apply+within+the+10+mile+square+of+Washington%2C+D.C.%3F%22&sca\\_esv=58dd0337d7f8c757&sxsrf=ANbLn7NlaAspCvUFVBmLCLvHLjLvPQ9aA%3A1780174517898&ei=tU4basBDNtaUwbkP1IzdqA8&biw=1920&bih=945&ved=0ahUKEwiG8pvu8uGUAXVWSjABHVRGF\\_UQ4dUDCBA&oq=%22Is+it+true+that+income+taxes+only+apply+within+the+10+mile+square+of+Washington%2C+D.C.](https://www.google.com/search?q=%22Is+it+true+that+income+taxes+only+apply+within+the+10+mile+square+of+Washington%2C+D.C.%3F%22&sca_esv=58dd0337d7f8c757&sxsrf=ANbLn7NlaAspCvUFVBmLCLvHLjLvPQ9aA%3A1780174517898&ei=tU4basBDNtaUwbkP1IzdqA8&biw=1920&bih=945&ved=0ahUKEwiG8pvu8uGUAXVWSjABHVRGF_UQ4dUDCBA&oq=%22Is+it+true+that+income+taxes+only+apply+within+the+10+mile+square+of+Washington%2C+D.C.%3F%22&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiWCJJcyBpdCB0cnVlIHRoYXQgaW5jb21lIHhRheGVzIG9ubHkgYXBwbHkgd2l0aGlulHRoZSAxMCBtaWxllHNxdWFyZSBvZiBXYXNoaW5ndG9uLCBELkMuPyJljp8EUK4SWJmFBHACeAOQAQCYAW-gAfkbgqEENDguMbgBDMgBAPgBAZgCA6ACKsICChAAGEcY1gQYsAPCAg4QABjkaHjWBBiW9gBAcICFxAuGNwGGLgGGNoGGNgCGMgDGLAD2AEBwgIEEAAYR5gDAOIDBRIBMSBAiAYBkAYlugYGCAEQARgJkgcBM6AHxDSyBwC4BwDCBwUyLTEuMsgHIYAIQAQ&scient=gws-wiz-serp.)

[%3F%22&gs\\_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiWCJJcyBpdCB0cnVlIHRoYXQgaW5jb21lIHhRheGVzIG9ubHkgYXBwbHkgd2l0aGlulHRoZSAxMCBtaWxllHNxdWFyZSBvZiBXYXNoaW5ndG9uLCBELkMuPyJljp8EUK4SWJmFBHACeAOQAQCYAW-gAfkbgqEENDguMbgBDMgBAPgBAZgCA6ACKsICChAAGEcY1gQYsAPCAg4QABjkaHjWBBiW9gBAcICFxAuGNwGGLgGGNoGGNgCGMgDGLAD2AEBwgIEEAAYR5gDAOIDBRIBMSBAiAYBkAYlugYGCAEQARgJkgcBM6AHxDSyBwC4BwDCBwUyLTEuMsgHIYAIQAQ&scient=gws-wiz-serp.](https://www.google.com/search?q=%22Is+it+true+that+income+taxes+only+apply+within+the+10+mile+square+of+Washington%2C+D.C.%3F%22&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiWCJJcyBpdCB0cnVlIHRoYXQgaW5jb21lIHhRheGVzIG9ubHkgYXBwbHkgd2l0aGlulHRoZSAxMCBtaWxllHNxdWFyZSBvZiBXYXNoaW5ndG9uLCBELkMuPyJljp8EUK4SWJmFBHACeAOQAQCYAW-gAfkbgqEENDguMbgBDMgBAPgBAZgCA6ACKsICChAAGEcY1gQYsAPCAg4QABjkaHjWBBiW9gBAcICFxAuGNwGGLgGGNoGGNgCGMgDGLAD2AEBwgIEEAAYR5gDAOIDBRIBMSBAiAYBkAYlugYGCAEQARgJkgcBM6AHxDSyBwC4BwDCBwUyLTEuMsgHIYAIQAQ&scient=gws-wiz-serp.)

2). "IS IT TRUE THAT INCOME TAXES ONLY APPLY TO PEOPLE LIVING INSIDE THE 10 MILE SQUARE OF WASHINGTON, D.C."

(Be sure to click on the "SHOW MORE" button once you are inside the red link below.).

[https://www.google.com/search?](https://www.google.com/search?q=%22IS+IT+TRUE+THAT+INCOME+TAXES+ONLY+APPLY+TO+PEOPLE+LIVING+INSIDE+THE+10+MILE+SQUARE+OF+WASHINGTON%2C+D.C.%22&biw=1920&bih=945&sca_esv=58dd0337d7f8c757&sxsrf=ANbLn7pr9cit3unUPxmoQNIZ0a_sAEvA%3A1780175178740&ei=SlEbaufyLPjSp84Px5Wl6Al&ved=0ahUKEwjnv6qp9eGUAXV46ckDHcdKCS0Q4dUDCBA&oq=%22IS+IT+TRUE+THAT+INCOME+TAXES+ONLY+APPLY+TO+PEOPLE+LIVING+INSIDE+THE+10+MILE+SQUARE+OF+WASHINGTON%2C+D.C.%22&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiaCJJUyBJVCBUUIVFIFRIQVQgSU5DT01FIFRBWVETIE9OTfkgQVBQTFkgVE8gUEVPUEXFIExJVkIORyBJTINJREUgVEhFIDEwIE1JTEUgU1FVQVJFIE9GIFdBU0hJTkdUT04sIEQuQy4iSABQAFgAcAB4AZABAjgBAKABAKoBALgBDMgBAPgBAZgCAKACAjgDAJIHAKAHALIHALgHAMIHAMgHAIAIAQ&scient=gws-wiz-serp.)

[q=%22IS+IT+TRUE+THAT+INCOME+TAXES+ONLY+APPLY+TO+PEOPLE+LIVING+INSIDE+THE+10+MILE+SQUARE+OF+WASHINGTON%2C+D.C.%22&biw=1920&bih=945&sca\\_esv=58dd0337d7f8c757&sxsrf=ANbLn7pr9cit3unUPxmoQNIZ0a\\_sAEvA%3A1780175178740&ei=SlEbaufyLPjSp84Px5Wl6Al&ved=0ahUKEwjnv6qp9eGUAXV46ckDHcdKCS0Q4dUDCBA&oq=%22IS+IT+TRUE+THAT+INCOME+TAXES+ONLY+APPLY+TO+PEOPLE+LIVING+INSIDE+THE+10+MILE+SQUARE+OF+WASHINGTON%2C+D.C.](https://www.google.com/search?q=%22IS+IT+TRUE+THAT+INCOME+TAXES+ONLY+APPLY+TO+PEOPLE+LIVING+INSIDE+THE+10+MILE+SQUARE+OF+WASHINGTON%2C+D.C.%22&biw=1920&bih=945&sca_esv=58dd0337d7f8c757&sxsrf=ANbLn7pr9cit3unUPxmoQNIZ0a_sAEvA%3A1780175178740&ei=SlEbaufyLPjSp84Px5Wl6Al&ved=0ahUKEwjnv6qp9eGUAXV46ckDHcdKCS0Q4dUDCBA&oq=%22IS+IT+TRUE+THAT+INCOME+TAXES+ONLY+APPLY+TO+PEOPLE+LIVING+INSIDE+THE+10+MILE+SQUARE+OF+WASHINGTON%2C+D.C.%22&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiaCJJUyBJVCBUUIVFIFRIQVQgSU5DT01FIFRBWVETIE9OTfkgQVBQTFkgVE8gUEVPUEXFIExJVkIORyBJTINJREUgVEhFIDEwIE1JTEUgU1FVQVJFIE9GIFdBU0hJTkdUT04sIEQuQy4iSABQAFgAcAB4AZABAjgBAKABAKoBALgBDMgBAPgBAZgCAKACAjgDAJIHAKAHALIHALgHAMIHAMgHAIAIAQ&scient=gws-wiz-serp.)

[%22&gs\\_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiaCJJUyBJVCBUUIVFIFRIQVQgSU5DT01FIFRBWVETIE9OTfkgQVBQTFkgVE8gUEVPUEXFIExJVkIORyBJTINJREUgVEhFIDEwIE1JTEUgU1FVQVJFIE9GIFdBU0hJTkdUT04sIEQuQy4iSABQAFgAcAB4AZABAjgBAKABAKoBALgBDMgBAPgBAZgCAKACAjgDAJIHAKAHALIHALgHAMIHAMgHAIAIAQ&scient=gws-wiz-serp.](https://www.google.com/search?q=%22IS+IT+TRUE+THAT+INCOME+TAXES+ONLY+APPLY+TO+PEOPLE+LIVING+INSIDE+THE+10+MILE+SQUARE+OF+WASHINGTON%2C+D.C.%22&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiaCJJUyBJVCBUUIVFIFRIQVQgSU5DT01FIFRBWVETIE9OTfkgQVBQTFkgVE8gUEVPUEXFIExJVkIORyBJTINJREUgVEhFIDEwIE1JTEUgU1FVQVJFIE9GIFdBU0hJTkdUT04sIEQuQy4iSABQAFgAcAB4AZABAjgBAKABAKoBALgBDMgBAPgBAZgCAKACAjgDAJIHAKAHALIHALgHAMIHAMgHAIAIAQ&scient=gws-wiz-serp.)

3). "IS IT TRUE THAT INCOME TAXES ONLY APPLY TO INCOME EARNED INSIDE THE 10 MILE SQUARE OF WASHINGTON, D.C."



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

LE+SQUARE+OF+WASHINGTON%2C+D.C.  
 %22&biw=1920&bih=945&sca\_esv=58dd0337d7f8c757&sxsrf=ANbL-  
 n5MQ1H3uyI3ru7tWOAUrUJANsWnTg%3A1780175121937&ei=EVEbavr700msp84P8ZPbuAQ&ved=0a  
 hUKEwi6yJ-  
 O9eGUAXvp1skDHfHJFkcQ4dUDCBA&oq=%22IS+IT+TRUE+THAT+INCOME+TAXES+ONLY+APPLY+TO  
 +INCOME+EARNED+INSIDE+THE+10+MILE+SQUARE+OF+WASHINGTON%2C+D.C.  
 %22&gs\_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiaCJJUyBJVCBUUIVFIFRIQVQgSU5DT01FIFRBWEVTIE9OTFkgQVBQ  
 TFkgVE8gSU5DT01FIEVBuK5FRCBJTINJREUgVehFIDEwIE1JTEUgU1FVQVJFIE9GIFdBU0hJTKdUT04sl  
 EQuQy4iSABQAFgAcAB4AZABAjgBAKABAKoBALgBDMgBAJgCAKACAjgDAJIHAKAHALIHALgHAMIH  
 AMgHAIAlAQ&sclient=gws-wiz-serp.

4). "IS IT TRUE THAT INCOME TAXES ONLY APPLY TO U.S. CITIZEN?"

(Be sure to click on the "SHOW MORE" button once you are inside the red link below.)

https://www.google.com/search?q=%22IS+IT+TRUE+THAT+INCOME+TAXES+ONLY+APPLY+TO+U.S.  
 +CITIZEN%3F%22&biw=1920&bih=945&sca\_esv=58dd0337d7f8c757&sxsrf=ANbL-  
 n6adL\_rRyAMTU7zjjt205SVNIRwig%3A1780175284227&ei=tFEbasi5DaKGwbkPj7uq6A4&ved=0ahUKE  
 wjl49Db9eGUAXUiQzABHY-  
 dCu0Q4dUDCBA&oq=%22IS+IT+TRUE+THAT+INCOME+TAXES+ONLY+APPLY+TO+U.S.  
 +CITIZEN%3F%22&gs\_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAioiJJUyBJVCBUUIVFIFRIQVQgSU5DT01FIFRBWEVTIE  
 9OTFkgQVBQTFkgVE8gVS5TLiBDSVRJWkVOPylyBRAhGKABMgUQIRigATIFECEYoAEyBRAhGKABMgU  
 QIRigATIFECEYqWJlmc4DUABYw-4CcAR4AZABAjgBeqAB9zSqAQQ5MS4yuAEMyAEA-  
 AEBmAlioALaFcIBRAAGO8FwgIIEAAYiQUYogTCAggQABiABBiiBMICCBahGKABGMMewgIHECEYqWlY  
 CsICBBahGAqYAwCSBwQzMi4yoAeAgAKyBwQzMS4yuAfpPfciHBjUuMjQuNcgHPYAlAQ&sclient=gws-  
 wiz-serp  
 https://www.google.com/search?q=%22IS+IT+TRUE+THAT+INCOME+TAXES+ONLY+APPLY+TO+U.S.  
 +CITIZEN%3F%22&biw=1920&bih=945&sca\_esv=58dd0337d7f8c757&sxsrf=ANbL-  
 n6adL\_rRyAMTU7zjjt205SVNIRwig%3A1780175284227&ei=tFEbasi5DaKGwbkPj7uq6A4&ved=0ahUKE  
 wjl49Db9eGUAXUiQzABHY-  
 dCu0Q4dUDCBA&oq=%22IS+IT+TRUE+THAT+INCOME+TAXES+ONLY+APPLY+TO+U.S.  
 +CITIZEN%3F%22&gs\_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAioiJJUyBJVCBUUIVFIFRIQVQgSU5DT01FIFRBWEVTIE  
 9OTFkgQVBQTFkgVE8gVS5TLiBDSVRJWkVOPylyBRAhGKABMgUQIRigATIFECEYoAEyBRAhGKABMgU  
 QIRigATIFECEYqWJlmc4DUABYw-4CcAR4AZABAjgBeqAB9zSqAQQ5MS4yuAEMyAEA-  
 AEBmAlioALaFcIBRAAGO8FwgIIEAAYiQUYogTCAggQABiABBiiBMICCBahGKABGMMewgIHECEYqWlY  
 CsICBBahGAqYAwCSBwQzMi4yoAeAgAKyBwQzMS4yuAfpPfciHBjUuMjQuNcgHPYAlAQ&sclient=gws-  
 wiz-serp.

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." --Voltaire.

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ show less ]

- Edited 12 hours ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag





Go Ad Free



Sign in

Sign up

Mtd2l6LXNlcnAickITIFRIRVJFIEFOWSBQRVJTT04gTEIWSU5HIEIOIEFOWSBTVEFURSBPRiBUSEUgVU5J  
VEVEIFNUQVRFUyBXSE8gRE9FUyBOT1QgSEFWRSBUTyBQQVkgRkVERVJBTCBJTkNPTUUGVEFYRVMg  
QlkgTEFXPzIHECMY6gIYJzIHECMY6gIYJzIHECMY6gIYJzIHECMY6gIYJzIHECMY6gIYJzIHECMY6gIYJzI  
HECMY6gIYJzIHECMY6gIYJzIHECMY6gIYJzIHECMY6gIYJzIXEAAyGAAQYigUYkQIY5wYY6gIYtALYAQEyF  
xAAGIAEGIoFGJECGOcGG0oCGLQC2AEBMhcQABiABBiKBRiRAhjnBhjQAhI0AtgBATIXEAAyGAAQYigUYk  
QIY5wYY6gIYtALYAQEyFxAAGIAEGIoFGJECGOcGG0oCGLQC2AEBMhcQABiABBiKBRiRAhjnBhjQAhI0At  
gBAUjPHVAAWNclcAF4AZABAJgBAKABAKoBALgBDMgBAPgBAfGBApGCAaACCagCEJgDCfEFUcnQ5p  
Evgvu6BgYIARABGAGSBwExoAcAsgcAuAcAwgcDMi0xyAcHgAgB&scient=gws-wiz-serp.

4). ARE STATE CITIZENS REQUIRED TO PAY FEDERAL INCOME TAXES LAW?

(Be sure to click on the "SHOW MORE" button once you are inside the red link below.)

[https://www.google.com/search?](https://www.google.com/search?q=ARE+STATE+CITIZENS+REQUIRED+TO+PAY+FEDERAL+INCOME+TAXES+LAW%3F&biw=1920&bih=945&sca_esv=8a5290bf52492094&sxsrf=ANbL-n6BQZ0ys1o5iUQFP2W9GofyrBk3Fg%3A1780714309168&ei=RYsjao2ECqH8ptQP87ixmAU&ved=0ahUKewjNuuDezfgUAXUhvokEHXNcDFMQ4dUDCBA&oq=ARE+STATE+CITIZENS+REQUIRED+TO+PAY+FEDERAL+INCOME+TAXES+LAW%3F&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiPEFSRSBTVEFURSBDSVRJWkVOUyBSRVFVSVJFRCBUTyBQQVkgRkVERVJBTCBJTkNPTUUGVEFYRVMgTEFXPzIFEAAy7wUyBRAAGO8FMgUQABjvBTIEAAyGAAQYogQyCBAAGIAEGKIESlaeBVAAWMH7BHAAeAGQAQCYAZIBoAHBM6oBBTYwLjE1uAEMyAEA-AEBmAlioALtGMICCBAAgIkFGKIEwgIEECEYCpgDAJIHBTI0LjEwoAfh-AGyBwUyNC4xMLgH7RjCBwY3LjE4LjnlB0aACAE&scient=gws-wiz-serp)

q=ARE+STATE+CITIZENS+REQUIRED+TO+PAY+FEDERAL+INCOME+TAXES+LAW%3F&biw=1920&bih=945&sca\_esv=8a5290bf52492094&sxsrf=ANbL-n6BQZ0ys1o5iUQFP2W9GofyrBk3Fg%3A1780714309168&ei=RYsjao2ECqH8ptQP87ixmAU&ved=0ahUKewjNuuDezfgUAXUhvokEHXNcDFMQ4dUDCBA&oq=ARE+STATE+CITIZENS+REQUIRED+TO+PAY+FEDERAL+INCOME+TAXES+LAW%3F&gs\_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiPEFSRSBTVEFURSBDSVRJWkVOUyBSRVFVSVJFRCBUTyBQQVkgRkVERVJBTCBJTkNPTUUGVEFYRVMgTEFXPzIFEAAy7wUyBRAAGO8FMgUQABjvBTIEAAyGAAQYogQyCBAAGIAEGKIESlaeBVAAWMH7BHAAeAGQAQCYAZIBoAHBM6oBBTYwLjE1uAEMyAEA-AEBmAlioALtGMICCBAAgIkFGKIEwgIEECEYCpgDAJIHBTI0LjEwoAfh-AGyBwUyNC4xMLgH7RjCBwY3LjE4LjnlB0aACAE&scient=gws-wiz-serp

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." --- Voltaire.

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ show less ]

Reply · 0 · 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 years ago

THE HOAX: "THERE IS NO LAW WHICH REQUIRES YOU TO PAY INCOME TAXES."  
(STEP ONE) 26 C.F.R. § 1.1-1 ACTUALLY READS, "SECTION 1 OF THE [REVENUE] CODE IMPOSES AN INCOME TAX ON THE INCOME OF EVERY INDIVIDUAL [NOT "CORPORATION" OR THE "LEGAL NAME"] WHO IS A CITIZEN OR RESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES... "

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/cfr/text/26/1.1-1>.

TITLE 26 U.S.C. § 1. <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/26/1>.

THE DEFINITION OF AN "INDIVIDUAL" IS A "PERSON," OR A "HUMAN BEING" OR A "MEMBER OF THE SPECIES HOMO SAPIENS BORN ALIVE AT ANY STAGE OF DEVELOPMENT."

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/1/8>;

THE DEFINITION OF "CITIZEN":

"All persons born... in the United States... ARE CITIZENS OF THE UNITED STATES AND [NOT "OR"] of the state wherein they reside."



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

- 1). <https://1040abroad.com/faq/who-is-a-us-person-for-tax-purposes/>:
- 2). <https://www.irs.gov/individuals/international-taxpayers/taxation-of-us-residents>.

(STEP TWO) TITLE 26 U.S.C. § 6012 REQUIRES THAT "INDIVIDUAL" (UNDER STEP ONE ABOVE) TO FILE A TAX RETURN if he/she received income of more than the exemption amount plus the basic standard deduction; <https://www.law.cornell.edu/cfr/text/26/1.6012-1>, AND

(STEP THREE) IF THAT "INDIVIDUAL" IS REQUIRED TO FILE A TAX RETURN (UNDER STEP TWO ABOVE), THEN TITLE 26 U.S.C. § 6151 (a) REQUIRES THAT "INDIVIDUAL" TO ACTUALLY "PAY" THE INCOME TAX at the time and place fixed for the filing of your return. <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/26/6151>.

THIS EXPLAINED: <http://www.jsiegel.net/taxes/NoLaw.htm>.

SAME RULE SINCE 1913. <https://www.waccobb.net/forums/showthread.php?T135397-This-is-the-actual-text-of-the-revenue-act-of-1913&p=240756#post240756>.

#### CASE LAW:

1). In US v. LESONIK, \_\_\_ F.Supp. \_\_\_ (WD Pa. 2012), the court wrote "The only argument raised in [the] Defendant's [the tax protester's] Motion to Dismiss is that this action must be dismissed with prejudice because the government "[DOES] NOT HAVE A STATUTE that makes an individual liable for income taxes... . THIS PRECISE ASSERTION, as well as countless other 'FRIVOLOUS TAX-PROTESTER ARGUMENTS' has been 'UNIFORMLY AND CONCLUSIVELY REJECTED by every court that has examined the issue,' typically without further discussion... . Jibilian v. United States, 2005 WL 1491908, \* (Fed. Cl. 2005) (characterizing the argument that "there is NO LAW that makes [an individual] liable for income tax" as "WITHOUT MERIT AND FRIVOLOUS");... . United States v. Drefke, 707 F.2d 978, 981 (8th Cir. 1983) ([the] contention that individuals have no duty to pay income taxes is 'TOTALLY WITHOUT ARGUABLE MERIT'); Maxwell v. I.R.S. 2009 WL 920533, \*2 (M.D. Tenn. 2009) (argument that "NO LAW exists which imposes an income tax" has been 'ROUTINELY REJECTED'); Bonnaccorso v. Comm'r of Internal Revenue, 2005 WL 3241913, \*\*1-2 (U.S. Tax. Ct. 2005) ([the] argument that petitioner had found "NO CODE SECTION that made [him] liable for any income tax" had been "CONSISTENTLY REJECTED AND CHARACTERIZED AS FRIVOLOUS IN INNUMERABLE CASES' and required no discussion). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=8396031861477544201&q=%22US+v.+LESONIK%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=8396031861477544201&q=%22US+v.+LESONIK%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006).

2). In Wheeler v. C.I.R, 528 F. 3d 773 (10th Cir. 2008), the court wrote, "We have held that an argument that 'NO STATUTORY AUTHORITY EXISTS for imposing an income tax on individuals is 'COMPLETELY LACKING IN LEGAL MERIT AND PATENTLY FRIVOLOUS.' Lonsdale v. United States, 919 F.2d 1440, 1448 (10th Cir. 1990); see also Charczuk v. Comm'r, 771 F.2d 471, 472 (10th Cir. 1985) (holding that the argument that there is NO LAW or statute that imposed an income tax on a taxpayer was "MERITLESS AND UNREASONABLE"). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=17628666918465964812&q=%22Wheeler+v.+C.I.R.%22+%22\(10th+Cir.+2008\)%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=17628666918465964812&q=%22Wheeler+v.+C.I.R.%22+%22(10th+Cir.+2008)%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006).

3). In U.S. v. Boyd, 456 F. App'x 752 (2012), the court wrote, "The bulk of Mr. Boyd's [the tax protester's]



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

argument that 'NO STATUTORY AUTHORITY exists for imposing an income tax on individuals' is 'COMPLETELY LACKING IN LEGAL MERIT AND PATENTLY FRIVOLOUS'). <https://law.justia.com/cases/federal/district-courts/california/caedce/1:2012cv00733/238659/8/>.

4). In U.S. v Hempfling, 431 F.Supp.2d 1069 (E.D. Ca. 2006), the court upheld an order which forbade Hempfling from continuing to make or publish FRAUDULENT STATEMENTS about income tax. The court wrote, "Specific examples of FRAUDULENT STATEMENTS made by Hempfling... include. 'There is NO LAW that requires an Individual to file income tax returns.'" See endnote 2 at the end of the case here. <https://case-law.vlex.com/vid/u-s-v-hempfling-890625604>.

[ show less ]

- Edited 6 months ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

Hide replies ▲

**snoop4truth**

2 years ago

THE HOAX: "PAYING INCOME TAX IS VOLUNTARY AND THEREFORE OPTIONAL"

Tax protesters claim they are not obligated to pay income taxes because paying income taxes is "voluntary" and therefore "optional" or "discretionary." But, this is not so.

BACKGROUND: There are two different methods which the United States may use to collect income taxes from a taxpayer. One method is to collect income taxes from the taxpayer BY FORCE and IN ADVANCE of allowing that taxpayer an opportunity to VOLUNTARILY COMPLY with the income tax laws (called "DESTRAINT"). The other method is to allow the taxpayer an opportunity to VOLUNTARILY COMPLY with the income tax laws on their own BEFORE EXERCISING FORCE.

In discussing these two different methods for collecting income taxes, the Supreme Court in *Helvering v. Mitchell*, 303 U.S. 391, 399 (1938), criticized USING FORCE IN ADVANCE of allowing a taxpayer an opportunity to VOLUNTARILY COMPLY with the income tax laws (called "DESTRAINT"). <https://supreme.justia.com/cases/federal/us/303/391/>.

Later in *Flora v. United States*, 362 U.S. 145, 175 (1960), the Supreme Court cited the *Helvering* case (above) with approval and summarized that case by writing, "Our tax system is based upon voluntary assessment and payment AND NOT BASED ON DESTRAINT." The most important part of this quote is the second phrase, "AND NOT BASED ON DESTRAINT," which provides the "CONTEXT" for the first phrase of this quote. In other words, the United States may collect income taxes BY FORCE, but taxpayers should have an opportunity to VOLUNTARILY COMPLY FIRST, BEFORE THAT FORCE IS EXERCISED. Nothing more. But, tax protesters ignore this second phrase in the quote above for obvious reasons. <https://supreme.justia.com/cases/federal/us/362/145/>.



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

1). In *United States v. Gerads*, 999 F.2d 1255 (8th Cir. 1993), cert. den. 510 U.S. 1193 (1994), the court wrote. "Appellants' claim that payment of federal income tax is voluntary CLEARLY LACKS SUBSTANCE." <https://cite.case.law/f2d/999/1255/>.

2). In *Schiff v. United States*, 919 F.2d 830, 834 (2nd Cir. 1990), the court wrote, "The payment of income taxes is NOT OPTIONAL... and the average citizen knows that payment of income taxes IS LEGALLY REQUIRED." [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=12307903056292598847&q=%22919+F.2d+830%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=12307903056292598847&q=%22919+F.2d+830%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40003).

3). In *Lonsdale v. United States*, 919 F.2d 1440, 1448 (10th Cir. 1990), the court wrote, "[T]he following arguments alluded to by the Lonsdales are COMPLETELY LACKING IN MERIT AND PATENTLY FRIVOLOUS [including the argument that]: ... (6) the income tax is voluntary..." <https://cite.case.law/f2d/919/1440/>.

4). In *United States v. Hartman*, 915 F.Supp. 1227 (M.D.Fla. 1996), the court wrote, "Any assertion that the payment of income taxes is voluntary IS WITHOUT MERIT. It is without question that the payment of income taxes is NOT VOLUNTARY. [citations omitted] The assertion that the filing of an income tax return is voluntary IS, LIKEWISE FRIVOLOUS." [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=7958887409898043659&q=%22915+F.Supp.+1227%22+&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=7958887409898043659&q=%22915+F.Supp.+1227%22+&hl=en&as_sdt=40003).

5). In *Steven M. Beresford v. IRS, et al.*, 86 AFTR2d ¶2000-5200, No. 00-293-KI (July 13, 2000), the court wrote, "Based on his belief that the income tax system is based on voluntary compliance, Beresford wrote the IRS to explain that he had voluntarily chosen not to comply and would not be paying overdue income taxes for 1987, 1988, and 1989... [But, this argument]... has been held to be 'COMPLETELY LACKING IN LEGAL MERIT AND PATENTLY FRIVOLOUS.'" <https://www.casemine.com/judgement/us/627f04f3714d582dadd6df94>. At the 8th full paragraph here. [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=18254201712243357979&q=%22Beresford+v.+IRS%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=18254201712243357979&q=%22Beresford+v.+IRS%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40003)

6). In *United States v. John L. Sasscer*, 86 AFTR2d ¶2000-5317, 2000 TNT 186-76, No. Y-97-3026 (D.C. Md. 8/25/2000), (footnote omitted), the court wrote, "The federal income tax is NOT VOLUNTARY, and a person MAY NOT ELECT TO OPT OUT of the federal tax laws BY A UNILATERAL ACT OF REVOCATION AND RESCISSION." (On Westlaw. No free public link.).

7). In *Harris v. Irene Kinahan, et al.*, 87 AFTR2d ¶2001-984, No. 00-5258 (3rd Cir. 18 May 2001), the court wrote, "His [Harris'] claims that the payment of federal income taxes is voluntary, and that the IRS fraudulently induced him to pay his taxes by withholding that fact, are CLEARLY WITHOUT MERIT." (On Westlaw. No free public link.).

#### THE LAW!

Merely raising this frivolous argument WILL ACTUALLY COST YOU A PENALTY OF UP TO \$25,000!. Rev. Rul. 2007-20, 2007-14 I.R.B. 863, Notice 2007-30, 2007-14 I.R.B. 883. So, don't do it!

#### ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.



**snoop4truth**  snoop4truth

2 years ago

#### WHAT THE LAW IS & WHAT THE LAW IS NOT:

Amateur legal theorists mistakenly think that "the law" is a collection of clever ORAL CLAIMS made by charismatic personalities in videos which serve to delegitimize and discredit the ELECTED representatives of "We the People." But, this is not so. Indeed, the most important part of the law is THE ACTUAL WRITTEN RESPONSES OF THE COURTS to these clever ORAL CLAIMS of charismatic personalities in videos. But sadly, amateur legal theorists do not even know that THESE WRITTEN RESPONSES even exist. It is THESE WRITTEN COURT RESPONSES which constitute "the law," not the other way around.

#### WHAT THE LAW IS:

The law is the FINAL WORD on a legal subject. All law is WRITTEN. If it is not WRITTEN, it is not the law. It is that simple.

#### TYPES OF LAW:

In the United States, there are only THREE TYPES OF LAW. There is WRITTEN case law (includes all of the rulings on the Constitution, statutes and administrative rules), WRITTEN statutes, and WRITTEN rules adopted by administrative agencies to carry out those statutes. Each such rule has the "force of law" unless and until it is determined to be contrary to the other laws above (according to THE COURTS, not according to you or your guru.).

#### ELECTIONS & LAWMAKERS:

Our Founding Fathers wrote both our state and federal constitutions. In the state legal system, we ELECT (or ELECT to retain) the judges who write our state case law. In the federal legal system, we ELECT those representatives who appoint the judges who write our federal case law. In both the state and the federal legal system, we ELECT the lawmakers who write our statutes and who authorize administrative agencies to adopt rules to carry out those statutes.

#### WHAT THE LAW IS NOT:

The law is not a collection of clever ORAL claims which delegitimize and discredit the elected representatives of "We the People." The law is not a matter of popular beliefs, popular consensus, popular opinions, popular perceptions or popular fables. The law does not come from videos depicting charismatic personalities pretending to be "experts" on the law. Indeed, the law does not even exist in spoken word ("ORAL") form. The law only exists in WRITTEN form, whether it is case law, statutes or administrative rules.

#### WILLFUL BLINDNESS:

Amateur legal theorists mindlessly accept all information about the law which validates their belief system (DESPITE THE COMPLETE ABSENCE OF WRITTEN PROOF IN THE LAW WHATSOEVER) and they mindlessly reject all information



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

FACT:

But, whether information about the law is true is not determined by considering whether the information validates a person's belief system. Instead, whether information about the law is true is determined SOLELY by comparing it to the actual WRITTEN words of the law itself, which only appear in black ink on white paper, NOT in videos or "seminars."

FACT:

If there is an ORIGINAL, WRITTEN, COURT DECISION which actually states a legal proposition verbatim, then that is the law. But, if there is no ORIGINAL, WRITTEN COURT DECISION which actually states a legal proposition verbatim, then that is not the law. It is that simple. To find the law, see the comment below.

FACT:

The one and only way to learn the law is by reading (with your own eyes) THE ACTUAL WRITTEN WORDS OF CASE LAW itself, which only appear in black ink on white paper, NOT in videos or "seminars."

FACT:

It is easy to tell a FAKE legal expert from a REAL legal expert. A FAKE legal expert will NEVER read DIRECTLY from CASE LAW itself and will NEVER hold up to the camera an ORIGINAL, WRITTEN, COURT DECISION so as to allow you to read the actual words of the law itself (with your own eyes). On the other hand, a REAL legal expert will ALWAYS read DIRECTLY from CASE LAW itself and will ALWAYS hold up to the camera (or otherwise provide you with AN IMAGE OF AN) AN ORIGINAL, WRITTEN, COURT DECISION, so as to allow you to read the actual words of the law itself (with your own eyes).

FACT:

The ORAL claims of FAKE "legal experts" in videos ARE NOT THE LAW. THE LAW IS WRITTEN, AND WRITTEN ONLY BY JUDGES/JUSTICES OF THE HIGHER COURTS AND BY OUR ELECTED LAWMAKERS. SO, YOU MUST ACTUALLY READ THE LAW.

APPLICATION:

That is precisely why these FAKE legal experts on Bitchute NEVER read DIRECTLY from CASE LAW ITSELF on camera and why they have NEVER even once held up to the camera, in support of their claims, an ORIGINAL, WRITTEN, COURT DECISION so as to allow you to read the actual words of the law itself (with your own eyes). Conversely, that is also precisely why I ALWAYS quote DIRECTLY from CASE LAW itself and precisely why I ALWAYS provide links to the actual ORIGINAL, written, words of CASE LAW itself, so as to allow you to read the actual words of the law itself (with your own eyes).

WHEN IT COMES TO THE LAW, IT IS ALL ABOUT WRITTEN CASE LAW, NOT SPOKEN WORDS!

[\[ show less \]](#)

- Edited 6 months ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth** snoop4truth

2 years ago

HOW TO FIND THE LAW ON ANY SUBJECT IN ANY JURISDICTION ABSOLUTELY FREE OF CHARGE!



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

## STEPS:

1. Click on THIS RED LINK. <https://scholar.google.com/>.
2. When the "Google.Scholar" page comes up, click on "CASE LAW."
3. Then, a new page will come up with a LIST OF ALL OF THE STATE AND FEDERAL JURISDICTIONS.
4. Click on any relevant state or federal JURISDICTION in which you want the law (OR CLICK ON ALL JURISDICTIONS for an overview of ALL of the law across the country on the same subject).
5. Then, click on "DONE" in the upper left portion of the page.
6. Then, a new page will come up with a SEARCH BAR at the top.
7. Simply key in "SOVEREIGN CITIZEN" and any other legal subject (see below) into the search bar, both with and without quotation marks (" ").

Examples: "I am not a U.S. citizen," "I am a state citizen," "I am a state national," "I am an American state national," "I have renounced my U.S. Citizenship," "I am not a person," "all persons are corporations," "corporate fiction," "only applies to corporations," "birth certificates," "capital letters," "flesh and blood person," "straw man," "land patent" AND "allodial title," "British Accreditation Registry," "the B.A.R.," "The ABA is a monopoly," "I am not a party or signatory to any law," "I do not consent to jurisdiction," "right to travel," "I was not driving," AND "I was travelling," "private conveyance," "driver's license is not required," "a driver's license is a contract," "treasury account," "redemption," "accepted for value," "de facto government," "government is a corporation," "only gold and silver are," "no jurisdiction outside of Washington, D.C.," "only applies to federal employees," "there are two different constitutions," "the Act of 1871," "the IRS is a private corporation," "gold fringe" "American flag," "corporate courts," "admiralty courts," "military courts," etc.

8. You may also key in ANY STATUTE NUMBER in the relevant jurisdiction (ex: "21052 California Vehicle Code" which allegedly limits the application of the entire motor vehicle code to the motorists and vehicles described in that single section of the code OR "28 U.S.C. § 3002 (15) (a)" which allegedly proves that the entire federal government of the United States is a private, for-profit corporation, etc.).
9. You may also key in ANY STATE OR FEDERAL CONSTITUTIONAL SECTION (ex: "Article I, section 8, clause 3" which authorizes the FEDERAL government, as distinguished from STATE governments, to require commercial driver's licenses ONLY in connection with "interstate commerce").
10. Finally, you may also key in any person's name you wish (ex: "Rodney DALE Cass," "Rodney D. Class," or "Rod Class," etc.).
11. Simply read the cases that come up. It is that easy.



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

Generally, the cases that will come up in your search will be federal and/or state APPELLATE COURT cases, including federal and state SUPREME COURT cases. Until overruled, all of these APPELLATE COURT cases are mandatory, binding, legal precedent WHICH MUST BE FOLLOWED in all future cases on the same subject within that same jurisdiction.

But, U.S. SUPREME COURT cases are mandatory, binding, legal precedent in all future cases on the same subject NATIONWIDE. Federal APPELLATE COURT cases are mandatory, binding, legal precedent on the same subject in all future cases in the same federal circuit, but are followed by all other federal circuits until another federal circuit court of appeals affirmatively adopts a different rule.

#### LIMITATION:

TRIAL COURT cases will generally not come up in your search. TRIAL COURT cases have no precedential value in any future case. But, the APPELLATE COURT cases upon which TRIAL COURTS base their own decisions continue to have precedential value in all future cases on the same subject in the same jurisdiction.

This means that if you are using this search method to find all of a fake "legal expert's" lost cases for example, YOU WILL NOT FIND THEM ALL HERE because most of those lost cases will be TRIAL COURT cases and this site ONLY pulls up APPELLATE COURT cases (because ONLY those cases have precedential value). But, there are a few juicy exceptions. Try it.

#### THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." ---Voltaire

#### ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ show less ]

- Edited 5 months ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

#### snoop4truth

2 years ago

(PART ONE) HOW THE "COMMON LAW" WAS MISUNDERSTOOD:

1. RED & YELLOW COUNTRIES HERE. [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Common\\_Law](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Common_Law).
2. RED COUNTRIES HERE. [https://www.reddit.com/r/MapPorn/comments/2mw15u/legal\\_systems\\_of\\_the\\_world\\_1400\\_x\\_628/#lightbox](https://www.reddit.com/r/MapPorn/comments/2mw15u/legal_systems_of_the_world_1400_x_628/#lightbox).
3. ORANGE COUNTRIES HERE. <https://opiniojuris.org/2013/01/28/the-legal-systems-of-the-world/>.
4. TAN COUNTRIES HERE. [https://www.reddit.com/r/MapPorn/comments/14tako/legal\\_systems\\_of\\_the\\_world\\_1400x628/](https://www.reddit.com/r/MapPorn/comments/14tako/legal_systems_of_the_world_1400x628/).
5. BLUE COUNTRIES HERE. <https://opiniojuris.org/2013/01/29/legal-systems-of-the-world-updated/>.
6. GOOGLE: "Are written decisions of the appellate courts THE LAW in the United States?"
7. GOOGLE: "Is the United States a COMMON LAW country?"



[contrast] STATUTORY LAW."



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

[https://www.law.cornell.edu/wex/common\\_law](https://www.law.cornell.edu/wex/common_law)

Common law is law that is derived from JUDICIAL DECISIONS instead of from statutes. AMERICAN COURTS originally fashioned common law rules based on English common law until the AMERICAN LEGAL SYSTEM was sufficiently mature TO CREATE COMMON LAW rules either from direct precedent or by analogy to comparable areas of decided law.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Common\\_law](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Common_law)

"In law, common law (also known as judicial precedent or JUDGE-MADE LAW, or CASE LAW) is the body of law CREATED BY JUDGES and similar quasi-judicial tribunals by virtue of being stated in written opinions. The defining characteristic of "common law" is that it arises as precedent. In cases where the parties disagree on what the law is, A COMMON LAW COURT looks to past precedential DECISIONS OF RELEVANT COURTS, and synthesizes the principles of those past cases as applicable to the current facts. If a similar dispute has been resolved in the past, the court is usually bound to follow the reasoning used in the PRIOR DECISION (a principle known as STARE DECISIS)."

<https://www.britannica.com/topic/common-law>

"Common law, also called Anglo-American law, is the body of customary law, BASED UPON JUDICIAL DECISIONS AND EMBODIED IN REPORTS OF DECIDED CASES, that has been administered by the common-law courts of England since the Middle Ages. From it has evolved THE TYPE OF LEGAL SYSTEM NOW FOUND IN THE UNITED STATES and in most of the member states of the Commonwealth... .."

<https://legaldictionary.net/common-law/>

"Common law is a term used to refer to LAW THAT IS DEVELOPED THROUGH DECISIONS OF THE COURT, rather than by relying solely on statutes or regulations. Also known as "CASE LAW," or "CASE PRECEDENT," common law provides a contextual background for many legal concepts. Common laws vary depending on the jurisdiction, but in general, the ruling of a judge is often used as a basis for deciding future similar cases."

<https://definitions.uslegal.com/c/common-law/>

"Common law is the system of deciding cases that originated in England and which WAS LATER ADOPTED IN THE U.S. Common law is based on precedent (legal principles developed in earlier CASE LAW) instead of statutory laws. It is the traditional law of an area or region CREATED BY JUDGES when deciding individual disputes or cases. Common law changes over time. THE U.S. IS A COMMON LAW COUNTRY."

<https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/common-law>

"The body of law developed in England primarily from JUDICIAL DECISIONS based on custom and precedent, UNWRITTEN in statute or code, and CONSTITUTING THE BASIS OF the English legal system and of THE [LEGAL] SYSTEM IN ALL OF THE U.S. except Louisiana."

[https://en.wiktionary.org/wiki/common\\_law](https://en.wiktionary.org/wiki/common_law)

"LAW DEVELOPED BY JUDGES... . through their decisions and opinions (ALSO CALLED CASE LAW) (as



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

<https://www.ncpedia.org/common-law>

"Common Law is the system of legal rules developed over the centuries by English JUDGES IN THEIR DECISIONS ON CASES."

<https://legaldictionary.net/common-law/>

"Common law is a term used to refer to LAW THAT IS DEVELOPED THROUGH DECISIONS OF THE COURT, rather than by relying solely on statutes or regulations. Also known as "CASE LAW," or "CASE PRECEDENT," common law provides a contextual background for many legal concepts. Common laws vary depending on the jurisdiction, but in general, the ruling of a judge is often used as a basis for deciding future similar cases."

FACT: Common law is simply "CASE LAW" WRITTEN BY JUDGES (as opposed to statutes or constitutions WRITTEN BY OTHERS).

FACT: Common law ("case law") is STILL the single most frequently used form of law in the U.S. today. Common law is also BY FAR the single largest component of law in the U. S. in terms of sheer volume. Just look at the bookshelves in any U.S. law library.

(CONTINUED BELOW)

[ [show less](#) ]

- Edited 6 months ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 years ago

(PART TWO) HOW THE "COMMON LAW" WAS MISUNDERSTOOD:

B. HOW THE "COMMON LAW" ITSELF IS DEFINES THE "COMMON LAW:"

State v. Hyde: "THE COMMON LAW IS DEFINED AS "THE BODY OF LAW DERIVED FROM JUDICIAL DECISIONS, RATHER THAN FROM STATUTES OR CONSTITUTIONS. CASE LAW. Black's Law Dictionary 293 (8th ed. 2004)." (In the 7th paragraph, at about 75% through the text HERE). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=7712646074919813387&q=](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=7712646074919813387&q=).

C). THE UNDERSTANDABLE MISTAKE THAT LEGAL OUTSIDERS MADE ABOUT THE "COMMON LAW" WHICH RESULTED IN THEM BELIEVING IN AN IMAGINARY, UNWRITTEN BODY OF LAW WHICH NEVER EVEN EXISTED (& WHICH THEY MISTAKENLY BELIEVE HAS BEEN "TAKEN AWAY" & "REPLACED" BY MODERN, WRITTEN LAW, SO AS TO NEED TO BE "RESTORED").

THE REASON FOR ALL THE CONFUSION:

Legal outsiders correctly note that the "common law" was ALSO once referred to as called, "unwritten law." SO, THEY ASK, "IF THE 'COMMON LAW' WAS ALSO ONCE REFERRED AS, 'UNWRITTEN LAW,' THEN HOW CAN THE 'COMMON LAW' POSSIBLY BE '.CASE LAW' WRITTEN' BY JUDGES?" That is a fair question.



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

(QUOTE BEGINS)

"Because it [common law] is NOT WRITTEN by elected politicians BUT, RATHER [is written] BY JUDGES, it is also referred to as "unwritten" law."

(QUOTE ENDS)

Indeed, that is precisely the way that the Supreme Court Of The United States uses the term, "unwritten law" (referring to laws written by judges as opposed to laws written by elected lawmakers).

In Erie v. Tompkins, the Supreme Court Of The United States quoted an earlier decision and wrote, "In exercising jurisdiction on the ground of diversity of citizenship [FEDERAL COURTS] NEED NOT... APPLY THE UNWRITTEN LAW OF THE STATE AS DECLARED BY ITS HIGHEST COURT [IN A WRITTEN COURT DECISION].... [T]HEY ARE FREE TO EXERCISE AN INDEPENDENT JUDGMENT AS TO WHAT THE COMMON LAW OF THE STATE IS [USING THE TERM, "UNWRITTEN LAW" AND "COMMON LAW" INTERCHANGEABLY.].. ." (in the 7th full paragraph at about 15% through the text of the page [HERE](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=4671607337309792720&q=). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=4671607337309792720&q=](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=4671607337309792720&q=).

These words from the Supreme Court Of The United States PROVE THAT THE TERM, "UNWRITTEN LAW" REALLY MEANS LAWS WRITTEN BY JUDGES (AS OPPOSED TO STATUTES OR CONSTITUTIONS WRITTEN BY OTHERS.). "Lex non scripta" is Latin for "unwritten law." But, this term simply means laws written by judges rather than laws written by others.

AN ANCIENT EXPLANATION OF THIS VERY SAME CONFUSION:

The ancient English text below explains what "unwritten law" or "Lex non scripta" (in Latin) actually means. Cut and paste the ENTIRE QUOTE BELOW into your search bar WITHOUT QUOTATION MARKS (" ") and GOOGLE it. Look for the "books.google.com" BOOKS that come up. It is usually the 2ND paragraph on the page. Note the author.

(ANCIENT QUOTE BEGINS)

... when I call those parts of our laws (lex) non scripta, I DO NOT MEAN AS IF THOSE LAWS WERE ONLY ORAL or communicated from the former ages to the later, merely by word; for ALL THOSE LAWS HAVE THEIR MONUMENTS IN WRITING whereby they are transferred from one age to another, and without which [writings] they would soon lose all kind of certainty; for as the civil... laws have their... determinations extant in writing; so [too] those laws of England which are NOT COMPRISED under the titles of ACTS OF PARLAMENT, are for the most part extant IN RECORDS of pleas, proceedings and judgments; IN BOOKS OR REPORTS AND JUDICIAL CASES; in tractates of learned men's argument and opinions, preserved from antient (sic) times, and still extant IN WRITING.

(ANCIENT QUOTE ENDS)

FACT: ALL COMMON LAW IS WRITTEN. THAT IS WHY WE KNOW EVERY WORD OF IT TODAY!

HOW THE TERM, "UNWRITTEN LAW," RESULTED IN LEGAL OUTSIDERS BELIEVING IN AN IMAGINARY, UNWRITTEN BODY OF LAW WHICH NEVER EVEN EXISTED:

But, legal outsiders mistakenly thought that the term, "unwritten law" meant that the "common law" WAS LITERALLY "UNWRITTEN" ALTOGETHER. This resulted in legal outsiders simply "MAKING UP"



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

Then, after simply "MAKING UP" what they thought the unwritten "common law" should be, they falsely claimed that the UNWRITTEN, common law "has been taken away" BECAUSE ALL MODERN LAW IS WRITTEN AND THEREFORE, MODERN LAW CANNOT BE POSSIBLY BE "COMMON LAW" as they mistakenly define it.

They claim that the reason that UNWRITTEN common law was "taken away" was to eliminate all personal freedom and liberty and to reduce humanity to slaves. Accordingly, they claim that today's written laws are in direct conflict with the unwritten, common law which they believe shielded people from all responsibility and accountability to society as a whole, absent injury to another person or that person's property. But, none of this is so.

(CONTINUED BELOW)

[ show less ]

- Edited 5 months ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 years ago

(PART THREE) HOW THE "COMMON LAW" WAS MISUNDERSTOOD:  
PROOF OF THIS MISTAKEN BELIEF:

What follows is a REAL legal outsider's actual written explanation of the "UNWRITTEN" "common law" based on this very mistake described above (that common law is literally "UNWRITTEN" altogether) and based on the mistake that the "common law" is no longer used in today's legal system. This explanation was posted on a website of Karl Lentz, a prominent promoter of this mistaken belief system about the common law. SCROLL DOWN TO ABOUT 65% THROUGH THE TEXT HERE. <https://thesecretpeople.wordpress.com/2014/01/10/karl-lentz-uncommonlaw/>

(QUOTE BEGINS)

4 – THE [COMMON] LAW IS UNWRITTEN YET KNOWABLE. It stands on its own and unmodified – inherent/obvious to reasonable humans... .

"NO WRITTEN LAW MAY BE ENFORCED BY THE GOVERNMENT UNLESS IT CONFORMS WITH (sic) [to] CERTAIN UNWRITTEN UNIVERSAL PRINCIPLES OF FAIRNESS, MORALITY, AND JUSTICE THAT TRANSCEND HUMAN LEGAL SYSTEMS [AS IF THE "COMMON LAW" WAS NOT OF HUMAN ORIGIN]. – <http://legal-dictionary.thefreedictionary.com/rule+of+law>"

"...[The common law is] UNWRITTEN, UNIVERSAL PRINCIPLES..." or maxims, established long before any civilizations, governments, or corporations were even thought of... [AS IF THE "COMMON LAW" PREDATED THE JUDGES WHO ACTUALLY WROTE IT]."

THUS, UNWRITTEN LAW IS ABOVE (PRIOR TO) AND SUPERIOR TO, ALL OTHER FORMS OF MAN-MADE [WRITTEN] LAW. \*\*\*\*\*!==>...LAWFUL vs. LEGAL...<===!



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

OF (SIC) [FOR] LAW IN AMERICA [WENT] FROM PERSONAL LIBERTY UNDER THE COMMON LAW TO CIVIL LIBERTY UNDER MUNICIPAL (ROMAN CIVIL LAW), i.e., rules and regulations commanding what is right and prohibiting what is wrong...[REFLECTING AN IMAGINARY "TAKING AWAY" OF THE IMAGINARY UNWRITTEN "COMMON LAW" BY MODERN, WRITTEN LAW] "  
(QUOTE ENDS)

Thus, legal outsiders mistakenly believe that the "common law" is literally "unwritten" altogether, that it is morally and legally superior to today's written law and that today's written law is in direct conflict with the unwritten "common law." But, none of this is so.

Unknown to legal outsiders, today's written law INCLUDES THE COMMON LAW which is STILL "case law" written by judges and which is STILL being used in today's courts and is STILL being followed by today/s courts and is STILL being made by appellate judges every single day all over the globe.

D). THE OUTRAGE CAUSED BY THIS MISTAKE:

Regardless, the foregoing mistaken beliefs resulted in an outrage in the legal outsider community over this imaginary "injustice" which never even occurred (the "taking away") of an imaginary, UNWRITTEN body of law which never existed (the imaginary UNWRITTEN common law). As a result of these mistaken beliefs, legal outsiders now misguidedly demand a "RETURN" to the "UNWRITTEN," common law (WHICH NEVER EVEN EXISTED TO RETURN), to common law courts, to common law court jurisdiction, to common law rules of court, to common law procedure, to common law motions, to common law pleadings, to common law rulings and so forth.

PROOF OF THESE DEMANDS FOR A "RETURN" TO THE UNWRITTEN, COMMON LAW (WHICH NEVER EXISTED) AND TO COMMON LAW COURTS (WHICH U.S. MODERN COURTS STILL ARE TODAY):

1. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3nVOCbxuQ-Y>
2. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8NwXXRkpYEI>
3. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yFToYEKf73w>
4. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hr3lpMA58EE>
5. [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=\\_0ecNc0ZLAU](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_0ecNc0ZLAU)
6. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ET9Ntr-JL44>
7. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AU9ifWnloDo>

E). SO, WHAT DOES ALL OF THIS MEAN TO US TODAY IN MOST COUNTRIES THAT WERE ONCE PART OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE?

1). "COMMON LAW" IS SIMPLY "CASE LAW" WRITTEN BY JUDGES. NOTHING MORE. IT IS A BODY OF LAW WHICH BEGAN IN ANCIENT ENGLAND AND CONTINUES TO BE MADE, CONTINUES TO BE USED AND CONTINUES TO BE FOLLOWED BY ALL OF THE COURTS IN ENGLAND, IRELAND, WALES AND IN MOST OF THE COUNTRIES THAT WERE ONCE PART OF THE ENGLISH EMPIRE, INCLUDING THE UNITED STATES (except for Louisiana), CANADA (except for French Canada), AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND. SEE PROOF HERE. LOOK FOR RED COUNTRIES HERE.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Common\\_law#/media/File:Map\\_of\\_the\\_Legal\\_systems\\_of\\_the\\_world\\_](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Common_law#/media/File:Map_of_the_Legal_systems_of_the_world_)



3). TODAY, THERE IS NO SUCH THING AS SEPARATE "COMMON LAW JURISDICTION" OF A COURT WHICH IS SEPARATE AND DISTINCT FROM THE JURISDICTION OF MODERN COURTS. SO, YOU CANNOT "INVOKE COMMON LAW JURISDICTION" OF A COURT (LIKE FLIPPING A SWITCH). NOTHING ELSE EXISTS (TO FLIP A SWITCH TO). ALL OF TODAY'S COURTS IN THESE COUNTRIES ARE COMMON LAW COURTS AND ALL OF THEM USE & FOLLOW THE COMMON LAW (CASE LAW).

(CONTINUED BELOW)

[ [show less](#) ]

- Edited 5 months ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 years ago

(PART FOUR) HOW THE "COMMON LAW" WAS MISUNDERSTOOD:

4). TODAY, THERE IS NO SUCH THING AS SEPARATE "COMMON LAW COURTS" WHICH ARE SEPARATE AND DISTINCT FROM TODAY'S MODERN COURTS. ALL OF TODAY'S COURTS IN THESE COUNTRIES ARE COMMON LAW COURTS AND ALL OF THEM USE & FOLLOW THE COMMON LAW (CASE LAW).

5). TODAY, THERE IS NO SUCH THING AS SEPARATE "COMMON LAW STANDING" WHICH IS SEPARATE AND DISTINCT FROM "STANDING" UNDER TODAY'S MODERN LAW. ALL OF TODAY'S COURTS IN THESE COUNTRIES ARE COMMON LAW COURTS AND ALL OF THEM USE & FOLLOW THE COMMON LAW (CASE LAW).

6). TODAY, THERE IS NO SUCH THING AS SEPARATE "COMMON LAW RULES OF COURT" WHICH ARE SEPARATE AND DISTINCT FROM THE RULES OF COURT UNDER TODAY'S MODERN LAW. ALL OF TODAY'S COURTS IN THESE COUNTRIES ARE COMMON LAW COURTS AND ALL OF THEM USE & FOLLOW THE COMMON LAW (CASE LAW).

7). TODAY, THERE IS NO SUCH THING AS SEPARATE "COMMON LAW PROCEDURE" WHICH IS SEPARATE AND DISTINCT FROM COURT PROCEDURE UNDER TODAY'S MODERN LAW. ALL OF TODAY'S COURTS IN THESE COUNTRIES ARE COMMON LAW COURTS AND ALL OF THEM USE & FOLLOW THE COMMON LAW (CASE LAW).

8). TODAY, THERE IS NO SUCH THING AS SEPARATE "COMMON LAW MOTIONS" WHICH ARE SEPARATE AND DISTINCT FROM MOTIONS UNDER TODAY'S MODERN LAW. ALL OF TODAY'S COURTS IN THESE COUNTRIES ARE COMMON LAW COURTS AND ALL OF THEM USE & FOLLOW THE COMMON LAW (CASE LAW).

9). TODAY, THERE IS NO SUCH THING AS SEPARATE "COMMON LAW PLEADINGS" (IN USE OR WHICH CAN BE USED) WHICH ARE SEPARATE AND DISTINCT FROM PLEADINGS UNDER TODAY'S MODERN LAW. TODAY'S MODERN PLEADINGS INCLUDE COMMON LAW PLEADINGS (COMMON LAW CAUSES OF ACTION, COMMON LAW CLAIMS AND COMMON LAW DEFENSES). ALL OF TODAY'S

[Go Ad Free](#)[Sign in](#) | [Sign up](#)

10). TODAY, THERE IS NO SUCH THING AS SEPARATE "COMMON LAW RULINGS" WHICH ARE SEPARATE AND DISTINCT FROM RULINGS OF MODERN COURTS. THIS IS BECAUSE ALL OF TODAY'S COURTS IN THESE COUNTRIES ARE COMMON LAW COURTS AND ALL OF THEM USE & FOLLOW THE COMMON LAW (CASE LAW).

11). TODAY, THERE IS NO SUCH THING AS A SEPARATE "COMMON LAW ANYTHING" WHICH IS SEPARATE AND DISTINCT FROM ANY FEATURE OR CHARACTERISTIC OF TODAY'S MODERN JUDICIAL SYSTEM. THIS IS BECAUSE ALL OF TODAY'S COURTS IN THESE COUNTRIES ARE COMMON LAW COURTS AND ALL OF THEM USE & FOLLOW THE COMMON LAW (CASE LAW).

12). "COMMON LAW" (CASE LAW) IS STILL AN INTEGRAL PART OF TODAY'S LEGAL SYSTEM. THIS IS BECAUSE ALL OF TODAY'S COURTS IN THESE COUNTRIES ARE COMMON LAW COURTS AND ALL OF THEM USE & FOLLOW THE COMMON LAW (CASE LAW).

13). "COMMON LAW" IS STILL THE SINGLE MOST COMMON FORM OF LAW USED IN TODAY'S LEGAL SYSTEM IN THESE COUNTRIES. JUST LOOK AT THE BOOKSHELVES IN ANY LAW LIBRARY IN ANY OF THESE COUNTRIES FOR PROOF.

14). SO, "COMMON LAW" IS NOT SOMETHING SEPARATE AND DISTINCT FROM TODAY'S LAWS IN THESE COUNTRIES, COMMON LAW IS THE SINGLE LARGEST COMPONENT OF TODAY'S LAWS IN THESE COUNTRIES (IN TERMS OF SHEER VOLUME). JUST LOOK AT THE BOOKSHELVES IN ANY LAW LIBRARY IN THESE COUNTRIES FOR PROOF.

#### F). COMPLEXITIES

15). IT IS TRUE THAT STATUTES (BOTH ANCIENT AND MODERN) HAVE CHANGED MANY AREAS OF THE COMMON LAW (BOTH ANCIENT AND MODERN). BUT, IS ALSO TRUE THAT MANY LEGISLATIVE BODIES (BOTH ANCIENT AND MODERN) HAVE CODIFIED THE COMMON LAW INTO STATUTES (BOTH ANCIENT AND MODERN), THEREBY PRESERVING AND UPHOLDING ENTIRE AREAS OF THE COMMON LAW (BOTH ANCIENT AND MODERN). FURTHERMORE, CONSIDER THIS. VIRTUALLY EVERY STATUTE (BOTH ANCIENT AND MODERN) ITSELF BECOMES THE SUBJECT OF LITIGATION IN THE APPELLATE COURTS AND ALL OF THE WRITTEN DECISIONS IN ALL OF THOSE COURT CASES THEMSELVES ALSO BECOME PART OF THE COMMON LAW. SO, THE BODY OF THE COMMON LAW IS ALWAYS BECOMING LARGER AND IS STILL USED IN AREAS OF THE LAW WHICH ARE ALSO REGULATED, IN PART, BY STATUTE.

16). IT IS ALSO TRUE THAT TODAY THE COURT RULES, PROCEDURES, MOTIONS, PLEADINGS AND THE LIKE ARE NOW GOVERNED BY RULE BOOKS. BUT, LIKE THE "COMMON LAW" ITSELF, THESE REGULATIONS ARE THEMSELVES ALSO WRITTEN BY JUDGES (USUALLY SUPREME COURT JUSTICES OR AT THEIR REQUEST), NOT BY LEGISLATURES. FURTHERMORE, THESE REGULATIONS ARE THEMSELVES ALSO BASED ON PRECEDENT (MOST OF WHICH IS ANCIENT). SO, IN THAT SENSE, THE COMMON LAW STILL EFFECTIVELY GOVERNS MODERN COURT RULES OF PROCEDURES, RULES OF EVIDENCE, MOTIONS, PLEADINGS AND THE LIKE.

17). THIS MEANS THAT TODAY'S "COMMON LAW" DOES NOT REFUTE, CONTRADICT OR CONFLICT



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

FIND IT IN TODAY'S "COMMON LAW," BECAUSE TODAY'S "COMMON LAW" IS AN INTEGRAL PART OF TODAY'S LAWS.

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." --- Voltaire .

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ [show less](#) ]

- Edited 5 months ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

7 months ago

THERE IS NO "INTERNATIONAL COMMON LAW COURT" OR "INTERNATIONAL COMMON LAW LEGAL SYSTEM"

In a fake, imaginary, nonexistent legal system, there is NO ELECTED "LEGISLATURE" to write and pass the laws.

In a fake, imaginary, nonexistent, legal system, there are NO LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES under the ELECTED "EXECUTIVE" branch to make arrests or to otherwise enforce the laws.

In a fake, imaginary, nonexistent legal system, there are NO ELECTED "JUDGES" to preside over TRIALS of persons accused of committing crimes (describes the state legal system).

In a fake, imaginary, nonexistent legal system, there are NO PRISONS to incarcerate those who are CONVICTED of committing those crimes.

In a fake, imaginary, nonexistent legal system, there is NO legally-binding, enforceable "WARRANT" issued by any court directing any law enforcement agency to arrest any person.

In a fake, imaginary, nonexistent legal system, there is NO legally-binding, enforceable "SUBPOENA" compelling any person to appear at any legal proceeding or compelling the production of any evidence.

In a fake, imaginary, nonexistent legal system, there is NO legally-binding, enforceable "SUMMONS" issued which compels any person to appear in court or to file any paper in court.

In a fake, imaginary, nonexistent legal system, there is NO legally-binding, enforceable "EXTRADITION ORDER" compelling any foreign state or nation to arrest and to deliver any person located within their own territorial jurisdiction to the



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

In a fake, imaginary, nonexistent legal system, there is NO "INDICTMENT" issued by a "GRAND JURY" prior to charges being filed or any arrest warrant being issued to arrest the accused.

In a fake, imaginary, nonexistent legal system, there is NO "ARREST" made and NO "CHARGES FILED" by any law enforcement agency or charges filed by any State or Federal Prosecutors.

In a fake, imaginary, nonexistent legal system, there is NO "JURY" selected by the "PARTIES" themselves (including the defendant) from among a "jury pool" of up to a hundred candidates randomly drawn from the community from driver's licenses or registered voter rolls.

In a fake, imaginary, nonexistent legal system, there is NO real "DEFENDANT" present at the trial to confront his/her accusers or to call "witnesses" to testify in his/her own defense.

In a fake, imaginary, nonexistent legal system, there is NO "COURTHOUSE" paid for by all property owners in the community in which to hold trials.

In a fake, imaginary, nonexistent legal system, there are NO "RULES" of "EVIDENCE" or "PROCEDURE" written and published by the Supreme Court of the State or Nation (depending on the type of case) to govern pre-trial proceedings and the proceedings at the trial itself.

In a fake, imaginary, nonexistent legal system, there is NO "LAW" to follow or apply (including the fake, imaginary, nonexistent "common law," as that term is mistakenly understood by Kevin Annett and other fake legal experts).

In a fake, imaginary, nonexistent legal system, there is NO "VERDICT" from the "JURY" (which was actually picked by the parties themselves, including the defendant, before the trial) to decide the question of the defendant's guilt or innocence.

In a fake, imaginary, nonexistent legal system, there is NO "SENTENCE" pronounced by the ELECTED trial "JUDGE" (which is actually determined by "SENTENCING GUIDELINES" passed by the ELECTED LEGISLATURE which uses a point system which takes into account the defendant's prior criminal history and certain statutory aggravating and mitigating factors of the crime the defendant was just been convicted of committing).

Nothing occurs in a legal system which does not exist.

NOTE: The comparisons above are based on State and/or Federal U.S. law.

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." --- Voltaire.

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ [show less](#) ]

- Edited 2 months ago



### 1). IS THE UNITED STATES A COMMON LAW COUNTRY?

[https://www.google.com/search?](https://www.google.com/search?q=%22Is+the+United+States+a+common+law+country%3F%22&sca_esv=65099a26cb01af4e&rlz=1C1UEAD_enUS1123US1130&sxsrf=AE3TifNDbfS8ewRrnHX5Pq8T_cwMrMXpg%3A1750376112944&ei=sJ5UaKyyOaqHptQPkMrukA4&ved=0ahUKEwisyr2T0_6NAxWqg4kEHRCIG-IQ4dUDCBI&oq=%22Is+the+United+States+a+common+law+country%3F%22&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiLCJjcyB0aGUgVW5pdGVkIFN0YXRlcyBhIGNvbW1vbiBsYXcgY291bnRyeT8iMgQQABgeMgsQABiABBiGAXiKBTILEAAYgAQYhgMYigUyCxAAAGIAEGiYDGIoFMggQABiiBBiJBtiIEAAYgAQYogRI_5oCUKwHWPTxAXABeAGQAQCYAWugAYEeqgEENDluM7gBDMgBAPgBAZgCDaAC6wjCAgoQABiwAxjWBBhHwglKECEYoAEYwwQYCsICBRAhGKsCwglIECEYoAEYwwSYAwCIBgGQBgiSBwQxMS4yoAfhhwGyBwQxMC4yuAfmCMIHBjEuMTEuMcgHFw&sclient=gws-wiz-serp.)

[https://www.google.com/search?q=%22Is+the+United+States+a+common+law+country%3F%22&sca\\_esv=65099a26cb01af4e&rlz=1C1UEAD\\_enUS1123US1130&sxsrf=AE3TifNDbfS8ewRrnHX5Pq8T\\_cwMrMXpg%3A1750376112944&ei=sJ5UaKyyOaqHptQPkMrukA4&ved=0ahUKEwisyr2T0\\_6NAxWqg4kEHRCIG-IQ4dUDCBI&oq=%22Is+the+United+States+a+common+law+country%3F%22&gs\\_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiLCJjcyB0aGUgVW5pdGVkIFN0YXRlcyBhIGNvbW1vbiBsYXcgY291bnRyeT8iMgQQABgeMgsQABiABBiGAXiKBTILEAAYgAQYhgMYigUyCxAAAGIAEGiYDGIoFMggQABiiBBiJBtiIEAAYgAQYogRI\\_5oCUKwHWPTxAXABeAGQAQCYAWugAYEeqgEENDluM7gBDMgBAPgBAZgCDaAC6wjCAgoQABiwAxjWBBhHwglKECEYoAEYwwQYCsICBRAhGKsCwglIECEYoAEYwwSYAwCIBgGQBgiSBwQxMS4yoAfhhwGyBwQxMC4yuAfmCMIHBjEuMTEuMcgHFw&sclient=gws-wiz-serp.](https://www.google.com/search?q=%22Is+the+United+States+a+common+law+country%3F%22&sca_esv=65099a26cb01af4e&rlz=1C1UEAD_enUS1123US1130&sxsrf=AE3TifNDbfS8ewRrnHX5Pq8T_cwMrMXpg%3A1750376112944&ei=sJ5UaKyyOaqHptQPkMrukA4&ved=0ahUKEwisyr2T0_6NAxWqg4kEHRCIG-IQ4dUDCBI&oq=%22Is+the+United+States+a+common+law+country%3F%22&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiLCJjcyB0aGUgVW5pdGVkIFN0YXRlcyBhIGNvbW1vbiBsYXcgY291bnRyeT8iMgQQABgeMgsQABiABBiGAXiKBTILEAAYgAQYhgMYigUyCxAAAGIAEGiYDGIoFMggQABiiBBiJBtiIEAAYgAQYogRI_5oCUKwHWPTxAXABeAGQAQCYAWugAYEeqgEENDluM7gBDMgBAPgBAZgCDaAC6wjCAgoQABiwAxjWBBhHwglKECEYoAEYwwQYCsICBRAhGKsCwglIECEYoAEYwwSYAwCIBgGQBgiSBwQxMS4yoAfhhwGyBwQxMC4yuAfmCMIHBjEuMTEuMcgHFw&sclient=gws-wiz-serp.)

### 2). IS COMMON LAW JUDGE-MADE LAW?

[https://www.google.com/search?q=IS+COMMON+LAW+JUDGE-](https://www.google.com/search?q=IS+COMMON+LAW+JUDGE-MADE+LAW%3F&rlz=1C1OZZY_enUS1169US1171&oq=IS+COMMON+LAW+JUDGE-MADE+LAW%3F&gs_lcrp=EgZjaHJvbWUyBggAEEUYOTIICAQABgWGB4yCAgCEAA)

[https://www.google.com/search?q=IS+COMMON+LAW+JUDGE-MADE+LAW%3F&rlz=1C1OZZY\\_enUS1169US1171&oq=IS+COMMON+LAW+JUDGE-MADE+LAW%3F&gs\\_lcrp=EgZjaHJvbWUyBggAEEUYOTIICAQABgWGB4yCAgCEAA](https://www.google.com/search?q=IS+COMMON+LAW+JUDGE-MADE+LAW%3F&rlz=1C1OZZY_enUS1169US1171&oq=IS+COMMON+LAW+JUDGE-MADE+LAW%3F&gs_lcrp=EgZjaHJvbWUyBggAEEUYOTIICAQABgWGB4yCAgCEAA)  
[YFhgeMgglAxAAGBYHjIICAQABgWGB4yCAgFEAAYFhgeMgglBhAAGBYHjIICAcQABgWGB4yCAgIEAAYFhgeMgglCRAAGBYHtIBCjE4MDg2ajBqMTWoAgywAgHxBSe\\_C8NhCYyv&sourceid=chrome&ie=UTF-8](https://www.google.com/search?q=IS+COMMON+LAW+JUDGE-MADE+LAW%3F&rlz=1C1OZZY_enUS1169US1171&oq=IS+COMMON+LAW+JUDGE-MADE+LAW%3F&gs_lcrp=EgZjaHJvbWUyBggAEEUYOTIICAQABgWGB4yCAgCEAA)

### 3). WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF CASE LAW PRECEDENT IN A COMMON LAW COUNTRY?

[https://www.google.com/search?](https://www.google.com/search?q=%22What+is+the+purpose+of+case+law+precedent+in+a+common+law+country%3F%22&sca_esv=65099a26cb01af4e&rlz=1C1UEAD_enUS1123US1130&sxsrf=AE3TifOeZTfWaG7peW6mu9n0ZMjWliCz5Q%3A1750376503437&ei=N6BUaNU8GoyEw8cPlduS4AU&ved=0ahUKEwibtNfn1P6NAxUMwvACHZWtBFwQ4dUDCBI&uact=5&oq=%22What+is+the+purpose+of+case+law+precedent+in+a+common+law+country%3F%22&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiRCJXaGF0IGlZlHRoZSBwdXJwb3NIIG9mIGNhc2UgbGF3IHByZWNIzGVudCBpbihlIGNvbW1vbiBsYXcgY291bnRyeT8iSPuzA1CeR1joqQNwAXgBkAEAmAF6oAHGJaoBBdQ3Lji4AQPIAQD4AQGYAg-gAowLwglKEAAYsAMY1gQYR8ICBRAAGO8FwglIEAAYgAQYogTCAGgQABiiBBiJBclCBBAhGAqYAwCIBgGQBgiSBwM3LjigB8WfAbIHazYuOLgHhwwCBwYxLjEyLjLIBx8&sclient=gws-wiz-serp.)

[https://www.google.com/search?q=%22What+is+the+purpose+of+case+law+precedent+in+a+common+law+country%3F%22&sca\\_esv=65099a26cb01af4e&rlz=1C1UEAD\\_enUS1123US1130&sxsrf=AE3TifOeZTfWaG7peW6mu9n0ZMjWliCz5Q%3A1750376503437&ei=N6BUaNU8GoyEw8cPlduS4AU&ved=0ahUKEwibtNfn1P6NAxUMwvACHZWtBFwQ4dUDCBI&uact=5&oq=%22What+is+the+purpose+of+case+law+precedent+in+a+common+law+country%3F%22&gs\\_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiRCJXaGF0IGlZlHRoZSBwdXJwb3NIIG9mIGNhc2UgbGF3IHByZWNIzGVudCBpbihlIGNvbW1vbiBsYXcgY291bnRyeT8iSPuzA1CeR1joqQNwAXgBkAEAmAF6oAHGJaoBBdQ3Lji4AQPIAQD4AQGYAg-gAowLwglKEAAYsAMY1gQYR8ICBRAAGO8FwglIEAAYgAQYogTCAGgQABiiBBiJBclCBBAhGAqYAwCIBgGQBgiSBwM3LjigB8WfAbIHazYuOLgHhwwCBwYxLjEyLjLIBx8&sclient=gws-wiz-serp.](https://www.google.com/search?q=%22What+is+the+purpose+of+case+law+precedent+in+a+common+law+country%3F%22&sca_esv=65099a26cb01af4e&rlz=1C1UEAD_enUS1123US1130&sxsrf=AE3TifOeZTfWaG7peW6mu9n0ZMjWliCz5Q%3A1750376503437&ei=N6BUaNU8GoyEw8cPlduS4AU&ved=0ahUKEwibtNfn1P6NAxUMwvACHZWtBFwQ4dUDCBI&uact=5&oq=%22What+is+the+purpose+of+case+law+precedent+in+a+common+law+country%3F%22&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiRCJXaGF0IGlZlHRoZSBwdXJwb3NIIG9mIGNhc2UgbGF3IHByZWNIzGVudCBpbihlIGNvbW1vbiBsYXcgY291bnRyeT8iSPuzA1CeR1joqQNwAXgBkAEAmAF6oAHGJaoBBdQ3Lji4AQPIAQD4AQGYAg-gAowLwglKEAAYsAMY1gQYR8ICBRAAGO8FwglIEAAYgAQYogTCAGgQABiiBBiJBclCBBAhGAqYAwCIBgGQBgiSBwM3LjigB8WfAbIHazYuOLgHhwwCBwYxLjEyLjLIBx8&sclient=gws-wiz-serp.)

### 4). WHAT IS STARE DECISIS AND WHAT ROLE DOES IT PLAY WITH RESPECT TO THE COMMON LAW?

[https://www.google.com/search?](https://www.google.com/search?q=what+is+stare+decisis+and+what+role+does+it+play+with+respect+to+common+law&sca_esv=65099a26cb01af4e&rlz=1C1UEAD_enUS1123US1130&sxsrf=AE3TifOreqbsS4uCuMEZ-s8ThmEd8z_ICA%3A1750376773274&ei=RafUaLm5EJ7NwbkP5bfDEA&oq=%22WHAT+IS+STARE+DECISIS+IN+A+COMMON+LAW+COUNTRY%3F%22&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiMCJXSEFUIEITIFNUQVJFIERFQ0ITSVMgSU4gQSBBDT01NT04gTEF)

[https://www.google.com/search?q=what+is+stare+decisis+and+what+role+does+it+play+with+respect+to+common+law&sca\\_esv=65099a26cb01af4e&rlz=1C1UEAD\\_enUS1123US1130&sxsrf=AE3TifOreqbsS4uCuMEZ-s8ThmEd8z\\_ICA%3A1750376773274&ei=RafUaLm5EJ7NwbkP5bfDEA&oq=%22WHAT+IS+STARE+DECISIS+IN+A+COMMON+LAW+COUNTRY%3F%22&gs\\_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiMCJXSEFUIEITIFNUQVJFIERFQ0ITSVMgSU4gQSBBDT01NT04gTEF](https://www.google.com/search?q=what+is+stare+decisis+and+what+role+does+it+play+with+respect+to+common+law&sca_esv=65099a26cb01af4e&rlz=1C1UEAD_enUS1123US1130&sxsrf=AE3TifOreqbsS4uCuMEZ-s8ThmEd8z_ICA%3A1750376773274&ei=RafUaLm5EJ7NwbkP5bfDEA&oq=%22WHAT+IS+STARE+DECISIS+IN+A+COMMON+LAW+COUNTRY%3F%22&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiMCJXSEFUIEITIFNUQVJFIERFQ0ITSVMgSU4gQSBBDT01NT04gTEF)



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

## 5. IS COMMON LAW ENTIRELY UNWRITTEN?

[https://www.google.com/search?](https://www.google.com/search?q=%22IS+THE+COMMON+LAW+ENTIRELY+UNWRITTEN%3F%22&sca_esv=65099a26cb01af4e&rlz=1C1UEAD_enUS1123US1130&sxsrf=AE3TifOreqbsS4uCuMEZ-s8ThmEd8z_ICA%3A1750376773274&ei=RaFUaLm5EJ7NwbkP5bfDEA&ved=0ahUKEwj576zO1f6NAXWeZjABHeXbEAIQ4dUDCBI&oq=%22IS+THE+COMMON+LAW+ENTIRELY+UNWRITTEN%3F%22&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcniAiJyJJUyBUSEUgQ09NTU90IExBVyBFTIRJUkVMWSBVTIdSSVRURU4_ljIFECEYoAEyBRAhGKABMgUQIRigATIFECEYoAEyBRAhGKsCMgUQIRirAkif9tEBUMwEWIjj0QFwD3gAkAEBmAF2oAHxJ6oBBDUxLjm4AQzIAQD4AQGYAiOgApURwglIEAAYogQYiQXCAgUQABjvBcICCBAAAGIAEGKIEwgIEEC EYCpgDAIlgGAZIHBDI4LjegB_PPAbIHbDE2Lje4B_UQwgcGMi4yNy42yAdH&scient=gws-wiz-serp)

[https://www.google.com/search?q=%22IS+THE+COMMON+LAW+ENTIRELY+UNWRITTEN%3F%22&sca\\_esv=65099a26cb01af4e&rlz=1C1UEAD\\_enUS1123US1130&sxsrf=AE3TifOreqbsS4uCuMEZ-s8ThmEd8z\\_ICA%3A1750376773274&ei=RaFUaLm5EJ7NwbkP5bfDEA&ved=0ahUKEwj576zO1f6NAXWeZjABHeXbEAIQ4dUDCBI&oq=%22IS+THE+COMMON+LAW+ENTIRELY+UNWRITTEN%3F%22&gs\\_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcniAiJyJJUyBUSEUgQ09NTU90IExBVyBFTIRJUkVMWSBVTIdSSVRURU4\\_ljIFECEYoAEyBRAhGKABMgUQIRigATIFECEYoAEyBRAhGKsCMgUQIRirAkif9tEBUMwEWIjj0QFwD3gAkAEBmAF2oAHxJ6oBBDUxLjm4AQzIAQD4AQGYAiOgApURwglIEAAYogQYiQXCAgUQABjvBcICCBAAAGIAEGKIEwgIEEC EYCpgDAIlgGAZIHBDI4LjegB\\_PPAbIHbDE2Lje4B\\_UQwgcGMi4yNy42yAdH&scient=gws-wiz-serp](https://www.google.com/search?q=%22IS+THE+COMMON+LAW+ENTIRELY+UNWRITTEN%3F%22&sca_esv=65099a26cb01af4e&rlz=1C1UEAD_enUS1123US1130&sxsrf=AE3TifOreqbsS4uCuMEZ-s8ThmEd8z_ICA%3A1750376773274&ei=RaFUaLm5EJ7NwbkP5bfDEA&ved=0ahUKEwj576zO1f6NAXWeZjABHeXbEAIQ4dUDCBI&oq=%22IS+THE+COMMON+LAW+ENTIRELY+UNWRITTEN%3F%22&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcniAiJyJJUyBUSEUgQ09NTU90IExBVyBFTIRJUkVMWSBVTIdSSVRURU4_ljIFECEYoAEyBRAhGKABMgUQIRigATIFECEYoAEyBRAhGKsCMgUQIRirAkif9tEBUMwEWIjj0QFwD3gAkAEBmAF2oAHxJ6oBBDUxLjm4AQzIAQD4AQGYAiOgApURwglIEAAYogQYiQXCAgUQABjvBcICCBAAAGIAEGKIEwgIEEC EYCpgDAIlgGAZIHBDI4LjegB_PPAbIHbDE2Lje4B_UQwgcGMi4yNy42yAdH&scient=gws-wiz-serp)

## THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." --- Voltaire (famous French philosopher of the 17th century).

## ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation

[ [show less](#) ]

- Edited 7 months ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

### snoop4truth

7 months ago

ABOUT KEVIN ANNETT

AFTER BIZARRE PUBLIC BEHAVIOR, AND AFTER TWO OF HIS MINISTRIES FAILED IN FIVE YEARS, THE CHURCH ASKED KEVIN ANNETT TO UNDERGO PSYCHIATRIC CARE, BUT HE REFUSED AND THE CHURCH FIRED HIM.

<https://pacificmountain.ca/wordpress2017/wp-content/uploads/2018/11/Annett-Statement-18-11.pdf>.

KEVIN ANNETT OFFERS \$10,000 TO ANYONE WHO "DETAINS" THE POPE ON A FAKE "WARRANT" SIGNED BY A FAKE, IMAGINARY, NONEXISTENT "COURT."

<https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/factcheck/2021/11/07/fact-check-viral-youtube-hoax-claims-pope-francis-issued-international-arrest-warrant/6253684001/>.

KEVIN ANNETT ANNOUNCES THE POPE WILL FINANCE CHINA'S TAKEOVER OF NORTH AMERICA AND SAYS A FAKE, IMAGINARY, NONEXISTENT COURT HAS BANNED THE POPE FROM CANADA.

<https://www.westcoastnow.ca/2022/07/07/this-dude-thinks-the-pope-was-planning-a-secret-meeting-with-china-in-prince-rupert/>.

KEVIN ANNETT CLAIMS THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH CONSPIRED WITH THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT TO EXTERMINATE ALL NATIVE CHILDREN IN CANADA.

<https://tnc.news/2023/08/31/rubensteingiesbrecht-canadas-hateful-indigenous->



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=niuO6u-tL7c>.

KEVIN ANNETT'S WILD CLAIMS THREATEN THE SUCCESS OF TRUTH AND RECONCILIATION.

<https://theyee.ca/Views/2008/04/30/TruthAndAbuse/>.

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." --- Voltaire (famous French philosopher of the 17th century).

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ show less ]

- Edited 7 months ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

7 months ago

(PART ONE) COMMON LAW FACTS

1). IS COMMON LAW JUDGE-MADE LAW?

(BE SURE TO CLICK ON THE "SHOW MORE" BUTTON HERE).

[https://www.google.com/search?q=IS+COMMON+LAW+JUDGE-MADE+LAW%3F&rlz=1C1OZZY\\_enUS1169US1171&oq=IS+COMMON+LAW+JUDGE-MADE+LAW%3F&gs\\_lcrp=EgZjaHJvbWUyBggAEEUYOTIICAQABgWGB4yCAgCEAAyFhgeMggIAxAGBYHjIICAQQABgWGB4yCAgFEAAyFhgeMggIBhAAGBYHjIICAcQABgWGB4yCAgIEAAyFhgeMggICRAAGBYHtIBCjE4MDg2ajBqMTWoAgywAgHxBSe\\_C8NhCYyv&sourceid=chrome&ie=UTF-8](https://www.google.com/search?q=IS+COMMON+LAW+JUDGE-MADE+LAW%3F&rlz=1C1OZZY_enUS1169US1171&oq=IS+COMMON+LAW+JUDGE-MADE+LAW%3F&gs_lcrp=EgZjaHJvbWUyBggAEEUYOTIICAQABgWGB4yCAgCEAAyFhgeMggIAxAGBYHjIICAQQABgWGB4yCAgFEAAyFhgeMggIBhAAGBYHjIICAcQABgWGB4yCAgIEAAyFhgeMggICRAAGBYHtIBCjE4MDg2ajBqMTWoAgywAgHxBSe_C8NhCYyv&sourceid=chrome&ie=UTF-8).

2). HAS THE COMMON LAW BEEN COMPLETELY REPLACED BY "CIVIL LAW,"

"TALMUDIC LAW," OR "STATUTES" (PASSED BY ELECTED LAWMAKERS)?

(BE SURE TO CLICK ON THE "SHOW MORE" BUTTON HERE).

[https://www.google.com/search?q=HAS+THE+COMMON+LAW+BEEN+COMPLETELY+REPLACED+BY+%22CIVIL+LAW%2C%22+%22TALMUDIC+LAW%2C%22+OR+%22STATUTES%22+PASSED+BY+ELECTED+LAWMAKERS%3F&sca\\_esv=c302aaa6c87d965b&rlz=1C1OZZY\\_enUS1169US1171&biw=1920&bih=945&sxsrf=AE3TifPi\\_G8d8-1v1hvXgB-zUIOF6FomPQ%3A1764631703532&ei=lyQuacChIL23wN4PrtyfyAI&ved=0ahUKEwiAyeSuxZ2RaxW9G9AFHS7uBykQ4dUDCBE&oq=HAS+THE+COMMON+LAW+BEEN+COMPLETELY+REPLACED+BY+%22CIVIL+LAW%2C%22+%22TALMUDIC+LAW%2C%22+OR+%22STATUTES%22+PASSED+BY+ELECTED+LAWMAKERS%3F&gs\\_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAidkhBUyBUSEUgQ09NTU9OIExBVYBCRUVOIENPTVBMRVRFfkgUkVQTEFDRUQgQlkgIkNJVkIMIExBVywilCJUQUxNVURJQyBMQVcsliBPUiAiU1RBVfVURVMiIFBBU1NFRBCBWSBFTEVDVEVEIExBV01BS0VSUz8yBxAjGCcY6glyBxAjGCcY6glyBxAjGCcY6glyDRAjGIAEGCcyigUY6glyDRAjGIAEGCcyigUY6glyDRAjGIAEGCcyigUY6glyBxAjGCcY6glyBxAjGCcY6glyBxAjGCcY6glyFxAAGIAEGJECGLQCG](https://www.google.com/search?q=HAS+THE+COMMON+LAW+BEEN+COMPLETELY+REPLACED+BY+%22CIVIL+LAW%2C%22+%22TALMUDIC+LAW%2C%22+OR+%22STATUTES%22+PASSED+BY+ELECTED+LAWMAKERS%3F&sca_esv=c302aaa6c87d965b&rlz=1C1OZZY_enUS1169US1171&biw=1920&bih=945&sxsrf=AE3TifPi_G8d8-1v1hvXgB-zUIOF6FomPQ%3A1764631703532&ei=lyQuacChIL23wN4PrtyfyAI&ved=0ahUKEwiAyeSuxZ2RaxW9G9AFHS7uBykQ4dUDCBE&oq=HAS+THE+COMMON+LAW+BEEN+COMPLETELY+REPLACED+BY+%22CIVIL+LAW%2C%22+%22TALMUDIC+LAW%2C%22+OR+%22STATUTES%22+PASSED+BY+ELECTED+LAWMAKERS%3F&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAidkhBUyBUSEUgQ09NTU9OIExBVYBCRUVOIENPTVBMRVRFfkgUkVQTEFDRUQgQlkgIkNJVkIMIExBVywilCJUQUxNVURJQyBMQVcsliBPUiAiU1RBVfVURVMiIFBBU1NFRBCBWSBFTEVDVEVEIExBV01BS0VSUz8yBxAjGCcY6glyBxAjGCcY6glyBxAjGCcY6glyBxAjGCcY6glyDRAjGIAEGCcyigUY6glyDRAjGIAEGCcyigUY6glyDRAjGIAEGCcyigUY6glyBxAjGCcY6glyBxAjGCcY6glyBxAjGCcY6glyFxAAGIAEGJECGLQCG)





Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

1&sxsrf=AE3Tif0sb-  
YUUV0hU0PPMg5NQqmchVRYmw%3A1763017059987&ei=Y4EVaYeDPNOCwbkP0Zas6AI&ved=0ahUK  
EwjHwN-sxu6QAxVTQTABHVELCy0Q4dUDCBE&uact=5&oq=IS+THE+  
%22COMMON+LAW%22+THE+COMPLETE+FREEDOM+TO+DO+WHAT+YOU+WISH+AS+LONG+AS+YO  
U+DO+NOT+CAUSE+ANY+DAMAGE%3F&gs\_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiZEITIFRIRSAiQ09NTU90IExBVy  
IgvEhFIENPTVBMVRVFI EZSRUVET00gVE8gRE8gV0hBVCBZT1UgV0ITSCBBUyBMT05HIEFTIFIPVSBET  
yBOT1QgQ0FVU0UgQU5ZIERBTUFHRT9IAFAAWABwAHgBkAEAmAEAoAEAqgEAuAEDyAEAmAIAoAIA  
mAMAKgcAoAcAsgcAuAcAwgcAyAcA&sclient=gws-wiz-serp.

(CONTINUED BELOW).

[ show less ]

- Edited 3 months ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

7 months ago

(PART TWO) COMMON LAW FACTS

1). IS THE UNITED STATES A COMMON LAW COUNTRY?

(BE SURE TO CLICK ON THE ""SHOW MORE") BUTTON HERE.).

[2\). IS ENGLISH-SPEAKING CANADA GOVERNED BY THE COMMON LAW?](https://www.google.com/search?q=%22Is+the+United+States+a+common+law+country%3F%22&sca_esv=65099a26cb01af4e&rlz=1C1UEAD_enUS1123US1130&sxsrf=AE3TifNDbfS8ewRrnHX5Pq8T_cwMrMXpg%3A1750376112944&ei=sJ5UaKyyOaqHptQPkMrukA4&ved=0ahUKEwisyr2T0_6NAxWqg4kEHRCIG-IQ4dUDCBI&oq=%22Is+the+United+States+a+common+law+country%3F%22&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiLCJjcyB0aGUgVW5pdGVkIFN0YXRlcyBhIGNvbW11b1BiSsYXcgY291bnRyeT8iMgQQABgeMgsQABiABBiGAXiKBTILEAAYgAQYhgMYigUyCxAAGIAEGiYDGIoFMggQABiiBBiJBTIIEAAYgAQYogRI_5oCUKwHWPTxAXABeAGQAQCYA WugAYEeqgEENDluM7gBDMgBAPgBAZgCDaAC6wjCAgoQABiwAxjWBBhHwglKEC EYoAEYwwQYCsICBRAhGKsCwglIECEYoAEYwwSYAwCIBgQGBgiSBwQxMS4yoAfh hwGyBwQxMC4yuAfmCMIHBJEuMTEuMcgHFw&sclient=gws-wiz-serp.</a></p></div>
<div data-bbox=)

[98 of 251](https://www.google.com/search?q=IS+ENGLISH-SPEAKING+CANADA+GOVERNED+BY+THE+COMMON+LAW%3F&sca_esv=c302aa6c87d965b&rlz=1C1OZZY_enUS1169US1171&biw=1920&bih=945&sxsrf=AE3TifM3K8Axn4rqvm2abrUvnWF8nDclAg%3A1764630458744&ei=uh8uaYyOLbbjwN4Puo_u_oQM&ved=0ahUKEwiM05zdwJ2RaxW2MdAFHbrFLzQQ4dUDCBE&oq=IS+ENGLISH-SPEAKING+CANADA+GOVERNED+BY+THE+COMMON+LAW%3F&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiNkITIEVOR0xJU0gtU1BFQUtJTkcgQ0FOQURBIEdPvkvSTkVEIEJZIFRIRSBBDT01NT04gTEFXPziEECMYJzIIEAAYgAQYogQyCBAAGIAEGKIEMggQABiABBiiBDIIEAAYgAQYogQyCBAAGIAEGKIESOeCCFAAWI6IB3AEeAGQAQiYAZcBoAH3bqoBBTU3LjgyuAEMyAEA-AEBmAl_oAK-NagCEMICDRAjGIAEGCcYigUY6gLCAGcQlxgnGOoCwglXEAAYgAQYkQIYtAIY5wYYi gUY6gLYAQHCAgsQABiABBIRAhikBclCCxAGIAEGLEDGIMBwglIXEC4YgAQYsQMY</a></p></div>
<div data-bbox=)



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

YHsICCBAAGKIEGikFwglLEAAYgAQYhgMYigXCAGUQABjvBclCBxAhGKABGARCAgUQIRirAsICBxAjGLAC  
GCeYAwXxBZi2AXCTGmlOugYGCAEQARgBkgcFMTUuNdigB4LnBbIHBTElJq4uAebNclHCTAuMzUuMj  
cuMcgHwAE&sclient=gws-wiz-serp.

3). ARE ENGLAND, WALES AND IRELAND COMMON LAW COUNTRIES?  
(BE SURE TO CLICK ON THE "SHOW MORE" BUTTON HERE).

[https://www.google.com/search?](https://www.google.com/search?q=ARE+ENGLAND%2C+WALES+AND+IRELAND+COMMON+LAW+COUNTRIES%3F&sca_esv=020ed6a1352e1b09&rlz=1C1OZZY_enUS1169US1171&sxsrf=AE3TifMubWI5FOPyDPrw0wn1J1vTNGhEA%3A1764632440809&ei=eCcuaduKMcilqtsPlvSVSA&ved=0ahUKEwjbpqyOyJ2RaxXIkmoFHRZ6BQkQ4dUDCBE&oq=ARE+ENGLAND%2C+WALES+AND+IRELAND+COMMON+LAW+COUNTRIES%3F&gs_l=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiNEFSRSBFTkdMQU5ELCBXQUxFUyBBTkQgSVJFTEFORCBDT01NT04gTEFXIENPVU5UUKIFUz8yCBAhGKABGMMEMggQIRigARjDBEiaiQFQzVtY4WpwAngBkAEAmAGaAaBqgiqAQMxLji4AQzIAQD4AQGYAgugAtwlwglKEAAYsAMY1gQYR8ICChAhGKABGMMEGARCAgcQIxiwAhgnwglIEAAYgAQYogTCAGUQABjvBclCBBAhGAqYAwCIBgGQBgiSBwMzLjigB4YxsgcDMS44uAfPCMIHBTUuMy4zyAcb&sclient=gws-wiz-serp)

q=ARE+ENGLAND%2C+WALES+AND+IRELAND+COMMON+LAW+COUNTRIES%3F&sca\_esv=020ed6a1352e1b09&rlz=1C1OZZY\_enUS1169US1171&sxsrf=AE3TifMubWI5FOPyDPrw0wn1J1vTNGhEA%3A1764632440809&ei=eCcuaduKMcilqtsPlvSVSA&ved=0ahUKEwjbpqyOyJ2RaxXIkmoFHRZ6BQkQ4dUDCBE&oq=ARE+ENGLAND%2C+WALES+AND+IRELAND+COMMON+LAW+COUNTRIES%3F&gs\_l=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiNEFSRSBFTkdMQU5ELCBXQUxFUyBBTkQgSVJFTEFORCBDT01NT04gTEFXIENPVU5UUKIFUz8yCBAhGKABGMMEMggQIRigARjDBEiaiQFQzVtY4WpwAngBkAEAmAGaAaBqgiqAQMxLji4AQzIAQD4AQGYAgugAtwlwglKEAAYsAMY1gQYR8ICChAhGKABGMMEGARCAgcQIxiwAhgnwglIEAAYgAQYogTCAGUQABjvBclCBBAhGAqYAwCIBgGQBgiSBwMzLjigB4YxsgcDMS44uAfPCMIHBTUuMy4zyAcb&sclient=gws-wiz-serp

4). ARE AUSTRALIA and NEW ZEALAND COMMON LAW COUNTRIES?  
(BE SURE TO CLICK ON THE "SHOW MORE" BUTTON HERE).

[https://www.google.com/search?](https://www.google.com/search?sca_esv=020ed6a1352e1b09&rlz=1C1OZZY_enUS1169US1171&sxsrf=AE3TifOt72ALhmPWdQ8GYFYfAazTtH_kOw:1764631941397&q=ARE+AUSTRALIA+and+NEW+ZEALAND+COMMON+LAW+COUNTRIES?&spell=1&sa=X&ved=2ahUKEwjY0Zqgxp2RaxVk4MkDHbbDDO8QBSgAegQIGhAB&biw=1920&bih=945&dpr=1)

sca\_esv=020ed6a1352e1b09&rlz=1C1OZZY\_enUS1169US1171&sxsrf=AE3TifOt72ALhmPWdQ8GYFYfAazTtH\_kOw:1764631941397&q=ARE+AUSTRALIA+and+NEW+ZEALAND+COMMON+LAW+COUNTRIES?&spell=1&sa=X&ved=2ahUKEwjY0Zqgxp2RaxVk4MkDHbbDDO8QBSgAegQIGhAB&biw=1920&bih=945&dpr=1.

5). WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF CASE LAW PRECEDENT IN A COMMON LAW COUNTRY?  
(BE SURE TO CLICK ON THE "SHOW MORE" BUTTON HERE).

[https://www.google.com/search?](https://www.google.com/search?q=%22What+is+the+purpose+of+case+law+precedent+in+a+common+law+country%3F%22&sca_esv=65099a26cb01af4e&rlz=1C1UEAD_enUS1123US1130&sxsrf=AE3TifOeZTfWaG7peW6mu9n0ZMjWliCz5Q%3A1750376503437&ei=N6BUaNU8GoyEw8cPlduS4AU&ved=0ahUKEwibtNfN1P6NAxUMwvACHZWtBFwQ4dUDCBI&uact=5&oq=%22What+is+the+purpose+of+case+law+precedent+in+a+common+law+country%3F%22&gs_l=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiRCJXaGF0IGlZlHRoZSBwdXJwb3NIIG9mIGNhc2UgbGF3IHByZWNIzGVudCBpbihlIGNvbW1vbiBsYXcgY291bnRyeT8iSPuzA1CeR1joqQNwAXgBkAEAmAF6oAHGJaoBBDQ3Lji4AQPIAQD4AQGYAg-gAowLwglKEAAYsAMY1gQYR8ICBRAAG08FwglIEAAYgAQYogTCAGgQABiiBBiJBclCBBAhGAqYAwCIBgGQBgiSBwM3LjigB8WfAbIHAzYuOLgHhwvCBwYxLjEYlJLIBx8&sclient=gws-wiz-serp)

q=%22What+is+the+purpose+of+case+law+precedent+in+a+common+law+country%3F%22&sca\_esv=65099a26cb01af4e&rlz=1C1UEAD\_enUS1123US1130&sxsrf=AE3TifOeZTfWaG7peW6mu9n0ZMjWliCz5Q%3A1750376503437&ei=N6BUaNU8GoyEw8cPlduS4AU&ved=0ahUKEwibtNfN1P6NAxUMwvACHZWtBFwQ4dUDCBI&uact=5&oq=%22What+is+the+purpose+of+case+law+precedent+in+a+common+law+country%3F%22&gs\_l=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiRCJXaGF0IGlZlHRoZSBwdXJwb3NIIG9mIGNhc2UgbGF3IHByZWNIzGVudCBpbihlIGNvbW1vbiBsYXcgY291bnRyeT8iSPuzA1CeR1joqQNwAXgBkAEAmAF6oAHGJaoBBDQ3Lji4AQPIAQD4AQGYAg-gAowLwglKEAAYsAMY1gQYR8ICBRAAG08FwglIEAAYgAQYogTCAGgQABiiBBiJBclCBBAhGAqYAwCIBgGQBgiSBwM3LjigB8WfAbIHAzYuOLgHhwvCBwYxLjEYlJLIBx8&sclient=gws-wiz-serp.

6). WHAT IS STARE DECISIS AND WHAT ROLE DOES IT PLAY WITH RESPECT TO THE COMMON LAW?  
(BE SURE TO CLICK ON THE "SHOW MORE" BUTTON HERE).

[https://www.google.com/search?](https://www.google.com/search?q=what+is+stare+decisis+and+what+role+does+it+play+with+respect+to+common+law&sca_esv=65099a26cb01af4e&rlz=1C1UEAD_enUS1123US1130&sxsrf=AE3TifOreqbsS4uCuMEZ-s8ThmEd8z_ICA%3A1750376773274&ei=RaFUaLm5EJ7NwbkP5bfDEA&oq=%22WHAT+IS+STARE+DE)

q=what+is+stare+decisis+and+what+role+does+it+play+with+respect+to+common+law&sca\_esv=65099a26cb01af4e&rlz=1C1UEAD\_enUS1123US1130&sxsrf=AE3TifOreqbsS4uCuMEZ-s8ThmEd8z\_ICA%3A1750376773274&ei=RaFUaLm5EJ7NwbkP5bfDEA&oq=%22WHAT+IS+STARE+DE



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

4AQGYAg2gApMKwgIIEAAYogQYIQXCAgQQIRgKmAMAIAYBkgcDOC41oAffVrIHAgzuNbgHkwrCBwUxLj  
guNMgHIA&sclient=gws-wiz-serp.

#### MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." --- Voltaire.

#### ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online information.

[ show less ]

- Edited 3 months ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

6 days ago

QUESTION: IS IT TRUE THAT PAYING INCOME TAXES IS VOLUNTARY OR  
OPTIONAL?

AI ANSWER: No, paying income taxes is not voluntary or optional; it is a legally  
mandated obligation. Failing to file or pay taxes can lead to severe civil and criminal  
penalties, including fines, property liens, wage garnishments, and imprisonment.

The confusion stems from a widely misunderstood tax term called "voluntary  
compliance".

What "Voluntary Compliance" Actually Means In tax administration, "voluntary"  
describes how the system works, not whether you get to choose to participate.

Self-Assessment: Instead of the government calculating, filing, and sending you a  
bill for your income tax, the burden is placed on the individual to accurately  
calculate and report what they owe.

The Law: Under the Internal Revenue Code (Title 26 of the United States Code), any  
taxpayer meeting specific income thresholds is legally required to file a return and  
pay the associated taxes.

#### Why the Misconception Spreads

The idea that taxes are optional is a common myth pushed by tax evasion groups.  
These theories often take quotes from the IRS or Supreme Court out of context. For  
instance, the Supreme Court once noted that our system is based on "voluntary  
assessment and payment"—meaning it relies on honest disclosures by the taxpayer  
rather than the government doing the work for you.

(Be sure to click on the "SHOW MORE" button once you are inside the red link  
below.).

[https://www.google.com/search?](https://www.google.com/search?q=IS+IT+TRUE+THAT+PAYING+INCOME+TAXES+IS+VOLUNTARY+OR+OPTIONAL%3F&sca_esv=91d57c56ebe7dce1&sxsrf=ANbL-n6vZfPz2o0mAZj_IVkLYr3MpkBcDA%3A1780264250966&ei=Oq0capvPOtu3qtsPjp-)

[q=IS+IT+TRUE+THAT+PAYING+INCOME+TAXES+IS+VOLUNTARY+OR+OPTIONAL%  
3F&sca\\_esv=91d57c56ebe7dce1&sxsrf=ANbL-  
n6vZfPz2o0mAZj\\_IVkLYr3MpkBcDA%3A1780264250966&ei=Oq0capvPOtu3qtsPjp-](https://www.google.com/search?q=IS+IT+TRUE+THAT+PAYING+INCOME+TAXES+IS+VOLUNTARY+OR+OPTIONAL%3F&sca_esv=91d57c56ebe7dce1&sxsrf=ANbL-n6vZfPz2o0mAZj_IVkLYr3MpkBcDA%3A1780264250966&ei=Oq0capvPOtu3qtsPjp-)



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

BTD9I5ChQoxpYoxpwAngBkAEAmAFaoAFaqqEBMbgBDMgBAPgBAZgCAqACD8ICChAAGEcY1gQYsAPCAhcQLhjcBhi4BhjaBhjYAhjIAxiwA9gBAZgDAIlgGAZAGCroGBAgBGBmSBwEyoAdPsgcAuAcAwgcDMi0yAcMgAgB&scient=gws-wiz-serp.

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." --- Voltaire .

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ show less ]

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 years ago

(PART ONE) ABOUT SHERRY PEEL JACKSON:

FORMER IRS AGENT & STAR OF AARON RUSSO'S MOVIE "FROM FREEDOM TO FACISM" WAS SENT TO FEDERAL PRISON FOR FOUR YEARS!

You may recall, Sherry Peel Jackson falsely claimed that "there is no law" which requires Americans to pay income taxes.

PROOF:

1). At 00.10 here. [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1UCcW0RoNdc&list=PLVslb8UTzt4\\_2vmBxcZ4p1Se7S7K8veMZ](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1UCcW0RoNdc&list=PLVslb8UTzt4_2vmBxcZ4p1Se7S7K8veMZ).

2). <https://www.tiktok.com/discover/sherry-jackson-former-irs-employee>.

For acting on this mistaken belief, she was arrested, convicted and sent to federal prison for four years!

SEE PROOF HERE:

1). <https://archive.knoxnews.com/news/local/no-returns-ex-irs-agent-still-challenging-federal-governments-power-ep-359113237-356250351.html/>;

2). <https://www.justice.gov/archive/tax/txdv08812.htm>;

3). At the 4th paragraph. <https://abcnews.go.com/TheLaw/FedCrimes/story?id=4612349&page=1>;

4). [https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/USCOURTS-gand-1\\_07-cr-00108/pdf/USCOURTS-gand-1\\_07-cr-00108-0.pdf](https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/USCOURTS-gand-1_07-cr-00108/pdf/USCOURTS-gand-1_07-cr-00108-0.pdf);

5). <https://law.justia.com/cases/federal/appellate-courts/ca11/08-10651/200810651-2011-02-28.html>;

6). At the 3rd paragraph. <https://www.justice.gov/archive/opa/pr/2008/May/08-tax-431.html>.

HERE IS THE LAW WHICH REQUIRES YOU TO PAY INCOME TAXES."

(STEP ONE) 26 C.F.R. § 1.1-1 ACTUALLY READS, "SECTION 1 OF THE [REVENUE] CODE IMPOSES AN INCOME TAX ON THE INCOME OF EVERY INDIVIDUAL [NOT "CORPORATION" OR THE "LEGAL NAME"] WHO IS A CITIZEN OR RESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES... "

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/cfr/text/26/1.1-1>.

TITLE 26 U.S.C. § 1 INDEED "IMPOSES" AN INCOME TAX ON THE INCOME OF EVERY "INDIVIDUAL" (NOT "CORPORATION" OR THE "LEGAL NAME") "WHO" IS A "CITIZEN" OR



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

NAME")

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/1/8;>

(STEP TWO) TITLE 26 U.S.C. § 6012 REQUIRES THAT "INDIVIDUAL" TO FILE A TAX RETURN if he/she received income of more than the exemption amount plus the basic standard deduction; <https://www.law.cornell.edu/cfr/text/26/1.6012-1>, AND

(STEP THREE) IF THAT "INDIVIDUAL" IS REQUIRED TO FILE A TAX RETURN (UNDER STEP TWO ABOVE), THEN TITLE 26 U.S.C. § 6151 (a) REQUIRES THAT "INDIVIDUAL" TO ACTUALLY "PAY" THE INCOME TAX at the time and place fixed for the filing of your return. <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/26/6151>.

THIS EXPLAINED: <http://www.jsiegel.net/taxes/NoLaw.htm>.

THIS HAS BEEN THE LAW SINCE 1913. <https://www.waccobb.net/forums/showthread.php?T135397-This-is-the-actual-text-of-the-revenue-act-of-1913&p=240756#post240756>.

#### CASE LAW:

1). In US v. LESONIK, \_\_\_ F.Supp. \_\_\_ (WD Pa. 2012), the court wrote "The only argument raised in [the] Defendant's [the tax protester's] Motion to Dismiss is that this action must be dismissed with prejudice because the government "[DOES] NOT HAVE A STATUTE that makes an individual liable for income taxes... . THIS PRECISE ASSERTION, as well as countless other 'FRIVOLOUS TAX-PROTESTER ARGUMENTS' has been 'UNIFORMLY AND CONCLUSIVELY REJECTED by every court that has examined the issue,' typically without further discussion... . Jibilian v. United States, 2005 WL 1491908, \* (Fed. Cl. 2005) (characterizing the argument that "there is NO LAW that makes [an individual] liable for income tax" as "WITHOUT MERIT AND FRIVOLOUS");... . United States v. Drefke, 707 F.2d 978, 981 (8th Cir. 1983) ([the] contention that individuals have no duty to pay income taxes is 'TOTALLY WITHOUT ARGUABLE MERIT'); Maxwell v. I.R.S. 2009 WL 920533, \*2 (M.D. Tenn. 2009) (argument that "NO LAW exists which imposes an income tax" has been 'ROUTINELY REJECTED'); Bonnaccorso v. Comm'r of Internal Revenue, 2005 WL 3241913, \*\*1-2 (U.S. Tax. Ct. 2005) ([the] argument that petitioner had found "NO CODE SECTION that made [him] liable for any income tax" had been "CONSISTENTLY REJECTED AND CHARACTERIZED AS FRIVOLOUS IN INNUMERABLE CASES' and required no discussion). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=8396031861477544201&q=%22US+v.+LESONIK%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=8396031861477544201&q=%22US+v.+LESONIK%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006).

2). In Wheeler v. C.I.R, 528 F. 3d 773 (10th Cir. 2008), the court wrote, "We have held that an argument that 'NO STATUTORY AUTHORITY EXISTS for imposing an income tax on individuals is 'COMPLETELY LACKING IN LEGAL MERIT AND PATENTLY FRIVOLOUS.' Lonsdale v. United States, 919 F.2d 1440, 1448 (10th Cir. 1990); see also Charczuk v. Comm'r, 771 F.2d 471, 472 (10th Cir. 1985) (holding that the argument that there is NO LAW or statute that imposed an income tax on a taxpayer was "MERITLESS AND UNREASONABLE"). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=17628666918465964812&q=%22Wheeler+v.+C.I.R.%22+%22\(10th+Cir.+2008\)%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=17628666918465964812&q=%22Wheeler+v.+C.I.R.%22+%22(10th+Cir.+2008)%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006).

CELEBRITIES CONVICTED FOR INCOME TAX EVASION:



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

[ show less ]

- Edited 7 days ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

Hide replies ▲

**snoop4truth**

2 years ago

(PART TWO) ABOUT SHERRY PEEL JACKSON:

FORMER IRS AGENT &amp; STAR OF AARON RUSSO'S MOVIE "FROM FREEDOM TO FACISM" WAS SENT TO FEDERAL PRISON FOR FOUR YEARS!

3). In U.S. v. Boyd, 456 F. App'x 752 (2012), the court wrote, "The bulk of Mr. Boyd's [the tax protester's] brief is dedicated to the proposition that there is NO LAW or statutory authority, in the IRC or anywhere, making him liable for income taxes. This argument has been REPEATEDLY REJECTED by this court and many others. See Lonsdale v. United States, 919 F.2d 1440, 1448 (10th Cir. 1990) (holding that an argument that 'NO STATUTORY AUTHORITY exists for imposing an income tax on individuals' is 'COMPLETELY LACKING IN LEGAL MERIT AND PATENTLY FRIVOLOUS'). <https://law.justia.com/cases/federal/district-courts/california/caedce/1:2012cv00733/238659/8/>.

4). In U.S. v Hempfling, 431 F.Supp.2d 1069 (E.D. Ca. 2006), the court upheld an order which forbade Hempfling from continuing to make or publish FRAUDULENT STATEMENTS about income tax:

(BEGIN QUOTE)

"Specific examples of FRAUDULENT STATEMENTS made by Hempfling ... include:

- a. 'There is NO LAW that requires an Individual to file income tax returns.'
- b. 'The income tax has never been anything but VOLUNTARY'... "

(END QUOTE)

See endnote 2 at the end of the case here. <https://case-law.vlex.com/vid/u-s-v-hempfling-890625604>. If the link is broken, click here.

See endnote 2 at the end of the case here. <https://www.google.com/search?q=%22U.S.+v+Hempfling%2C+431+F.Supp.2d+1069+>.

MORE! CLICK ON ALL LINKS HERE: [https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003&q=%22There+is+no+law%22+%22income+taxes%22+&btnG=](https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as_sdt=40003&q=%22There+is+no+law%22+%22income+taxes%22+&btnG=).

UPDATE:

TODAY SHERRY PEEL JACKSON PEDDLES A TAX EXEMPT MINISTRY SCAM.

- 1). <https://sherrypeeljackson.com/>.
- 2). <https://sherrypeeljackson.com/product/church-wealth-ministry-health/>
- 3). [https://www.google.com/search?q=%22Sherry+Peel+Jackson%22&rlz=1C1OZZY\\_enUS1169US1171&oq=%22&gs\\_lcrp=EgZjaHJvbWUqBggAEEUYOzIGCAAQRrg7MgYIARBFGEAyBggCEEUYOzIGCAMQ](https://www.google.com/search?q=%22Sherry+Peel+Jackson%22&rlz=1C1OZZY_enUS1169US1171&oq=%22&gs_lcrp=EgZjaHJvbWUqBggAEEUYOzIGCAAQRrg7MgYIARBFGEAyBggCEEUYOzIGCAMQ)



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

SHE IS ACTIVE ON TIK TOK, INSTAGRAM, FACEBOOK AND RUMBLE

- 1). <https://www.tiktok.com/discover/sherry-peel-jackson-now>.
- 2). <https://www.instagram.com/sherrypeeljackson/?hl=en>.
- 3). <https://www.facebook.com/StickItToTheIRS/>.

HER RECENT VIDEOS

- 1). [https://www.google.com/search?sca\\_esv=fbaa7d3b9c35fdd6&rlz=1C1OZZY\\_enUS1169US1171&sxsrf=AE3TifMT70-VFFFV3qNfCjknQ6NgY3ss8A:1761052129696&udm=7&fbs=AlljpHxU7SXXniUZfeShr2fp4giZ1Y6MJ25\\_tmWITc7uy4KleuYzzFkfneXafNx6OMdA4MQRJc\\_t\\_TQjwHYrzlklaUOKj9nSuujpElbB1x32IFLEvPT3JmO8mWQjm2X3w-eMKXZ0RUyhz1JSpwmiVqRbYKaSUH5IT0DtjseXr7pWbySQW2lansKYxVko0I4Xq9VSCktKDaAksofpR02O\\_Zlq10tpJOB00g&q=%22Sherry+Peel+Jackson%22&sa=X&ved=2ahUKEwihmfy0rrWQAxVXgmoFHTARFP0QtKgLegQIFxAB&biw=1920&bih=945&dpr=1](https://www.google.com/search?sca_esv=fbaa7d3b9c35fdd6&rlz=1C1OZZY_enUS1169US1171&sxsrf=AE3TifMT70-VFFFV3qNfCjknQ6NgY3ss8A:1761052129696&udm=7&fbs=AlljpHxU7SXXniUZfeShr2fp4giZ1Y6MJ25_tmWITc7uy4KleuYzzFkfneXafNx6OMdA4MQRJc_t_TQjwHYrzlklaUOKj9nSuujpElbB1x32IFLEvPT3JmO8mWQjm2X3w-eMKXZ0RUyhz1JSpwmiVqRbYKaSUH5IT0DtjseXr7pWbySQW2lansKYxVko0I4Xq9VSCktKDaAksofpR02O_Zlq10tpJOB00g&q=%22Sherry+Peel+Jackson%22&sa=X&ved=2ahUKEwihmfy0rrWQAxVXgmoFHTARFP0QtKgLegQIFxAB&biw=1920&bih=945&dpr=1)
- 2). <https://www.bitchute.com/video/qKk7ERiag55E/>.

THE BOOKS SHE PEDDLES

- 1). [https://www.google.com/search?q=how+to+stick+it+to+the+irs+book&sca\\_esv=e4e3b1ba951674fc&rlz=1C1OZZY\\_enUS1169US1171&sxsrf=AE3TifMrvfz8ufihgQZBKoQ0BF8juZrE4w%3A1761053297796&ei=cYr3alqpMOjEp84P7fP12Ao&oq=%22How+To+Stick+It+Ti+The+IRS%22+&gs\\_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiHSJlb3cgVG8gU3RpY2sgSXQgVGkgVGhliEISUyIlgKgIIAjiHEAAYgAQYDTIGEAAyFhgeMgYQABgWGB4yCBAAGKIEGikFMggQABiABBiiBEiUbIDmD1i\\_QHABeACQAQCYAXOgAdsXqgEFMjEuMTG4AQHIAQD4AQGYAgKgAsYBmAMA4gMFEgExlECIBgGSBwMxLjGgB4j2AbiHAzEuMbgHxgHCBwMyLTLIBww&scient=gws-wiz-serp](https://www.google.com/search?q=how+to+stick+it+to+the+irs+book&sca_esv=e4e3b1ba951674fc&rlz=1C1OZZY_enUS1169US1171&sxsrf=AE3TifMrvfz8ufihgQZBKoQ0BF8juZrE4w%3A1761053297796&ei=cYr3alqpMOjEp84P7fP12Ao&oq=%22How+To+Stick+It+Ti+The+IRS%22+&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiHSJlb3cgVG8gU3RpY2sgSXQgVGkgVGhliEISUyIlgKgIIAjiHEAAYgAQYDTIGEAAyFhgeMgYQABgWGB4yCBAAGKIEGikFMggQABiABBiiBEiUbIDmD1i_QHABeACQAQCYAXOgAdsXqgEFMjEuMTG4AQHIAQD4AQGYAgKgAsYBmAMA4gMFEgExlECIBgGSBwMxLjGgB4j2AbiHAzEuMbgHxgHCBwMyLTLIBww&scient=gws-wiz-serp)

NEWS:

Sherry Peel Jackson now holds many of her fraudulent "seminars" offshore and on ships in a futile attempt to avoid U.S. jurisdiction. She does not know that the elected representatives of "We the People" of the U.S. often have GLOBAL jurisdiction over ALL "CITIZENS," ALL "INDIVIDUALS," ALL "HUMAN BEINGS," AND ALL "MEMBERS OF THE SPECIES HOMO SAPIENS" born alive who "RESIDE" in the U.S. (whether they are "CITIZENS" of the U.S. or not) and regardless of "WHERE" the crime or fraud was committed on the planet. <https://www.law.cornell.edu/cfr/text/31/515.329>.

CELEBRITIES CONVICTED FOR INCOME TAX EVASION:

<https://www.nasdaq.com/articles/23-celebrities-convicted-of-tax-evasion>.

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." ---Voltaire (famous French philosopher of the 17th century).

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ show less ]

- Edited 2 months ago



#### ABOUT "PETER HENDRICKSON":

Peter "Cracking The Code" Hendrickson is a CONVICTED "DOMESTIC TERRORIST" (fire bombing). Hendrickson is also a MULTI-CONVICTED TAX FELON (tax evasion & tax fraud). He served THIRTY THREE MONTHS in FEDERAL PRISON for FILING FALSE TAX RETURNS. His wife also served EIGHTEEN MONTHS IN FEDERAL PRISON for CRIMINAL CONTEMPT (failure to return fraudulently-obtained income tax refunds after being caught and ordered to do so by a judge.).

Hendrickson wrote a FAKE book entitled, "Cracking The Code" on income tax evasion schemes, NONE OF WHICH ACTUALLY WORK (as his prison record aptly demonstrates). Henderson has never won a single case in his entire life. Indeed, Hendrickson, his wife, and MANY OF HIS FOLLOWERS HAVE ACTUALLY GONE TO FEDERAL PRISON for using his worthless income tax evasion schemes! [https://www.mlive.com/news/detroit/2010/04/oakland\\_county\\_tax\\_rebel\\_who\\_f.html](https://www.mlive.com/news/detroit/2010/04/oakland_county_tax_rebel_who_f.html).

THIS IS ANOTHER INVESTIGATIVE JOURNALIST'S RESEARCH ON PETER HENDRICKSON. READ IT ALL!

1). <http://tpgurus.wikidot.com/peter-hendrickson>.

#### ARTICLES ON HENDRICKSON:

2). <http://americanloons.blogspot.com/2013/10/759-peter-hendrickson.html>.

3). FACTS. [https://rationalwiki.org/wiki/Peter\\_Hendrickson](https://rationalwiki.org/wiki/Peter_Hendrickson).

4). MOST COMPLETE. <http://tpgurus.wikidot.com/peter-hendrickson>.

5). [https://www.mlive.com/news/detroit/2010/04/oakland\\_county\\_tax\\_rebel\\_who\\_f.html](https://www.mlive.com/news/detroit/2010/04/oakland_county_tax_rebel_who_f.html).

6). <https://www.forbes.com/sites/peterjreilly/2019/02/13/sometimes-you-crack-the-code-and-sometimes-the-code-cracks-you/?sh=a570d592128a>.

7). ). <https://www.nytimes.com/2009/03/29/magazine/29taxes-t.html>.

8). PERMANENT INJUNCTION AGAINST HENDRICKSON. [https://www.justice.gov/archive/tax/Hendrickson\\_AmendedJudgPermInj.pdf](https://www.justice.gov/archive/tax/Hendrickson_AmendedJudgPermInj.pdf).

9). HENDRICKSON'S MOTION TO VACATE HIS COURT LOSS AND 33 MONTH SENTENCE DENIED. <https://www.leagle.com/decision/infdco20130424i32>.

10). HENDRICKSON APPEALS HIS COURT LOSS AND LOSES HIS APPEAL. <https://law.justia.com/cases/federal/appellate-courts/ca6/10-1726/10-1726-2012-02-08.html>.

11). HENDRICKSON MUST REFUND HIS TAX REFUND. [https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/USCOURTS-mied-2\\_06-cv-11753/pdf/USCOURTS-mied-2\\_06-cv-11753-4.pdf](https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/USCOURTS-mied-2_06-cv-11753/pdf/USCOURTS-mied-2_06-cv-11753-4.pdf).

#### ARTICLES ON HENDRICKSON'S WIFE:

12). <https://www.justice.gov/opa/pr/michigan-woman-convicted-criminal-contempt>.

13). <https://www.journalofaccountancy.com/news/2015/apr/wife-of-antitax-author-sentenced-to-prison-201512122.html>.

14). WIFE GETS 18 MONTHS. <https://www.justice.gov/opa/pr/michigan-resident-sentenced-prison-criminal-contempt-involving-federal-tax-obligations>.



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

case=15537873889821390555&q=%22Doreen+Hendrickson%22&hl=en&as\_sdt=40006.

#### CUSTOMERS OF PETER HENDRICKSON WHO ALSO WENT TO PRISON!

(Below are stories about Hendrickson's victims with links that still work. Many more stories once below with broken links have been deleted).

17). DR. ALLEN. <https://www.justice.gov/opa/pr/pennsylvania-anesthesiologist-pleads-guilty-filing-false-tax-returns>.

18). DR. BELCHER. <https://www.wmdt.com/2017/12/salisbury-doctor-facing-time-in-prison-after-tax-crime-conviction/>.

19). MR. BACK. <https://www.adn.com/crime-justice/article/north-slope-worker-convicted-tax-evasion-crimes/2014/10/04/>.

20). MR. GIAMBALVO. <https://ecf.ca8.uscourts.gov/opndir/16/01/151136P.pdf>.

21). MR. HAMMOND. <https://pembroke.wickedlocal.com/article/20151209/NEWS/151206311>.

22). MR. WALTNER. <http://www.taxabletalk.com/2014/02/27/he-cracked-the-code-but-wont-be-happy-with-the-result/>.

23). MR. CAREY. <https://www.accountingtoday.com/news/tax-fraud-blotter-physician-jail-himself>.

#### FACT:

TO GET HIS SENTENCED REDUCED IN THE FIREBOMB CASE, HENDRICKSON SECRETLY RECORDED AND THEN TESTIFIED AGAINST THE TWO WITNESSES WHO TESTIFIED THAT HE WAS INNOCENT! WITH FRIENDS LIKE THE HENDRICKSONS, YOU DON'T NEED ENEMIES. <https://law.resource.org/pub/us/case/reporter/F3/043/43.F3d.1021.93-2502.html>.

#### ALL OF THE HENDRICKSONS' CASES ON APPEAL:

24). LIST OF "PETER HENDRICKSON'S" OWN COURT FAILURES OR COURT FAILURES BASED ON HIS THEORIES. SCROLL DOWN. NOTE THIS LIST IS FOUR PAGES LONG.

[https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006&q=%22Peter+Hendrickson%22&btnG=](https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as_sdt=40006&q=%22Peter+Hendrickson%22&btnG=).

25). LIST OF "PETER E. HENDRICKSON'S" COURT FAILURES. NOTE THIS LIST IS TWO PAGES LONG.

[https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006&q=%22Peter+E.+Hendrickson%22&btnG=](https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as_sdt=40006&q=%22Peter+E.+Hendrickson%22&btnG=).

26). "PETER ERIC HENDERSON'S" COURT FAILURE.

[https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006&q=%22Peter+ERIC+Hendrickson%22&btnG=](https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as_sdt=40006&q=%22Peter+ERIC+Hendrickson%22&btnG=).

27). HERE, A FEDERAL COURT ACTUALLY REVIEWS HENDRICKSON'S ENTIRE BOOK IN DETAIL (SCROLL DOWN TO 45% DOWN THE TEXT OF THIS PAGE HERE). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=792785816426749808&q=%22Waltner%22+%22Peter+Hendrickson%22+%22Cracking+the+Code%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=4](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=792785816426749808&q=%22Waltner%22+%22Peter+Hendrickson%22+%22Cracking+the+Code%22&hl=en&as_sdt=4).

#### ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ show less ]

- Edited 6 months ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth** snoop4truth

2 years ago

ABOUT IRWIN SCHIFF:

Irwin Schiff is a MULTI-CONVICTED FELON who actually died in FEDERAL PRISON



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

(Schiff had already served FOUR YEARS in connection with other TAX CRIMES before any of these 2005 CONVICTIONS.).

2005- CONSPIRACY TO DEFRAUD THE UNITED STATES.

2005- AIDING AND ASSISTING IN THE PREPARATION OF FALSE INCOME TAX RETURNS.

<https://www.justice.gov/archive/opa/pr/2008/September/08-tax-789.html>.

<https://www.justice.gov/archive/tax/txdv06098.htm>.

<https://law.justia.com/cases/federal/appellate-courts/F2/801/108/66086/>.

<https://law.justia.com/cases/federal/appellate-courts/F2/780/210/148454/>.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Irwin\\_Schiff#:~:text=On%20October%2024%2C%202005%2C%20Schiff,States%2C%20and%20\(for%20his%20own](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Irwin_Schiff#:~:text=On%20October%2024%2C%202005%2C%20Schiff,States%2C%20and%20(for%20his%20own)

<https://www.reviewjournal.com/local/local-las-vegas/vegas-tax-resister-irwin-schiff-dies-serving-prison-term/>.

<https://www.upi.com/Archives/1985/12/18/Tax-rebel-Irwin-Schiff-who-wrote-the-best-seller/6317503730000/>.

<https://www.forbes.com/sites/peterjreilly/2015/08/15/let-irwin-schiff-die-with-his-family-not-in-prison/>.

<https://lp.org/blogs-staff-libertarian-tax-protester-irwin-schiff-dies-in-prison/>.

[https://www.google.com/search?rlz=1C1ONGR\\_enUS975US975&sxsrf=APwXEdfbAA2KIKuGpVL-dbkLAlwXfektIQ:1681769913021&q=Irwin+Schiff%27s+How+Anyone+Can+Stop+Paying+Income+Taxes&stick=H4slAAAAAAAAAONgFuLUz9U3MCsqNs9W4tFP1zc0KjcwSKkyL9GSyk620k\\_Kz8\\_WTywtycgvsgKxixXy83IqF7GaeRaVZ-YpBCdnZKalqRcreOSXKzjmVebnpSo4JwLFS\\_ILFAISKzPz0hU885Lzc1MVQhIrUosBI62K\\_HAAAAA&sa=X&ved=2ahUKewiNrYmS-bH-AhV6MVkFhfT6CfUQ90UBegQIHhAN&biw=1707&bih=956&dpr=1.5](https://www.google.com/search?rlz=1C1ONGR_enUS975US975&sxsrf=APwXEdfbAA2KIKuGpVL-dbkLAlwXfektIQ:1681769913021&q=Irwin+Schiff%27s+How+Anyone+Can+Stop+Paying+Income+Taxes&stick=H4slAAAAAAAAAONgFuLUz9U3MCsqNs9W4tFP1zc0KjcwSKkyL9GSyk620k_Kz8_WTywtycgvsgKxixXy83IqF7GaeRaVZ-YpBCdnZKalqRcreOSXKzjmVebnpSo4JwLFS_ILFAISKzPz0hU885Lzc1MVQhIrUosBI62K_HAAAAA&sa=X&ved=2ahUKewiNrYmS-bH-AhV6MVkFhfT6CfUQ90UBegQIHhAN&biw=1707&bih=956&dpr=1.5)

Schiff is idolized and worshipped as a messiah-figure by income tax protesters all over the United States! During his lifetime, Irwin Schiff wrote "The Federal Mafia" and "How Anyone Can Stop Paying Income Taxes." [https://www.google.com/search?](https://www.google.com/search?rlz=1C1ONGR_enUS975US975&sxsrf=APwXEdfbAA2KIKuGpVL-dbkLAlwXfektIQ:1681769913021&q=Irwin+Schiff%27s+How+Anyone+Can+Stop+Paying+Income+Taxes&stick=H4slAAAAAAAAAONgFuLUz9U3MCsqNs9W4tFP1zc0KjcwSKkyL9GSyk620k_Kz8_WTywtycgvsgKxixXy83IqF7GaeRaVZ-YpBCdnZKalqRcreOSXKzjmVebnpSo4JwLFS_ILFAISKzPz0hU885Lzc1MVQhIrUosBI62K_HAAAAA&sa=X&ved=2ahUKewiNrYmS-bH-AhV6MVkFhfT6CfUQ90UBegQIHhAN&biw=1707&bih=956&dpr=1.5)

[https://www.google.com/search?rlz=1C1ONGR\\_enUS975US975&sxsrf=APwXEdfbAA2KIKuGpVL-dbkLAlwXfektIQ:1681769913021&q=Irwin+Schiff%27s+How+Anyone+Can+Stop+Paying+Income+Taxes&stick=H4slAAAAAAAAAONgFuLUz9U3MCsqNs9W4tFP1zc0KjcwSKkyL9GSyk620k\\_Kz8\\_WTywtycgvsgKxixXy83IqF7GaeRaVZ-YpBCdnZKalqRcreOSXKzjmVebnpSo4JwLFS\\_ILFAISKzPz0hU885Lzc1MVQhIrUosBI62K\\_HAAAAA&sa=X&ved=2ahUKewiNrYmS-bH-AhV6MVkFhfT6CfUQ90UBegQIHhAN&biw=1707&bih=956&dpr=1.5](https://www.google.com/search?rlz=1C1ONGR_enUS975US975&sxsrf=APwXEdfbAA2KIKuGpVL-dbkLAlwXfektIQ:1681769913021&q=Irwin+Schiff%27s+How+Anyone+Can+Stop+Paying+Income+Taxes&stick=H4slAAAAAAAAAONgFuLUz9U3MCsqNs9W4tFP1zc0KjcwSKkyL9GSyk620k_Kz8_WTywtycgvsgKxixXy83IqF7GaeRaVZ-YpBCdnZKalqRcreOSXKzjmVebnpSo4JwLFS_ILFAISKzPz0hU885Lzc1MVQhIrUosBI62K_HAAAAA&sa=X&ved=2ahUKewiNrYmS-bH-AhV6MVkFhfT6CfUQ90UBegQIHhAN&biw=1707&bih=956&dpr=1.5)

[https://www.google.com/search?rlz=1C1ONGR\\_enUS975US975&sxsrf=APwXEdfbAA2KIKuGpVL-dbkLAlwXfektIQ:1681769913021&q=Irwin+Schiff%27s+How+Anyone+Can+Stop+Paying+Income+Taxes&stick=H4slAAAAAAAAAONgFuLUz9U3MCsqNs9W4tFP1zc0KjcwSKkyL9GSyk620k\\_Kz8\\_WTywtycgvsgKxixXy83IqF7GaeRaVZ-YpBCdnZKalqRcreOSXKzjmVebnpSo4JwLFS\\_ILFAISKzPz0hU885Lzc1MVQhIrUosBI62K\\_HAAAAA&sa=X&ved=2ahUKewiNrYmS-bH-AhV6MVkFhfT6CfUQ90UBegQIHhAN&biw=1707&bih=956&dpr=1.5](https://www.google.com/search?rlz=1C1ONGR_enUS975US975&sxsrf=APwXEdfbAA2KIKuGpVL-dbkLAlwXfektIQ:1681769913021&q=Irwin+Schiff%27s+How+Anyone+Can+Stop+Paying+Income+Taxes&stick=H4slAAAAAAAAAONgFuLUz9U3MCsqNs9W4tFP1zc0KjcwSKkyL9GSyk620k_Kz8_WTywtycgvsgKxixXy83IqF7GaeRaVZ-YpBCdnZKalqRcreOSXKzjmVebnpSo4JwLFS_ILFAISKzPz0hU885Lzc1MVQhIrUosBI62K_HAAAAA&sa=X&ved=2ahUKewiNrYmS-bH-AhV6MVkFhfT6CfUQ90UBegQIHhAN&biw=1707&bih=956&dpr=1.5)

He and his fraudulent books are habitually quoted TODAY by income tax protesters in videos all over the internet.

- 1). <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qncKxo1yBSI>.
- 2). <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pmWu9hQ9zP8>.
- 3). [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3D\\_yq6PCdYk](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3D_yq6PCdYk).
- 4). <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=s0yqy06ZEzE>.
- 5). [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3\\_gX5krlyQI](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3_gX5krlyQI).
- 6). <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SFGZYVZeKjw>.
- 7). <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pmWu9hQ9zP8>.

THERE WAS ONLY ONE PROBLEM.

Irwin Schiff practiced what he preached, lost every single one of his own cases on the merits of his income tax arguments and actually died in federal prison, facts inadvertently omitted by the tax protesters who quote him below.

BELOW IS PROOF THAT IRWIN SCHIFF HAS A 100% FAILURE RATE IN ALL OF HIS OWN CASES AS TO THE MERITS OF HIS CLAIMS ABOUT INCOME TAXES.



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

- case=5569716628840964726&q=%22Irwin+Schiff%22&hl=en&scisbd=2&as\_sdt=40006.
- 3). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=11776545211757471117&q=%22Irwin+Schiff%22&hl=en&scisbd=2&as_sdt=40006)
- 4). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=16599675998094828452&q=%22Irwin+Schiff%22&hl=en&scisbd=2&as_sdt=40006)
- 5). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=3195880872777276046&q=%22Irwin+Schiff%22&hl=en&scisbd=2&as_sdt=40006)
- 6). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=9395786726505555671&q=%22Irwin+Schiff%22&hl=en&scisbd=2&as_sdt=40006)
- 7). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=12307903056292598847&q=%22Irwin+Schiff%22&hl=en&scisbd=2&as_sdt=40006)
- 8). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=4039923839475646602&q=%22Irwin+Schiff%22&hl=en&scisbd=2&as_sdt=40006)
- 9). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=1955163156480993308&q=%22Irwin+Schiff%22&hl=en&scisbd=2&as_sdt=40006)
- 10). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=2709708284727493738&q=%22Irwin+Schiff%22&hl=en&scisbd=2&as_sdt=40006)
- 11). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=4672953960990152325&q=%22Irwin+Schiff%22&hl=en&scisbd=2&as_sdt=40006)
- 12). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=11476242804398077500&q=%22Irwin+Schiff%22&hl=en&scisbd=2&as_sdt=40006)
- 13). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=9395786726505555671&q=%22Irwin+Schiff%22&hl=en&scisbd=2&as_sdt=40006)

THE LINK BELOW IS PROOF THAT EVERY FOLLOWER OF IRWIN SCHIFF'S CLAIMS ABOUT INCOME TAXES HAS LOST THEIR OWN CASES AS WELL.

[https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006&q=%22Irwin+Schiff%22&scisbd=2](https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as_sdt=40006&q=%22Irwin+Schiff%22&scisbd=2)

MORE:

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Irwin\\_Schiff](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Irwin_Schiff)

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." --Voltaire.

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ show less ]

- Edited 25 days ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth** snoop4truth

2 years ago

ABOUT LARKEN ROSE

Larken Rose is a well-known CONVICTED FELON who served FIFTEEN MONTHS IN FEDERAL PRISON for WILLFULLY FAILING TO FILE INCOME TAX RETURNS for five years. Despite this fact, Rose promotes worthless, income tax evasion schemes,



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

FACT:

Larken Rose NEVER reveals to his viewers (in any of the videos above) that he himself actually went to federal prison doing precisely what he falsely tells his viewers will make them exempt from paying income taxes (including his false claims about Section 861 of the Internal Revenue Code).

FACT:

Neither Larken Rose nor any of his followers have ever won a single case in their entire lives using Rose's worthless income tax evasion schemes.

SEE BOTH PAGES HERE. CLICK ON EVERY CASE. Many of these cases are the cases of Larken Rose's own followers.

1). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006&q=%22Larken+Rose%22&oq=](https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as_sdt=40006&q=%22Larken+Rose%22&oq=).

PROOF that in 2005, Larken Rose was CONVICTED and SENTENCED to FIFTEEN MONTHS in FEDERAL PRISON for WILLFULLY FAILING TO FILE INCOME TAX RETURNS for five years.

2). [https://www.justice.gov/archive/opa/pr/2005/August/05\\_tax\\_418.htm](https://www.justice.gov/archive/opa/pr/2005/August/05_tax_418.htm).

3). <https://www.justice.gov/archive/tax/txdv05626.htm>.

4). <https://www.accountingtoday.com/news/tax-protestor-sentenced-to-15-months>.

5). Larken Rose's actual trial court decision. Free ink to case discontinued. No other free online link is available online for this case.

6). Conviction affirmed on appeal. [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=12826471250009929248&q=%22538+F.3d+175%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=12826471250009929248&q=%22538+F.3d+175%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40003).

CELEBRITIES CONVICTED FOR INCOME TAX EVASION:

<https://www.nasdaq.com/articles/23-celebrities-convicted-of-tax-evasion>.

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." ---Voltaire (famous French philosopher of the 17th century).

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online information.

[ [show less](#) ]

- Edited 7 months ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth** snoop4truth

2 years ago

(PART ONE) ABOUT WINSTON SHROUT:

Winston ShROUT is MULTI-CONVICTED FELON currently serving 10 YEARS in federal prison for INCOME TAX EVASION and for PASSING CHECKS drawn on an imaginary "TRUST ACCOUNT" at the "U.S. TREASURY" in accordance with an amateur legal theory involving the FAKE significance of "ALL CAPITAL LETTERS" on "BIRTH CERTIFICATES," and imaginary "LEGAL FICTIONS" and imaginary "TRUST FUNDS," neither of which actually exist. SEE PROOF HERE. <https://scholar.google.com/scholar?>



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

"Winston Shrou, a former construction worker and prominent sovereign citizen and tax protester from Oregon, started practicing REDEMPTION SCHEMES in 2000. By 2004, he was marketing the schemes under the name "Solutions in Commerce". Shrou built a following on social media to become a leading REDEMPTION PROMOTER holding seminars in the United Kingdom, Australia and New Zealand. During the same period he also attempted to pass billion and trillion-dollar "bills of exchange" on the IRS and various financial companies. Shrou supplemented his pseudolegal and pseudofinancial theories with claims about UFOs and paranormal issues. He created another website, "Exo-Commerce", which blended sovereign citizen and New Age concepts. At one point, he claimed to be an "Earth delegate to the interdimensional Galactic Round Table" and a "sixth-dimensional interplanetary diplomat" and to have disrupted international transactions by relocating the prime meridian with the assistance of the "Queen of the Fairies".

Shrou was indicted on 19 charges of passing fictitious instruments and failure to file federal income tax returns. He was convicted on all charges in April 2017, and was sentenced to ten years in prison. Shrou failed to surrender to authorities at the Federal Bureau of Prisons to begin his sentence and remained a fugitive until November 2019, when he was arrested in Arizona."

(END QUOTE FROM WIKIPEDIA). MORE on "REDEMPTION" theory here. [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Redemption\\_movement](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Redemption_movement).

#### GOVERNMENT:

<https://www.justice.gov/opa/pr/oregon-man-indicted-failure-file-tax-returns>

<https://www.justice.gov/opa/pr/oregon-promoter-convicted-making-passing-and-sending-bogus-financial-instruments-us-treasury>

<https://www.justice.gov/opa/pr/oregon-tax-fraud-promoter-sentenced-prison-sending-fraudulent-financial-instruments-and>

<https://www.justice.gov/opa/pr/fugitive-and-tax-fraud-promoter-captured-and-set-serve-his-10-year-prison-sentence>

#### INTERNATIONAL

<https://www.thedailybeast.com/suit-sovereign-citizen-tried-to-forge-dollar100-trillion-worth-of-fake-financial-documents>

<https://www.thedailybeast.com/geezer-sovereign-citizen-on-the-lam-for-fake-money-scam>

#### NATIONAL

<https://www.splcenter.org/hatewatch/2016/03/21/%E2%80%98sovereign-kingpin-who-sold-phony-financial-scheme-faces-multi-count-indictment>

<https://www.splcenter.org/hatewatch/2019/04/23/winston-shrou-one-americas-most-high-profile-sovereign-citizens-fugitive>

<https://www.loweringthebar.net/2019/09/update-shrou-on-the-run.html>

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-6955513/Anti-government-activist-Winston-Shrou-considered-fugitive-failing-report-jial.html>

<https://katu.com/news/local/convicted-tax-dodger-who-didnt-report-for-jail-caught-in-arizona>

<https://www.adl.org/resources/article/winston-shrou-rise-and-fall-sovereign-citizen-guru>

[https://www.dontmesswithtaxes.com/2018/09/delusional-tax-protester-winston-shrou-competent-to-face-tax-evasion-sentencing.html#google\\_vignette](https://www.dontmesswithtaxes.com/2018/09/delusional-tax-protester-winston-shrou-competent-to-face-tax-evasion-sentencing.html#google_vignette)



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

<https://arizonadailyindependent.com/2019/11/06/fugitive-and-tax-fraud-promoter-captured-in-arizona-facing-10-year-sentenced/>

<https://apnews.com/general-news-5d397ab088ae4e71bc0c7b1863ccbcf6>

[https://www.heraldandnews.com/news/oregon/former-federal-fugitive-seeks-compassionate-release-after-contracting-virus/article\\_cfb8c0cd-a1fc-5c8d-85e0-95d34fc2aa18.html](https://www.heraldandnews.com/news/oregon/former-federal-fugitive-seeks-compassionate-release-after-contracting-virus/article_cfb8c0cd-a1fc-5c8d-85e0-95d34fc2aa18.html)

<https://www.seattletimes.com/seattle-news/northwest/prosecutor-tax-dodger-now-dodging-prison-sentence/>

<https://www.seattletimes.com/nation-world/judge-finds-convicted-tax-dodger-competent-for-sentencing/>

## STATE

[https://www.oregonlive.com/portland/2018/09/man\\_who\\_failed\\_to\\_pay\\_taxes\\_fo\\_1.html](https://www.oregonlive.com/portland/2018/09/man_who_failed_to_pay_taxes_fo_1.html)

[https://www.oregonlive.com/portland/2018/10/prominent\\_tax\\_dodger\\_winston\\_s.html](https://www.oregonlive.com/portland/2018/10/prominent_tax_dodger_winston_s.html)

<https://www.oregonlive.com/crime/2019/03/tax-dodger-now-dodging-prison-sentence-prosecutor-says.html>

<https://www.oregonlive.com/crime/2020/06/judge-denies-early-release-for-72-year-old-tax-dodger-who-tested-positive-for-coronavirus-in-federal-prison.html>

(CONTINUED BELOW)

[ show less ]

- Edited a month ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

### snoop4truth

2 years ago

(PART TWO) ABOUT "WINSTON SHROUT"

Winston Shroust is a MULTI-CONVICTED FELON currently serving TEN YEARS in FEDERAL PRISON for INCOME TAX EVASION and for PASSING CHECKS drawn on an imaginary "TRUST ACCOUNT" at the "U.S. TREASURY" in accordance with an amateur legal theory involving the FAKE significance of "ALL CAPITAL LETTERS" on "BIRTH CERTIFICATES," and imaginary "LEGAL FICTIONS" and imaginary "TRUST FUNDS," neither of which actually exist. SEE PROOF HERE. [https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006&q=%22the+legal+fiction+presented+by+plaintiff+in+the+complaint+is+not+based+in+law+but+in+the+fantasies+of+the+sovereign+citizen+movement.%22&btnG=](https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as_sdt=40006&q=%22the+legal+fiction+presented+by+plaintiff+in+the+complaint+is+not+based+in+law+but+in+the+fantasies+of+the+sovereign+citizen+movement.%22&btnG=).

### COURT DOCUMENTS

2016 <https://media.oregonlive.com/pacific-northwest-news/other/Shroust%20superseding%20indictment.pdf>

2016 <https://www.scribd.com/document/324851293/46-Shroust-Order-gov-uscourts-ord-124749-46-0>

2017 [https://www.govinfo.gov/app/details/USCOURTS-ord-3\\_15-cr-00438/context](https://www.govinfo.gov/app/details/USCOURTS-ord-3_15-cr-00438/context)

2017 <https://casetext.com/case/united-states-v-shroust-3>

2018 <https://www.scribd.com/document/391298303/Winston-Shroust-Sentencing-Memorandum>



Go Ad Free



Sign in

Sign up

2019 <https://www.justice.gov/tax/file/1009726/dl?inline>

2020 <https://casetext.com/case/united-states-v-shrout-4>

2020 <https://www.casemine.com/judgement/us/5efecdd64653d029691c344b> [show less]

PROMO

<https://understandcontractlawandyouwin.com/wp-content/uploads/wp-post-to-pdf-cache/1/winston-shrout.pdf>

<https://www.ebay.com/itm/115803344521>

<https://www.ebay.com/itm/126148621733>

<https://www.scribd.com/doc/95365607/Winston-Shrout-Full-Seminar-Lists>

VIDEOS

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=h1gCmowZKWQ>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=irf3fTARpSo>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sYZqnKbP924>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LzyNH0JQUME>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NijK-CDSWF0>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OufeCgEPtmw>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=olACESUZ8JE>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UNI85YEnKDE>

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CIVaSFD4h\\_Q](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CIVaSFD4h_Q)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GINq6OpXJj4>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=okyYynMy37E>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nAmA6pgegZ8>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2VT3aum3bG0>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AXzrbwleOSc>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xQmNJxKkL0I>

CELEBRITIES CONVICTED FOR INCOME TAX EVASION:

<https://www.nasdaq.com/articles/23-celebrities-convicted-of-tax-evasion>.

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." ---Voltaire

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online information.

[ show less ]

- Edited a month ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

8 months ago

ABOUT "EDWARD LEWIS BROWN"

Edward Lewis Brown, a tax protester and MULTI-CONVICTED FELON, is serving 37 years in federal prison. He will not be released until the year 2034, at which time he



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

taxes. [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward\\_and\\_Elaine\\_Brown](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward_and_Elaine_Brown).

Specifically in 1996, the Browns filed false "NO INCOME" tax returns, and thereafter, refused to file ANY income returns at all.

In 1997, they wrote to the IRS and claimed there was "NO LAW" which required them to either "REPORT" or "PAY" federal income taxes, claimed that THEY WERE NOT "CITIZENS" OR "RESIDENTS" of the United States, and stated that THEY WOULD NOT PAY INCOME TAXES until there was a "full and proper" investigation into the legitimacy of the IRS and the individual income tax.

Shortly thereafter, Elaine Brown formed the "Rock Solid Trust," asked one of her employees to be the "trustee" of the trust, and purported to transfer her dental practice into the trust. She even asked dental insurance companies (which paid her for her dental services) to make all checks payable to her trust, rather than to her dental practice.

Between 1999 and 2003, Elaine earned \$1.3 million dollars, and owed \$450,000 dollars in federal income taxes.

In 2002, Elaine DISCONTINUED WITHHOLDING INCOME TAXES from her employees' salaries (which income taxes federal law requires that an employer match and pay) and she started calling her employees "independent contractors" in the mistaken belief this label would make her exempt from federal withholding, matching and payment requirements applicable to all employers.

Also in 2002, Elaine BEGAN ISSUING 1099s (tax forms applicable to "independent contractors") to her employees, rather than W2s (tax forms applicable to "employees") in the mistaken belief this "switch" in tax forms would make her exempt from federal withholding, matching and payment requirements applicable to all employers. Finally in 2002, Elaine DISCONTINUED PROCESSING of dental insurance claims for her dental patients altogether. Instead, she demanded payment in full from all her dental patients and she demanded that all forms of payment for her dental services be made payable to her "Rock Solid Trust," rather than payable to her dental practice (which forced her patients with dental insurance to seek reimbursement from their dental insurance companies afterwards).

In 2006, a federal grand jury indicted the Browns with seventeen federal tax crimes. Because Elaine Brown was the primary income earner, more of these charges applied to her. These charges included "Conspiracy To Commit Fraud On The United States," "Attempted Tax Evasion," "Willful Failure To Collect Or Pay Taxes [likely related to her employees]," "Structuring Transactions To Evade Reporting Requirements [likely related to her Rock Solid Trust]" and thirteen other federal tax crimes. (Touch only the black screen, not the white document, to scroll down here.). <https://drive.google.com/file/d/1mxe29rmz5PpPVQa2HioE0mlctJSfoiMW/view>.

In 2007, a federal trial jury convicted the Browns of those charges cited above. <https://www.nhd.uscourts.gov/sites/default/files/opinions/08/08NH029.pdf>. The Browns were sentenced to decades in federal prison and, FULL PAYMENT OF THE INCOME TAXES DUE, PENALTIES, INTEREST, and up to \$25,000 EACH in SANCTIONS for each and every designated "frivolous tax protester argument" they raised (explained in comments elsewhere).



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

STANDOFF WITH FEDERAL LAW ENFORCEMENT AUTHORITIES THAT LASTED FOR NINE MONTHS at the Brown's hundred acre, country estate in New Hampshire. Other income tax protesters and out-of-state "militia groups" joined the nine-month standoff in support of the Browns before U.S. marshals, posing as supporters, gained entry to their home and DISCOVERED weapons, EXPLOSIVES AND "BOOBY TRAPS." <https://www.wcax.com/content/news/Couple-convicted-after-2007-standoff-could-be-re-sentenced-563919341.html>.

Later in 2009, while the Browns were serving their sentences for their income tax crimes, they were ALSO CONVICTED AND SENTENCED in connection with the ARMED STANDOFF WITH FEDERAL LAW ENFORCEMENT AUTHORITIES at their hundred acre, country estate in New Hampshire.

#### CONCLUSION:

In total, Edward Brown was sentenced to 37 years in federal prison (for, among other things, crimes of violence). He will not be released from federal prison until the year 2034, at which time he will be 91 years old. In total, Elaine Brown was sentenced to 35 years in federal prison (having played a lesser role in crimes of violence).

One attachment.

[ show less ]

- Edited 9 days ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

9 days ago

ABOUT JOE BANISTER:

QUESTION: Is it true that former IRS agent, Joseph Banister, has actually not paid any income taxes in 25 years?

AI ANSWER: Yes, it is factually true that former IRS special agent Joseph Banister has refused to pay federal income taxes or file standard personal returns for over 25 years, ever since he resigned from the agency in 1999. However, the internet rumor surrounding this fact often strips away critical legal context: HIS ACTIONS HAVE BEEN HEAVILY PENALIZED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, AND HIS LEGAL THEORIES HAVE BEEN UNIVERSALLY REJECTED BY THE U.S. COURTS.

The full story involves a mix of criminal acquittals, CIVIL DISBARMENT, AND ONGOING FINANCIAL PENALTIES.

The Criminal Acquittal (WHY PEOPLE THINK ITS "LEGAL")

In 2005, Banister was indicted on criminal charges of CONSPIRACY and ASSISTING A CLIENT IN FILING FALSE TAX RETURNS. He was acquitted of all criminal charges by a federal jury [WHICH CORRECTLY FOUND THAT BANISTER DID NOT EVEN KNOW ENOUGH ABOUT INCOME TAX LAW TO EVEN REALIZE THAT WHAT HE WAS DOING WAS ILLEGAL, AND THEREFORE, HE LACKED THE CRIMINAL "INTENT" TO COMMIT THE SPECIFIC CRIMES WITH WHICH HE WAS CHARGED.]

However, THIS ACQUITTAL DID NOT MEAN THE JURY AGREED WITH HIS TAX



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

LACKED THE INTENT TO DEFRAUD, resulting in a not-guilty verdict [ON THE GROUNDS THAT BANISTER DID NOT EVEN KNOW ENOUGH ABOUT INCOME TAX LAW TO EVEN REALIZE THAT WHAT HE WAS DOING WAS ILLEGAL, AND THEREFORE, HE LACKED THE CRIMINAL "INTENT" TO COMMIT THE SPECIFIC CRIMES WITH WHICH HE WAS CHARGED.]

#### THE CIVIL AND FINANCIAL CONSEQUENCES

While Banister avoided prison, THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT DISMANTLED HIS CAREER AND PUNISHED HIM FINANCIALLY:

**DISBARMENT:** In 2004, the Internal Revenue Service Office of Professional Responsibility STRIPPED BANISTER OF HIS CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT (CPA) CREDENTIALS and DISBARRED HIM FROM PRACTICING OR REPRESENTING CLIENTS BEFORE THE IRS.

**COURT REJECTIONS:** Banister sued to overturn his disbarment [but lost]. In 2012, the Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals UPHELD THE DISBARMENT and explicitly stated that BANISTER'S TAX ARGUMENTS ARE "UNIVERSALLY DISMISSED BY OUR COURT SYSTEM".

**HEFTY CIVIL PENALTIES:** The IRS has repeatedly hit Banister with STEEP CIVIL FRAUD AND FRIVOLOUS FILING PENALTIES. The U.S. Tax Court and district courts HAVE CONTINUALLY RULED AGAINST HIM, forcing him to REMAIN LIABLE FOR SUBSTANTIAL FINANCIAL PENALTIES even though he avoids traditional filing [OF TAX RETURNS AND AVOIDS TRADITIONAL PAYING OF INCOME TAXES].  
IRS (.gov)

#### WHAT ARE HIS ARGUMENTS?

Banister relies on classic, THOROUGHLY DEBUNKED "TAX PROTESTER" ARGUMENTS. He [falsely] claims that the 16th Amendment (which grants Congress the power to collect income tax) WAS NEVER PROPERLY RATIFIED, and [falsely] argues that the tax code ONLY APPLIES TO FOREIGN-SOURCED INCOME OR [TO] "VOLUNTARILY" AGREEMENTS. The federal government, the Supreme Court, and every lower court VIEW THESE CLAIMS AS COMPLETELY FRAUDULENT.

#### CASES AND ARTICLES

<http://tpgurus.wikidot.com/joseph-banister>

<https://www.irs.gov/pub/irs-utl/banister.pdf>

<https://law.justia.com/cases/federal/appellate-courts/ca9/11-15961/11-15961-2012-11-23.html>

<https://cdn.ca9.uscourts.gov/datastore/memoranda/2017/12/06/16-15813.pdf>

#### AI ARTICLE ABOVE AT TOP

[https://www.google.com/search?](https://www.google.com/search?q=Is+it+true+that+former+IRS+agent%2C+Joseph+Banister%2C+has+ACTUALLY+not+paid+ANY+income+taxes+in+25+years%3F&sca_esv=d851012750b162f4&sxsrf=ANbL-n5SW-K-Enm6hS_N6e9_cKaeO1sMcQ%3A1780006604954&udm=50&fbs=ADc_l-aN0CWEZBOHjofHoaMMDiKp0UJuhqwKhR0QUhF54-6jlc82917L_jAJqeHsSI12L44YtK2K86hZx-TW8lzeBGazaO7H5dJ20oBli3QtrLkvzwtidytXkbCE0uRoqMGsnK9R-Dx08kvD-W62tryf-vra06nIBvemLFIYBoDMsbO24xjJ22b85wX3PKUqnIY8q_qwNaPIR9AMsmcs8eSFPXIPA5VOw&aep=1&ntc=1&sa=X&sqi=2&ved=2ahUKEwi0I4urgd2UAXVJ78kDHfDIDIUQ2J8OegQIDhAD&biw=1920&bih=945&)

[q=Is+it+true+that+former+IRS+agent%2C+Joseph+Banister%2C+has+ACTUALLY+not+paid+ANY+income+taxes+in+25+years%3F&sca\\_esv=d851012750b162f4&sxsrf=ANbL-n5SW-K-Enm6hS\\_N6e9\\_cKaeO1sMcQ%3A1780006604954&udm=50&fbs=ADc\\_l-aN0CWEZBOHjofHoaMMDiKp0UJuhqwKhR0QUhF54-6jlc82917L\\_jAJqeHsSI12L44YtK2K86hZx-TW8lzeBGazaO7H5dJ20oBli3QtrLkvzwtidytXkbCE0uRoqMGsnK9R-Dx08kvD-W62tryf-vra06nIBvemLFIYBoDMsbO24xjJ22b85wX3PKUqnIY8q\\_qwNaPIR9AMsmcs8eSFPXIPA5VOw&aep=1&ntc=1&sa=X&sqi=2&ved=2ahUKEwi0I4urgd2UAXVJ78kDHfDIDIUQ2J8OegQIDhAD&biw=1920&bih=945&](https://www.google.com/search?q=Is+it+true+that+former+IRS+agent%2C+Joseph+Banister%2C+has+ACTUALLY+not+paid+ANY+income+taxes+in+25+years%3F&sca_esv=d851012750b162f4&sxsrf=ANbL-n5SW-K-Enm6hS_N6e9_cKaeO1sMcQ%3A1780006604954&udm=50&fbs=ADc_l-aN0CWEZBOHjofHoaMMDiKp0UJuhqwKhR0QUhF54-6jlc82917L_jAJqeHsSI12L44YtK2K86hZx-TW8lzeBGazaO7H5dJ20oBli3QtrLkvzwtidytXkbCE0uRoqMGsnK9R-Dx08kvD-W62tryf-vra06nIBvemLFIYBoDMsbO24xjJ22b85wX3PKUqnIY8q_qwNaPIR9AMsmcs8eSFPXIPA5VOw&aep=1&ntc=1&sa=X&sqi=2&ved=2ahUKEwi0I4urgd2UAXVJ78kDHfDIDIUQ2J8OegQIDhAD&biw=1920&bih=945&)



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

9SSPXPTk842wM9n4h3pn5wbbj5Pw-EN4AHmSbmJZBi-  
RjURsgwqItkx3Vvdrc5ieu9n4gtTHFTnjvCSuWGQ2ucaszXYP-0y-Bju\_OL2-2oR6AUUJ-  
okCQne0c2lyxeTIVbMOjVUvQg-6vs194I\_cHFuwO7LkwzmbnRR5ocpGfHw6wx7pFQ09Oa3KUKN-  
rEqNzw\_SNvk5abD3MG5w&csuir=1&mtid=6r4YarCEObySwbkP2fuX2AM

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." --- Voltaire.

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ show less ]

- Edited 8 days ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

snoop4truth

9 days ago

ABOUT DINESH D'SOUZA:

QUESTION: Is it true that Dinesh D'Souza has not paid income taxes for 30 years?  
AI ANSWER: No, there is no evidence that Dinesh D'Souza has not paid income taxes for 30 years, and there is no public record of him being convicted or investigated for federal income tax evasion.

The rumor likely stems from a podcast interview he conducted He Hasn't Paid Income Tax in over 30 Years! (Dinesh D'Souza) where he hosted a guest who claimed to have legally avoided paying income taxes for over 30 years As tax season hits in the U.S., more people online say they're ..., which D'Souza promoted. It is worth noting that while he has not evaded income taxes, D'Souza did plead guilty to felony campaign finance fraud in 2014 for using "straw donors" to make illegal contributions to a New York Senate campaign Dinesh D'Souza - Wikipedia Dinesh D'Souza Sentenced in Manhattan Federal Court ... - FBI. He was pardoned for this conviction in 2018 by President Donald Trump Dinesh D'Souza - Wikipedia.

[https://www.google.com/search?](https://www.google.com/search?q=Is+it+rue+that+Dinesh+D%27Souza+has+not+paid+income+taxes+for+30+years%3F&sca_esv=d851012750b162f4&sxsrf=ANbL-n4jDV2FehKKJs8SMGyYXFR7dWGEqA%3A1780004312417&source=hp&ei=2LUYa_q_NFoyBqtsP3o6d2Q0&iflsig=AFdpzrgAAAAAhjD6KAEWQkclCxrCGpDaywN4KsLRdOdP&ved=0ahUKEwivmfPI-NyUAxWMgGoFHV5HJ9sQ4dUDCCo&uact=5&oq=Is+it+rue+that+Dinesh+D%27Souza+has+not+paid+income+taxes+for+30+years%3F&gs_lp=Egdnd3Mtd2l6lkVJcyBpdCBydWUgdGhhdCBEaW5lc2ggRCdTb3V6YSBoYXMGbM90IHBhaWQgaW5jb21lIH RheGVzIGZvciAzMCB5ZWYfycz9lrugBUKFFWMDIAXACeACQAQCYAYsBoAHhKKoB BTM0LjlxuAEDyAEA-AEB-AECmAlIoAKxF6gCCsICBxAjGOoCGCfCAgoQABiABBiKBRhDwglUEC4YgAQYigUYk QIYsQMYxwEY0QPCAgSQAQBiABBiXAXiDACCxAuGIAEGLEDGIMBwglOEC4YgAQYs QMYxwEY0QPCAgQQIxgnwglOEC4YgAQYxwEYrweYjgXCAgUQABiABMICCxAAGIA EGIoFGJECwglLEAAYgAQYsQMYyQPCAggQABiABBiXA8ICCxAAGIAEGIoFGJIDwgl)

[q=Is+it+rue+that+Dinesh+D%27Souza+has+not+paid+income+taxes+for+30+years%3F&sca\\_esv=d851012750b162f4&sxsrf=ANbL-n4jDV2FehKKJs8SMGyYXFR7dWGEqA%3A1780004312417&source=hp&ei=2LUYa\\_q\\_NFoyBqtsP3o6d2Q0&iflsig=AFdpzrgAAAAAhjD6KAEWQkclCxrCGpDaywN4KsLRdOdP&ved=0ahUKEwivmfPI-NyUAxWMgGoFHV5HJ9sQ4dUDCCo&uact=5&oq=Is+it+rue+that+Dinesh+D%27Souza+has+not+paid+income+taxes+for+30+years%3F&gs\\_lp=Egdnd3Mtd2l6lkVJcyBpdCBydWUgdGhhdCBEaW5lc2ggRCdTb3V6YSBoYXMGbM90IHBhaWQgaW5jb21lIH RheGVzIGZvciAzMCB5ZWYfycz9lrugBUKFFWMDIAXACeACQAQCYAYsBoAHhKKoB BTM0LjlxuAEDyAEA-AEB-AECmAlIoAKxF6gCCsICBxAjGOoCGCfCAgoQABiABBiKBRhDwglUEC4YgAQYigUYk QIYsQMYxwEY0QPCAgSQAQBiABBiXAXiDACCxAuGIAEGLEDGIMBwglOEC4YgAQYs QMYxwEY0QPCAgQQIxgnwglOEC4YgAQYxwEYrweYjgXCAgUQABiABMICCxAAGIA EGIoFGJECwglLEAAYgAQYsQMYyQPCAggQABiABBiXA8ICCxAAGIAEGIoFGJIDwgl](https://www.google.com/search?q=Is+it+rue+that+Dinesh+D%27Souza+has+not+paid+income+taxes+for+30+years%3F&sca_esv=d851012750b162f4&sxsrf=ANbL-n4jDV2FehKKJs8SMGyYXFR7dWGEqA%3A1780004312417&source=hp&ei=2LUYa_q_NFoyBqtsP3o6d2Q0&iflsig=AFdpzrgAAAAAhjD6KAEWQkclCxrCGpDaywN4KsLRdOdP&ved=0ahUKEwivmfPI-NyUAxWMgGoFHV5HJ9sQ4dUDCCo&uact=5&oq=Is+it+rue+that+Dinesh+D%27Souza+has+not+paid+income+taxes+for+30+years%3F&gs_lp=Egdnd3Mtd2l6lkVJcyBpdCBydWUgdGhhdCBEaW5lc2ggRCdTb3V6YSBoYXMGbM90IHBhaWQgaW5jb21lIH RheGVzIGZvciAzMCB5ZWYfycz9lrugBUKFFWMDIAXACeACQAQCYAYsBoAHhKKoB BTM0LjlxuAEDyAEA-AEB-AECmAlIoAKxF6gCCsICBxAjGOoCGCfCAgoQABiABBiKBRhDwglUEC4YgAQYigUYk QIYsQMYxwEY0QPCAgSQAQBiABBiXAXiDACCxAuGIAEGLEDGIMBwglOEC4YgAQYs QMYxwEY0QPCAgQQIxgnwglOEC4YgAQYxwEYrweYjgXCAgUQABiABMICCxAAGIA EGIoFGJECwglLEAAYgAQYsQMYyQPCAggQABiABBiXA8ICCxAAGIAEGIoFGJIDwgl)



THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." --- Voltaire.

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ show less ]

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**wakeupusa123**

2 years ago

So if we would all just say NO, all the bullshit would stop. Are we cowards, or are we soveriegns?

Reply · 1 0 · Mute · Flag

Hide replies ▲

**snoop4truth**

2 years ago

(PART ONE) HOW THE "SOVEREIGN" AND "SOVEREIGNTY" WERE MISUNDERSTOOD.

Amateur legal theorists mistakenly believe that here in the United States, AN "INDIVIDUAL" IS "SOVEREIGN" and that "WE the PEOPLE," COMBINED, COLLECTIVELY, AS A WHOLE ARE NOT "SOVEREIGN." But, this belief is exactly BACKWARDS AND OPPOSITE TO THE TRUTH! According to this mistaken belief, the INDIVIDUAL (the pretend "sovereign") is not bound by the laws made by "We the People," COMBINED, COLLECTIVELY, AS A WHOLE acting through our ELECTED representatives (the REAL "sovereign"). But, this belief is not so.

In nations ruled by a MONARCH, the word "SOVEREIGN" means the King or Queen. Because a monarch is "SOVEREIGN," such a monarch rules every person, every thing and every activity within his/her own borders.

But, in nations ruled by THE PEOPLE like the United States, the word "SOVEREIGN" means ALL OF THE PEOPLE, COMBINED, COLLECTIVELY, AS A WHOLE, not the single "INDIVIDUAL" AS A TINY PART OF THE WHOLE.

This means that here in the United States, "We the People," COMBINED, COLLECTIVELY, AS A WHOLE legally stand in the shoes of the Kings and Queens of yesteryear and we COLLECTIVELY rule every person, every thing and every activity within our own borders THROUGH OUR OWN ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES. But here in the United States, no single INDIVIDUAL among us is "SOVEREIGN" and no single INDIVIDUAL stands in the shoes of the Kings or Queens of yesteryear and NO SINGLE INDIVIDUAL can rule every person, every thing and every activity within our borders.



SINGULAR and PLURAL terms.



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

### "WE THE PEOPLE"

So, when they read the phrase, "WE the PEOPLE" (both of which are PLURAL terms), they mistakenly interpret this phrase as, "I the PERSON" (both of which are SINGULAR terms). But, this interpretation is mistaken. The phrase, "WE the PEOPLE" refers to ALL OF US, COMBINED, COLLECTIVELY, AS A WHOLE, ACTING THROUGH OUR ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, not to the single INDIVIDUAL as a tiny part of the whole, acting independently, outside of the election process.

### "CONSENT OF THE GOVERNED"

Likewise, when amateur legal theorists read the phrase, "CONSENT OF THE GOVERNED," they mistakenly think that this phrase refers to a single INDIVIDUAL person (AS IF ONLY ONE INDIVIDUAL IN THE ENTIRE NATION IS "GOVERNED" BY THE LAWS OF THE ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES OF "WE THE PEOPLE"). This is why they mistakenly think that every single INDIVIDUAL in the nation must INDIVIDUALLY "CONSENT" to the jurisdiction of the law, to the jurisdiction of law enforcement agencies and to the jurisdiction of the courts in order for these institutions to govern that INDIVIDUAL. But, this belief is not so.

"We the People" (BOTH of which are PLURAL terms) "CONSENT" to our law, our law enforcement agencies and to the jurisdiction of our courts and to our ELECTED government in general COLLECTIVELY, AS A WHOLE, THROUGH THE ELECTION PROCESS, not INDIVIDUALLY outside the election process. See actual proof below.

### THE DEFINITION OF THE "CONSENT OF THE GOVERNED"

<https://www.dictionary.com/browse/consent-of-the-governed#:~:text=explore>

THAT DEFINITION READS, "A condition urged by many as a requirement for legitimate government: that the authority of a government should depend on the consent of THE PEOPLE [a PLURAL term], AS EXPRESSED BY VOTES [also a PLURAL term] IN ELECTIONS." (See Declaration of Independence and Democracy by John Locke.)

Indeed, Thomas Jefferson himself said, "[It is] by THEIR [a PLURAL term] VOTES [also a PLURAL term] [that] the PEOPLE [also a PLURAL term] exercise THEIR [also a PLURAL term] sovereignty".  
Montesquieu, Spirit of the Laws.

Scroll down to about 55% through the text in the middle of the last paragraph before the dissent and the concurring opinions HERE. [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=2459141824775540924&q=](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=2459141824775540924&q=)

### DEFINITION OF "SOVEREIGN"

SCROLL DOWN TO EXACTLY 50% DOWN THE PAGE HERE. <https://www.lawinfo.com/resources/dictionary/s.html>

"[Sovereign h]as two meanings. The first one is a technical word for the MONARCH (king or queen) OF A PARTICULAR COUNTRY as in the Sovereign OF ENGLAND is Queen Elizabeth. The other meaning of the word [sovereign] is to describe the SUPREME LEGISLATIVE POWERS OF A STATE [not a person]; that they [the states] are totally independent and free from any outside political control or authority over



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

INDIVIDUAL A "SOVEREIGN" (A STATE OR NATIONAL GOVERNMENT) OUTSIDE OF A NATION RULED BY A KING OR QUEEN.

(CONTINUED BELOW)

[ [show less](#) ]

- Edited 2 years ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth** snoop4truth

2 years ago

(PART TWO) HOW THE "SOVEREIGN" AND "SOVEREIGNTY" WERE MISUNDERSTOOD.

DEFINITION OF "SOVEREIGNTY":

<https://legal-dictionary.thefreedictionary.com/Sovereign+power>

"The supreme, absolute, and uncontrollable power by which AN INDEPENDENT STATE [not a person] is governed and from which all specific political powers are derived; the intentional independence OF A STATE [not a person], combined with the right and power of regulating ITS [not his or her] internal affairs without foreign interference. Sovereignty is the power OF A STATE [not a person] to do everything necessary to govern ITSELF [not himself or herself], such as MAKING, EXECUTING and APPLYING LAWS, IMPOSING and COLLECTING TAXES, MAKING WAR and PEACE and FORMING TREATIES or ENGAGING IN COMMERCE WITH FOREIGN NATIONS."

NOTE THAT THERE IS NOTHING ABOUT THIS DEFINITION THAT MAKES AN INDIVIDUAL A "SOVEREIGN" (A STATE OR NATIONAL GOVERNMENT).

DOES AN INDIVIDUAL HAVE THE "POWER OF A STATE" to MAKE LAW, EXECUTE LAW, APPLY LAW, IMPOSE TAXES, MAKE WAR AND PEACE, FORM TREATIES OR ENGAGE IN COMMERCE WITH FOREIGN NATIONS?

<https://www.britannica.com/topic/sovereignty>

"Sovereignty, in political theory, the ultimate overseer, or authority, in the decision-making process OF THE STATE [not the person] and in the maintenance of order."

NOTE THAT THERE IS NOTHING ABOUT THIS DEFINITION THAT MAKES AN INDIVIDUAL A "SOVEREIGN" (A STATE OR NATIONAL GOVERNMENT).

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sovereignty>

"Sovereignty is the full right and power OF A GOVERNING BODY over ITSELF [not himself or herself] without any interference from outside sources or bodies. In political theory, sovereignty is a substantive term designating supreme legitimate authority OVER SOME POLITY. In international law, sovereignty is the exercise of power BY A STATE [not person]."

NOTE THAT THERE IS NOTHING ABOUT THIS DEFINITION THAT MAKES AN



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

"Sovereignty... is a modern notion of political authority. . . . THE STATE [not the person] is the political institution in which sovereignty is embodied. An assemblage of states forms a SOVEREIGN STATES SYSTEM."

NOTE THAT THERE IS NOTHING ABOUT THIS DEFINITION THAT MAKES AN INDIVIDUAL A "SOVEREIGN" (A STATE OR NATIONAL GOVERNMENT).

<https://www.dictionary.com/browse/sovereignty>

"the quality or state of being sovereign, or of having supreme power or authority. the status, dominion, power, or authority of a sovereign; royal rank or position; royalty. supreme and independent power or authority IN GOVERNMENT as possessed or claimed BY A STATE [not a person] or community. rightful status, independence, or prerogative. A SOVEREIGN OR INDEPENDENT STATE, community or political unit [not person]."

NOTE THAT THERE IS NOTHING ABOUT THIS DEFINITION THAT MAKES AN INDIVIDUAL A "SOVEREIGN" (A STATE OR NATIONAL GOVERNMENT).

<https://dictionary.cambridge.org/us/dictionary/english/sovereignty>

"the power OF A COUNTRY [not a person] to control its [not his or her] own government."

NOTE THAT THERE IS NOTHING ABOUT THIS DEFINITION THAT MAKES AN INDIVIDUAL A "SOVEREIGN" (A STATE OR NATIONAL GOVERNMENT).

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/wex/sovereignty>

"Sovereignty is a political concept that refers to dominant power or supreme authority. In a monarchy, supreme power resides in the "sovereign," or king. In modern democracies, sovereign power rests with the people [A PLURAL TERM] and IS EXERCISED THROUGH REPRESENTATIVE BODIES SUCH AS CONGRESS OR PARLIAMENT. The Sovereign is the one who exercises power without limitation. Sovereignty is essentially THE POWER TO MAKE LAWS, even as Blackstone defined it."

NOTE THAT THERE IS NOTHING ABOUT THIS DEFINITION THAT MAKES AN INDIVIDUAL A "SOVEREIGN" (A STATE OR NATIONAL GOVERNMENT).

<https://www.collinsdictionary.com/us/dictionary/english/sovereignty>

"Sovereignty is the power THAT A COUNTRY HAS to govern ITSELF [not himself or herself] or another country or state."

NOTE THAT THERE IS NOTHING ABOUT THIS DEFINITION THAT MAKES AN INDIVIDUAL A "SOVEREIGN" (A STATE OR NATIONAL GOVERNMENT).

<https://www.lexico.com/definition/sovereignty>

"1. Supreme power or authority, 'the sovereignty OF PARLIAMENT [not a person]'  
2. The authority OF A STATE [not a person]' to govern ITSELF [not himself or herself] or another state. 'national [not personal] sovereignty'  
3. SELF GOVERNING STATE [not person]."



(CONTINUED BELOW)

[ show less ]

- Edited a year ago

Reply ·  0  0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**  snoop4truth

2 years ago

(PART THREE) HOW THE "SOVEREIGN" AND "SOVEREIGNTY" WERE MISUNDERSTOOD.

<https://www.managementstudyguide.com/what-is-sovereignty.htm>

"Sovereignty is a term that is used to refer to the independence and autonomy of modern NATION STATES [not persons]."

NOTE THAT THERE IS NOTHING ABOUT THIS DEFINITION THAT MAKES AN INDIVIDUAL A "SOVEREIGN" (A STATE OR NATIONAL GOVERNMENT).

THE LAW ON WHETHER AN "INDIVIDUAL" CAN BE "SOVEREIGN" AND ABOVE THE LAW:

1. U.S. v. Benabe ,[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=2011726581563609832&q=%22U.S.+v.+Benabe%22+%22repeatedly+rejected%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=2011726581563609832&q=%22U.S.+v.+Benabe%22+%22repeatedly+rejected%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006). In this case, several defendants (all of whom were amateur legal theorists) falsely claimed to be "SOVEREIGN" and therefore CLAIMED THAT THEY WERE NOT SUBJECT TO THE COURT'S JURISDICTION. But, the court held otherwise and wrote, "We [the courts] have REPEATEDLY REJECTED their theories of INDIVIDUAL SOVEREIGNTY, IMMUNITY FROM PROSECUTION AND THEIR ILK." (citations omitted). The court then cited a number of other decisions with approval which. " ... REJECT[ED] THE 'SHOP WORN' ARGUMENT THAT A DEFENDANT IS A SOVEREIGN [A GOVERNMENT] AND IS BEYOND THE JURISDICTIONAL BOUNDS OF THE DISTRICT COURT. (citation omitted)... [and another case] describing defendant's proposed 'SOVEREIGN CITIZEN' defense as having 'NO CONCEIVABLE VALIDITY IN AMERICAN LAW' (citation omitted)... [and another case] DISMISSING [SOVEREIGN CITIZEN] JURISDICTIONAL ARGUMENTS AS FRIVOLOUS... ." In the case at bar (this case), the court held, "Regardless of an INDIVIDUAL'S CLAIMED STATUS of descent, BE IT AS A 'SOVEREIGN CITIZEN,' A 'SECURED-PARTY CREDITOR,' OR A 'FLESH AND BLOOD HUMAN BEING [rather than a corporate fiction],' THAT PERSON IS NOT BEYOND THE JURISDICTION OF THE COURTS. These [amateur legal] theories SHOULD BE REJECTED summarily [means "without any delay"], however they are presented." (at paragraph 23 at about 50% through the text). TRANSLATION: Claiming to be "SOVEREIGN" ("a GOVERNMENT") WILL NOT BENEFIT YOU IN ANY WAY IN ANY TYPE OF CASE IN ANY TYPE OF COURT. This is because under U.S. law, no INDIVIDUAL is a "SOVEREIGN" (a "GOVERNMENT").

2. Williams v, Georgia Dept. Of Corrections, <https://scholar.google.com/>



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

IS A FRIVOLOUS LEGAL THEORY THAT IS CONSISTENTLY REJECTED BY... [THE] COURTS." (citations omitted). The court went on to quote the holdings of other courts with approval, "THE... THEORIES OF SOVEREIGN CITIZENS' ARE NOT ESTABLISHED LAW IN THIS COURT OR ANYWHERE IN THIS COUNTRY'S VALID LEGAL SYSTEM (citations omitted)... [and another decision] FINDING THE SOVEREIGN CITIZEN ARGUMENT TO BE 'WHOLLY INSUBSTANTIAL AND FRIVOLOUS' (citation omitted)... [and another decision which] REJECT[ED] THE SOVEREIGN CITIZEN ARGUMENT as 'SHOP WORN' and FRIVOLOUS." In the case at bar (this case), the court held, "THE COURT [referring to itself] therefore FINDS THAT [the Plaintiff's SOVEREIGN CITIZEN]... LEGAL THEORY IS ALSO 'INDISPUTABLY MERITLESS.'" (at paragraph 8 in this case at about 90% through the text). TRANSLATION: Claiming to be "SOVEREIGN" ("a GOVERNMENT") WILL NOT BENEFIT YOU IN ANY WAY IN ANY TYPE OF CASE IN ANY TYPE OF COURT. This is because under U.S. law, no INDIVIDUAL is a "SOVEREIGN" (a "GOVERNMENT").

(CONTINUED BELOW)

[ show less ]

Reply · 0 · 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth** snoop4truth

2 years ago

(PART FOUR) HOW THE "SOVEREIGN" AND "SOVEREIGNTY" WERE MISUNDERSTOOD.

3. Paul v. State Of New York, [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=16820160598854753158&q=Paul+v.+New+York+%22sovereign+citizens+movement%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=16820160598854753158&q=Paul+v.+New+York+%22sovereign+citizens+movement%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006). This case reads, "It

is clear [that the Plaintiff]... is an adherent of the 'SOVEREIGN CITIZENS' movement (citations omitted) which the Second Circuit has described as 'a loosely affiliated group who [mistakenly] believe that the [elected] state and federal governments [of "We the People"] lack constitutional legitimacy and therefore have no authority to regulate their behavior.'" (citations omitted)... . The court cited other cases with approval and continued, "So-called SOVEREIGN CITIZENS [mistakenly] believe that they are not subject to [the elected] government authority [of "We the People"] and [UNSUCCESSFULLY] employ various tactics in an attempt to, among other things, avoid paying taxes, extinguish debts, and derail criminal proceedings. (citation omitted). The `SOVEREIGN CITIZEN MOVEMENT' is well documented. The Federal Bureau of Investigation has classified `SOVEREIGN CITIZENS' as domestic terror threats BECAUSE THEY ARE ANTI-GOVERNMENT [of "We the People"] EXTREMISTS... ." In the case at bar (this case), the court wrote, "The gravamen [means "the core of"] of plaintiff's amended complaint is that as a SOVEREIGN CITIZEN, he is not subject to the jurisdiction of the ... courts... . [But] contrary to plaintiff's contentions, 'SOVEREIGN CITIZENS,' like ALL... [INDIVIDUALS inside] the United States, ARE SUBJECT TO THE LAWS OF THE JURISDICTION IN WHICH THEY [FIND THEMSELVES]... ." (citations omitted). The court cited other decisions with approval which found "similar [SOVEREIGN CITIZEN] claims by Moorish Nationals... [to the effect] that they are not subject to... state laws, to be 'MERITLESS'. Plaintiff's purported [means "pretended"] status as a 'SOVEREIGN CITIZEN' 'does NOT enable him to violate state and federal laws [of "We the People"] without consequence.'" (citations omitted). Since... plaintiff's factual allegations in the amended complaint



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

FRIVOLOUS. Accordingly, the amended complaint is sua sponte [means "on the court's own motion"] DISMISSED AS FRIVOLOUS." (at paragraph 10 at about 75% through the text of the case.).

TRANSLATION: Claiming to be "SOVEREIGN" ("a GOVERNMENT") WILL NOT BENEFIT YOU IN ANY WAY IN ANY TYPE OF CASE IN ANY TYPE OF COURT. This is because under U.S. law, no INDIVIDUAL is a "SOVEREIGN" (a "GOVERNMENT").

4. Frye v. Barbour, [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=1513597676206691319&q=+%22court+lacks+jurisdiction%22+frivolous+%22routinely+reject%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=1513597676206691319&q=+%22court+lacks+jurisdiction%22+frivolous+%22routinely+reject%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006). In this case, an amateur legal theorist unsuccessfully sued various government officials who he mistakenly blamed for his many criminal convictions and incarcerations. The court wrote, "[The]... Plaintiff [an amateur legal theorist, claims]... that this court lacks jurisdiction over him [because]... he is a SOVEREIGN CITIZEN, not subject to the laws of the United States of America... . However, the courts that have [already] considered such 'SOVEREIGN' CITIZEN' claims have found them to be FRIVOLOUS." The court cited other decisions in support of its own holding which held, "[C]ourts ROUTINELY REJECT 'SOVEREIGN CITIZEN' claims as FRIVOLOUS. (citation omitted). 'Regardless of an INDIVIDUAL'S claimed status of descent, be it as a `SOVEREIGN CITIZEN,' a `secured-party creditor,' or a `flesh-and-blood human being [rather than as a "corporate fiction"]; THAT PERSON IS NOT BEYOND THE JURISDICTION OF THE COURTS. These [amateur legal] theories SHOULD BE REJECTED summarily, however they are presented.' (citation omitted). 'SOVEREIGN CITIZEN claims are WHOLLY FRIVOLOUS.'" (at the 12th paragraph, not including block indented portions, at about 85% through the text).

TRANSLATION: Claiming to be "SOVEREIGN" ("a GOVERNMENT") WILL NOT BENEFIT YOU IN ANY WAY IN ANY TYPE OF CASE IN ANY TYPE OF COURT. This is because under U.S. law, no INDIVIDUAL is a "SOVEREIGN" (a "GOVERNMENT").

(CONTINUED BELOW)

[ show less ]

- Edited 8 months ago

Reply · 👍 0 🗨️ 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth** snoop4truth

2 years ago

(PART FIVE) HOW THE "SOVEREIGN" AND "SOVEREIGNTY" WERE MISUNDERSTOOD.

5. Dudley v. Eggert, [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=14826836235989762164&q=%22Dudley+v.+Eggert%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=14826836235989762164&q=%22Dudley+v.+Eggert%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006). In this case, an amateur legal theorist

unsuccessfully sued a government official for "seeking to incarcerate a SOVEREIGN and NATURAL FREE-MAN OF THE LAND [referring to himself] and extort [his] money without a contract [as if a contract was necessary], threatening [his] liberty." The court held that "[courts have]... "REPEATEDLY REJECTED... [such amateur legal] theories of INDIVIDUAL SOVEREIGNTY, immunity from prosecution, and their ilk." (citation omitted). SOVEREIGN CITIZEN [amateur legal] theories are typically raised by defendants in criminal prosecutions or by tax protesters, but courts in this Circuit HAVE [ALSO] SUMMARILY REJECTED THEM IN OTHER CONTEXTS as well. (citation omitted). The court cited another case in support which "REJECT[ED] the plaintiff's SOVEREIGN CITIZEN challenge to state child support proceedings as "SHOP



"GOVERNMENT").



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

6. Hoglund v. Indiana, [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=13511656089002122856&q=%22Hoglund+v.+Indiana%22+&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=13511656089002122856&q=%22Hoglund+v.+Indiana%22+&hl=en&as_sdt=40006). In this case, a prisoner (an amateur legal theorist) unsuccessfully sued various state agencies and officials for imaginary misconduct that he mistakenly claimed resulted in his convictions. He alleged that government officials created laws "meant to control the people AS [FICTIONAL] ENTITIES, but not the SOVEREIGN man [referring to himself]... ." But, the court held otherwise and wrote, "The court of appeals has "REPEATEDLY REJECTED... [amateur legal] theories of INDIVIDUAL SOVEREIGNTY, immunity from prosecution, and their ilk." (citation omitted). Even if an individual claims the status of "a `SOVEREIGN CITIZEN,' a `secured-party creditor,' or a `flesh-and-blood human being,' THAT PERSON IS NOT BEYOND THE JURISDICTION OF THE COURTS. These [amateur legal] theories SHOULD BE REJECTED summarily [means "immediately and without delay"], however they are presented." (citation omitted). The court also cited another case in support which "describe[d] defendant's 'SOVEREIGN CITIZEN' defense as having "NO CONCEIVABLE VALIDITY IN AMERICAN LAW." The court ruled, "Because all three of Plaintiff's claims rest on his [amateur legal] theories of SOVEREIGN CITIZENSHIP, this complaint must be DISMISSED AS FRIVOLOUS." (at the 3rd and 4th paragraph at about 85% through the text). TRANSLATION: Claiming to be "SOVEREIGN" ("a GOVERNMENT") WILL NOT BENEFIT YOU IN ANY WAY IN ANY TYPE OF CASE IN ANY TYPE OF COURT. This is because under U.S. law, no INDIVIDUAL is a "SOVEREIGN" (a "GOVERNMENT").

7. U.S. v. Johnson, [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=12617849308655616897&q=CR-20049+Keith+Bennett+Johnson&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=12617849308655616897&q=CR-20049+Keith+Bennett+Johnson&hl=en&as_sdt=40006). In this case, the Defendant was charged with filing a fraudulent lien against a federal employee. The Defendant (an amateur legal theorist) filed a motion to dismiss the charges and claimed to be "a SOVEREIGN CITIZEN" and thus [claimed] the court ha[d] no jurisdiction over him." But the court held otherwise and wrote, "[T]he Seventh Circuit HAS READILY REJECTED such arguments alleging the SOVEREIGNTY OF [INDIVIDUAL] CITIZENS, finding such arguments to be FRIVOLOUS." (citation omitted). The court also cited other cases in support, one of which, "REJECT[ED] THE 'SHOP WORN' ARGUMENT THAT A DEFENDANT IS A SOVEREIGN ["A GOVERNMENT"] AND IS BEYOND THE JURISDICTIONAL BOUNDS OF THE DISTRICT COURT'... [and another case which] "DISMISS[ED] [a] lack of personal jurisdiction argument as FRIVOLOUS because [federal district] COURTS HAVE JURISDICTION OVER [ALL] DEFENDANTS [charged with]... VIOLATIONS OF FEDERAL LAW. A [FEDERAL] DISTRICT COURT HAS PERSONAL JURISDICTION OVER A DEFENDANT WHO 'IS [ANYWHERE] WITHIN THE TERRITORY OF THE UNITED STATES.' (citation omitted). Thus [A] DEFENDANT... WITHIN THE TERRITORY OF THE UNITED STATES [IS] ... SUBJECT TO THE LAWS OF THE UNITED STATES.' (citation omitted)... . Therefore, the Court REJECTS Defendant's argument that he is somehow a SOVEREIGN ["a GOVERNMENT"]... WHO IS NOT SUBJECT TO THE JURISDICTION OF THIS COURT." TRANSLATION: Claiming to be "SOVEREIGN" ("a GOVERNMENT") WILL NOT BENEFIT YOU IN ANY WAY IN ANY TYPE OF CASE IN ANY TYPE OF COURT. This is because under U.S. law, no INDIVIDUAL is a "SOVEREIGN" (a "GOVERNMENT").

(CONTINUED BELOW)

[ show less ]

- Edited 8 months ago



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

(PART SIX) HOW THE "SOVEREIGN" AND "SOVEREIGNTY" WERE MISUNDERSTOOD.

8. U.S. v Schneider, [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=6879104439699311440&q=+Schneider++%22free,+sovereign+citizen%22+%22not+subject+to+the+jurisdiction%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=6879104439699311440&q=+Schneider++%22free,+sovereign+citizen%22+%22not+subject+to+the+jurisdiction%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006). In this case, the

Defendant (an amateur legal theorist) was convicted and sentenced to prison for five years for mailing a threatening letter to a judge (just like Rod Class routinely does). His sole defense to the charges was that "he is a FREE, SOVEREIGN CITIZEN AND AS SUCH NOT SUBJECT TO THE JURISDICTION OF THE FEDERAL COURTS." But, the court disagreed and wrote, "[T]HAT DEFENSE HAS NO CONCEIVABLE VALIDITY IN AMERICAN LAW... ." (at the 2nd paragraph at about 40% through the text). TRANSLATION: Claiming to be "SOVEREIGN" ("a GOVERNMENT") WILL NOT BENEFIT YOU IN ANY WAY IN ANY TYPE OF CASE IN ANY TYPE OF COURT. This is because under U.S. law, no INDIVIDUAL is a "SOVEREIGN" (a "GOVERNMENT").

9. Bey v. Indiana, [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=5917871569936641174&q=+%22John+Jones+Bey%22++Indiana+%22sovereign+citizen%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=5917871569936641174&q=+%22John+Jones+Bey%22++Indiana+%22sovereign+citizen%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006). In this case, an amateur legal

theorist sued the state to stop it from taxing his real property. This case reads, "Bey [an amateur legal theorist] says he's a 'SOVEREIGN CITIZEN' and therefore can't lawfully be taxed by Indiana or its subdivisions in the absence of a contract between them and him [as if a contract was required]." (citations omitted). But, the court wrote, "We have REPEATEDLY REJECTED such claims. (citations omitted). We do so [REJECT SUCH CLAIMS] in this case as well... ." (at the 2nd paragraph at about 35% through the text). TRANSLATION: Claiming to be "SOVEREIGN" ("a GOVERNMENT") WILL NOT BENEFIT YOU IN ANY WAY IN ANY TYPE OF CASE IN ANY TYPE OF COURT. This is because under U.S. law, no INDIVIDUAL is a "SOVEREIGN" (a "GOVERNMENT").

(CONTINUED BELOW)

[ [show less](#) ]

- Edited 8 months ago

Reply · 0 · 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth** snoop4truth

2 years ago

(PART SEVEN) HOW THE "SOVEREIGN" AND "SOVEREIGNTY" WERE MISUNDERSTOOD.

10. Osoria v. Connecticut, [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=8066947183234719437&q=+](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=8066947183234719437&q=+%22real+flesh+and+blood+man%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006)

[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=8066947183234719437&q=+](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=8066947183234719437&q=+%22real+flesh+and+blood+man%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006)

[%22real+flesh+and+blood+man%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=8066947183234719437&q=+%22real+flesh+and+blood+man%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006). In this case, an amateur legal theorist who was convicted for SEXUALLY MOLESTING A CHILD sued the state that convicted and imprisoned him. The court wrote, "... Plaintiff's complaint MUST BE DISMISSED as... FAILING TO STATE A PLAUSIBLE CLAIM... and AS "FRIVOLOUS"... because it is based on an "INDISPUTABLY MERITLESS LEGAL THEORY [referring to SOVEREIGN CITIZEN THEORY]. (citation omitted). Given the language of Plaintiff's Complaint – declaring himself a "REAL FLESH AND BLOOD



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

SOVEREIGN CITIZENS to the effect] THAT FEDERAL COURTS LACK JURISDICTION OVER ALL 'LIVING MEN.'" (citations omitted). In support, the court cited a number of holdings from other cases as follows, "[T]o the extent that the plaintiff argues that he is a SOVEREIGN CITIZEN and not subject to... [state] laws, [such an argument is] 'WHOLLY INSUBSTANTIAL AND FRIVOLOUS.'" (citations omitted). Defendants claiming to be 'SOVEREIGN CITIZENS' assert that the federal government [of "We the People"] is illegitimate and insist that they are not subject to its jurisdiction. [But] [t]he [SOVEREIGN CITIZEN] defense has 'NO CONCEIVABLE VALIDITY IN AMERICAN LAW.'... ." The court then wrote, "[Federal and state courts]... have SIMILARLY DISMISSED "SOVEREIGN CITIZEN" claims." Then, in citing those other courts, the court wrote, "... [A]rguments common to the "SOVEREIGN CITIZEN" movement[]... have been CONSISTENTLY REJECTED by federal courts." (citation omitted). The court then cited another case which held, "This Court adds its voice TO THE JUDICIAL CHORUS [means hundreds of other courts] REJECTING, AS LEGALLY UNSUPPORTABLE, SOVEREIGN-CITIZEN-BASED challenges to federal law." (citation omitted). The court cited another case which held, "The 'SOVEREIGN CITIZEN' BELIEF SYSTEM has been described by other courts as 'COMPLETELY WITHOUT MERIT, 'PATENTLY FRIVOLOUS', and HAVING 'NO CONCEIVABLE VALIDITY IN AMERICAN LAW. (citations omitted)... ." In the case at bar (this case), the court wrote, "[t]he crux of Osorio's Complaint is that [COURTS]... HAVE "NO JURISDICTION OVER LIVING MEN.' [He argues that]... BECAUSE... SOVEREIGN [CITIZENS]... ARE NOT NAMED IN THE CODES, [they]... ARE NOT SUBJECT TO THE CODES... . HE EXPLICITLY ASSERTS THAT HE, THE "SECURED PARTY/PLAINTIFF" IS NOT A SUBJECT OF, OR TO . . . THE UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION, its Ordinances, Statutes, Codes, or Regulations... . Because Plaintiff's claims are ALL PREMISED on this "SOVEREIGN CITIZEN"... theory, THEY [ALL] FAIL TO STATE A PLAUSIBLE CLAIM UPON WHICH RELIEF CAN BE GRANTED. (citation omitted). Accordingly, they [the Plaintiff's claims] are "FRIVOLOUS" and WILL BE DISMISSED... ." (at the 25th, 26th, and 27th paragraph beginning at about 75% through the text, and at the 2nd to LAST paragraph at about 95% through the text). TRANSLATION: Claiming to be "SOVEREIGN" ("a GOVERNMENT") WILL NOT BENEFIT YOU IN ANY WAY IN ANY TYPE OF CASE IN ANY TYPE OF COURT. This is because under U.S. law, no INDIVIDUAL is a "SOVEREIGN"(a "GOVERNMENT").

#### AMATEUR LEGAL THEORIES:

Note that ALL amateur legal theories (Ex: "The individual is sovereign & We the People are not.") ARE ALWAYS EXACTLY BACKWARDS AND OPPOSITE to what the REAL law actually is. Amateur legal theories are an IMAGINARY ALTERNATIVE to the REAL law that is actually used by the ENTIRE REST OF THE WORLD. Amateur legal theories have a 100% FAILURE RATE in court BECAUSE THEY ARE FAKE. They are NOT INTENDED TO WORK and they DO NOT WORK! They never have. They never will. They are merely carefully-crafted and manipulative LIES. Their TRUE INTENDED PURPOSE is to discredit and delegitimize the ELECTED representatives of "We the People" and to incite hatred and violence against innocent Americans. Nothing more. These amateur legal theories have served their true, intended purpose (above) UPON BEING BELIEVED, years before they get to court to completely fail there. Only then do the victims realize that they have been defrauded by this pathetic hoax.

FACT: ALL FUTURE DECISIONS on the subject of sovereignty WILL FOLLOW THE BINDING LEGAL "PRECEDENT" ABOVE.

So, do not waste your time trying to get a different result. It will not happen.

[https://www.law.cornell.edu/wex/binding\\_precedent](https://www.law.cornell.edu/wex/binding_precedent).

<https://definitions.uslegal.com/b/binding-precedent/>.



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ show less ]

- Edited 7 months ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**minnesota.macgyver**

2 years ago

THE JUDGE IS A DEEP STATE FUCK...

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

Hide replies ▲

**snoop4truth**

2 years ago

THE LEGAL DEFINITION OF "PERSON"

THE ACTUAL DEFINITION OF "PERSON" UNDER THE LAW OF THE UNITED STATES:

UNDER TITLE 1 U.S.C. SEC. 8, A "PERSON" IS A "HUMAN BEING" OR AN "INDIVIDUAL" OR A "MEMBER OF THE SPECIES HOMO SAPIENS WHO IS BORN ALIVE AT ANY STAGE OF DEVELOPMENT." (Under federal law, all of these terms are interchangeable.).

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/1/8;>

US BANK NA v. JANELLE, (Dist. Court, D. Maine 2020). In this case, two amateur legal theorists argued that the definition of "person" in Title 1 U.S.C. Sec. 8 (above in red) excludes people such as men and women from its definition. But, the court disagreed and wrote, "THE COURT DOES NOT CONSTRUE § 8 AS EXCLUDING PEOPLE, MEN AND WOMEN, LIKE THE... [DEFENDANTS] FROM THE REACH OF THE LAW." See the third to last paragraph here. [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=5587567304674164299&q=includes+excludes+%221+U.S.C.+%C2%A7+8%22++person+&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=5587567304674164299&q=includes+excludes+%221+U.S.C.+%C2%A7+8%22++person+&hl=en&as_sdt=40006).

In footnote 3 of the case above, the court wrote, "[3] 1 U.S.C. § 8 reads:

"§ 8. 'Person', 'human being', 'child', and 'individual' as including born-alive infant

(a) In determining the meaning of any Act of Congress, or of any ruling, regulation, or interpretation of the various administrative bureaus and agencies of the United States, the words 'person', 'human being', 'child, and 'individual', SHALL INCLUDE [NOT EXCLUDE] EVERY MEMBER OF THE SPECIES HOMO SAPIENS WHO IS BORN ALIVE at any stage of development."

So under federal law, if a member of the species homo sapiens (a "human being") is born alive OR is a man or woman, that member or man or women is a "person" under Title 1 U.S.C. § 8 AND IS SUBJECT TO THE LAW OF THE UNITED STATES.



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/cfr/text/31/515.329>

"PERSON WITHIN THE UNITED STATES" IS DEFINED AS:

"(2) ANY PERSON ACTUALLY WITHIN THE UNITED STATES... ."

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/cfr/text/31/515.330>

LEGAL DEFINITION OF THE UNITED STATES

THE "UNITED STATES" IS LEGALLY DEFINED AS "THE 50 STATES OF THE UNITED STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA [and the TERRITORIES of the United States]... .:AND "ANY [INDIVIDUAL] "STATE" OR "TERRITORY" OF THE UNITED STATES:"

1). [https://www.law.cornell.edu/definitions/uscode.php?width=840&height=800&iframe=true&def\\_id=21-USC-2032517217-1803904159&term\\_occur=8&term\\_src=](https://www.law.cornell.edu/definitions/uscode.php?width=840&height=800&iframe=true&def_id=21-USC-2032517217-1803904159&term_occur=8&term_src=)

2), [https://www.law.cornell.edu/definitions/index.php?width=840&height=800&iframe=true&def\\_id=a4006a1b777f46bc36e67639f52b5b1c&term\\_occur=999&term\\_src=Title:17:Chapter:II:Part:230:230.135e;](https://www.law.cornell.edu/definitions/index.php?width=840&height=800&iframe=true&def_id=a4006a1b777f46bc36e67639f52b5b1c&term_occur=999&term_src=Title:17:Chapter:II:Part:230:230.135e;)

3). See paragraph "3." here. <https://www.usgs.gov/faqs/what-constitutes-united-states-what-are-official-definitions.>

CONCLUSION:

If you are a "HUMAN BEING" and/or an "INDIVIDUAL" and/or a "MEMBER OF THE SPECIES HOMOSAPIENS WHO IS BORN ALIVE AT ANY STAGE OF DEVELOPMENT" and you are within the borders of any STATE, THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA OR TERRITORY of the UNITED STATES, then you are under the jurisdiction of the United States.

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." - --Voltaire (famous French philosopher of the 17th century).

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ [show less](#) ]

- Edited 6 months ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth** snoop4truth

2 years ago

HOW THE LAW ON JURISDICTION ACTUALLY WORKS:

There are only three rules to remember in the business of real estate. They are LOCATION, LOCATION and LOCATION. Likewise, there are only three rules to remember in the law on jurisdiction. They are LOCATION, LOCATION and LOCATION. Under the actual written words of the law itself (below), if you are a "human being" and you are within the borders of any state or territory of the United



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

This is because the jurisdiction of the elected representatives of "We the People" is not dependent on your "citizenship" or "status." Instead, the jurisdiction of the elected representatives of "We the People" is dependent only on your LOCATION, LOCATION, LOCATION and NOTHING ELSE!

THE UNITED STATES HAS JURISDICTION OVER:

"(b) ANY PERSON WITHIN THE UNITED STATES... ."

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/cfr/text/31/515.329>

DEFINED AS:

"(2) ANY PERSON ACTUALLY WITHIN THE UNITED STATES... ."

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/cfr/text/31/515.330>

A "PERSON" IS DEFINED AS:

A "HUMAN BEING," AN "INDIVIDUAL" OR A "MEMBER OF THE SPECIES HOMO SAPIENS BORN ALIVE AT ANY STAGE OF DEVELOPMENT."

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/1/8>;

THE "UNITED STATES" IS DEFINED AS ANY "STATE" OR "TERRITORY" OF THE UNITED STATES:

[https://www.law.cornell.edu/definitions/index.php?](https://www.law.cornell.edu/definitions/index.php?width=840&height=800&iframe=true&def_id=a4006a1b777f46bc36e67639f52b5b1c&term_occur=999)

[width=840&height=800&iframe=true&def\\_id=a4006a1b777f46bc36e67639f52b5b1c&term\\_occur=999](https://www.law.cornell.edu/definitions/index.php?width=840&height=800&iframe=true&def_id=a4006a1b777f46bc36e67639f52b5b1c&term_occur=999)  
&term\_src=Title:17:Chapter:II:Part:230:230.135e.

At the third paragraph here. <https://www.usgs.gov/faqs/what-constitutes-united-states-what-are-official-definitions>.

So changing your "citizenship" or "status" DOES NOT AND CANNOT render you exempt from the law, because changing your "citizenship" or "status" DOES NOT AND CAN NOT CHANGE YOUR LOCATION, LOCATION, LOCATION.

SO, CHANGING (OR PRETENDING TO CHANGE) YOUR "STATUS" OR "CITIZENSHIP" DOES NOT AND CANNOT RENDER YOU EXEMPT FROM THE LAW.

STATE V. FEDERAL JURISDICTION:

Under the law of every STATE, the elected representatives of "We the People" of the STATE have jurisdiction over ALL "HUMAN BEINGS," ALL THINGS & ALL ACTIVITIES within the borders of that STATE. Likewise, under the law of the UNITED STATES, the elected representatives of "We the People" of the UNITED STATES also have jurisdiction over ALL HUMAN BEINGS, ALL THINGS & ALL ACTIVITIES within the borders of ANY STATE (OR TERRITORY) OF THE UNITED STATES (but ONLY in connection with those particular legal subjects that the states expressly delegated to the federal government to regulate in the U.S. Constitution). No legal subject is left out. A legal subject is governed EITHER by the law of the state OR governed by the law of the federal government.).

So, if you are on the soil of any STATE of the United States, THEN THE ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES OF



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

the federal government to regulate in the U.S. Constitution). The ONLY exception under the law is "FOREIGN" diplomats and their families, so long as their names appear on a federal list of "FOREIGN" diplomats at the United States STATE DEPARTMENT.

So, call yourself anything you wish. Pretend to be anything you wish. Sign anything you wish. File anything you wish. Use any "magic words" you wish. As long as you are a human being and as long as you are on the soil of any state or territory of the United States, then "We the People," acting through our elected representatives of the state and "We the People" acting through our elected representatives of the United States have jurisdiction over you.

THERE IS NO SUCH THING AS A "JURISDICTION-FREE" OR "STATUS" OR "CITIZENSHIP," BECAUSE NEITHER CHANGES YOUR LOCATION, LOCATION, LOCATION.

This is why these charlatans on Bitchute do not (and cannot) hold up to the camera a single, original, written copy of a court decision which actually states, in black ink on white paper that, "THE UNITED STATES HAS NO JURISDICTION OVER A FORMER U.S. CITIZEN WHO BECOMES A "STATE NATIONAL." The absence of any such court decision to this effect is the GLARING OMISSION AND GIGANTIC, COLOSSAL, GAPING HOLE in the amateur legal theory to the effect that "correcting" your "citizenship" or "status" renders you exempt from the law.

JUST ASK ANY FAKE LEGAL EXPERT WITH A VIDEO ON BITCHUTE TO SHOW YOU SUCH AN, ORIGINAL, WRITTEN COURT DECISION AND WATCH HIS FOOTWORK! LOL!

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." ---Voltaire (famous French philosopher of the 17th century).

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ show less ]

- Edited 5 months ago

Reply · 👍 0 🗨️ 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth** ↪️ snoop4truth

2 years ago

WHERE JURISDICTION COMES FROM:

Amateur legal theorists mistakenly believe that jurisdiction comes from the single individual. But, this is not so.

1). JURISDICTION: The jurisdiction of "We the People" over the single individual within our own borders comes from "ALL OF US" who live within our own borders, combined, collectively, as a whole, acting through our elected representatives. The jurisdiction of "We the People" over the single individual DOES NOT come from the single individual. <https://www.law.cornell.edu/cfr/text/31/515.329>. <https://www.law.cornell.edu/cfr/text/31/515.330>.

2). CONSENT: In the phrase "consent of the governed," THE TERM "THE GOVERNED"



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

WHEN WE ELECT THEM! The elected representatives of "We the People" DO NOT ALSO NEED YOUR INDIVIDUAL "CONSENT" ("CONTRACTUAL" OR OTHERWISE) to do their jobs. This is because "ALL OF US" ALREADY GAVE OUR COLLECTIVE "CONSENT" to our elected representatives when we elected them! <https://www.dictionary.com/browse/consent-of-the-governed#:~:text=explore>

3). SOVEREIGN: In nations governed by "We the People" such as the United States, the term "sovereign" is a term which refers to "ALL OF US," COMBINED, COLLECTIVELY, AS A WHOLE, ACTING THROUGH OUR ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES. In nations governed by "We the People" such as the United States, the term "sovereign" is not a term which refers to a single individual, because no single individual governs the United States. <https://legal-dictionary.thefreedictionary.com/Sovereign+power>

4). EXEMPTIONS & IMMUNITIES: Exemptions & immunities from the law do not come from the single individual. This is true whether the single individual uses an affidavit, a court filing, a new citizenship, a new status, magic words or something else. Exemptions & immunities from the law come only from "ALL OF US" combined, collectively, as a whole, speaking through our elected representatives, not from any single individual.

"WE THE PEOPLE" V. THE SINGLE INDIVIDUAL: THE SINGLE MISUNDERSTANDING WHICH UNDERLIES VIRTUALLY EVERY FALSE CLAIM ABOUT THE LAW EVER PROMOTED. Amateur legal theorists mistakenly believe that only single individuals have rights. But, this is not so. "We the People," combined, collectively, as a whole, acting through our elected state & federal representatives, also have rights. Indeed, the overwhelming majority of rights guaranteed by the state and federal constitutions are rights which belong to "We the People," combined, collectively, as a whole, acting through our elected state & federal representatives. Among the rights that belong to "We the People," combined, collectively, as a whole, acting through our elected state & federal representatives, is the right to make our own laws, to lay & collect our own taxes, to enforce our own laws & to punish for violations of our own laws. The only rights of the single individual are those individual rights set forth in the state & federal constitutions, and even then only as recognized by the courts (not by you).

IT IS THE TENSION BETWEEN THE RIGHTS OF "ALL OF US" VERSES THE RIGHTS OF "ONE OF US" WHICH CAUSES INDIVIDUALS TO HATE THE ELECTED GOVERNMENT OF "WE THE PEOPLE" SO MUCH.

Because amateur legal theorists MISTAKENLY BELIEVE that ONLY single individuals have rights, they MISTAKENLY BELIEVE that all laws, all law enforcement & all courts of "We the People," combined, collectively, as a whole, acting through our elected state & federal representatives are "illegal," "invalid," "fake," "fraudulent," "subversive," "tyrannical," and "diabolical," etc. But, the reality is that "We the People," combined, collectively, as a whole, acting through the elected state & federal representatives ARE EMPOWERED BY THE CONSTITUTION (AND BY ELECTIONS) TO MAKE & ENFORCE LAWS REGULATING ALL HUMAN BEINGS, ALL THINGS & ALL ACTIVITIES WITHIN OUR OWN STATE (OR TERRITORIAL) AND FEDERAL BORDERS. The only limits on this power to regulate are those limits set forth in the state or federal constitution, as recognized by the courts (not by you).

SO, OUR FOUNDING FATHERS BELIEVED THAT THE CONSTITUTION REFLECTED THE PERFECT "BALANCE" BETWEEN THE RIGHTS OF "ALL OF US" VERSES THE RIGHTS OF "ONE OF US."



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

FACT: The phrase "We the People" refers to "ALL OF US," not to "one of us."

CONCLUSION: The overwhelming majority of rights guaranteed by the state (or territorial) and federal constitutions belong to "We the People," combined, collectively, as a whole, not to the single individual.

[ show less ]

- Edited 8 months ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth** snoop4truth

2 years ago

"WE THE PEOPLE" V. THE SINGLE INDIVIDUAL: THE SINGLE MISUNDERSTANDING WHICH UNDERLIES VIRTUALLY EVERY FALSE CLAIM ABOUT THE LAW EVER PROMOTED.

Amateur legal theorists mistakenly believe that only single individuals have rights. But, this is not so.

"We the People," combined, collectively, as a whole, acting through our elected state & federal representatives, also have rights. Indeed, the overwhelming majority of rights guaranteed by the state and federal constitutions are rights which belong to "We the People," combined, collectively, as a whole, acting through our elected state & federal representatives. Among the rights that belong to "We the People," combined, collectively, as a whole, acting through our elected state & federal representatives, is the right to make our own laws, to lay & collect our own taxes, to enforce our own laws & to punish for violations of our own laws. The only rights of the single individual are those individual rights set forth in the state & federal constitutions, and even then only as recognized by the courts (not by you).

IT IS THE TENSION BETWEEN THE RIGHTS OF "ALL OF US" VERSES THE RIGHTS OF "ONE OF US" WHICH CAUSES INDIVIDUALS TO HATE THE ELECTED GOVERNMENT OF "WE THE PEOPLE" SO MUCH.

Because amateur legal theorists MISTAKENLY BELIEVE that ONLY single individuals have rights, they MISTAKENLY BELIEVE that all laws, all law enforcement & all courts of "We the People," combined, collectively, as a whole, acting through our elected state & federal representatives are "illegal," "invalid," "fake," "fraudulent," "subversive," "tyrannical," and "diabolical," etc. But, the reality is that "We the People," combined, collectively, as a whole, acting through the elected state & federal representatives ARE EMPOWERED BY THE CONSTITUTION (AND BY ELECTIONS) TO MAKE & ENFORCE LAWS REGULATING ALL HUMAN BEINGS, ALL THINGS & ALL ACTIVITIES WITHIN OUR OWN STATE (OR TERRITORIAL) AND FEDERAL BORDERS. The only limits on this power to regulate are those limits set forth in the state or federal constitution, as recognized by the courts (not by you).

SO, OUR FOUNDING FATHERS BELIEVED THAT THE CONSTITUTION REFLECTED THE PERFECT "BALANCE" BETWEEN THE RIGHTS OF "ALL OF US" VERSES THE RIGHTS OF "ONE OF US."



the things they do.



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

FACT: The phrase "We the People" refers to "ALL OF US," not to "one of us."

#### LEGAL MISCONCEPTIONS OF AMATEUR LEGAL THEORISTS:

1). JURISDICTION: The jurisdiction of "We the People" over the single individual within our own borders comes from "ALL OF US" who live within our own borders, combined, collectively, as a whole, acting through our elected representatives. The jurisdiction of "We the People" over the single individual DOES NOT come from the single individual. <https://www.law.cornell.edu/cfr/text/31/515.329>. <https://www.law.cornell.edu/cfr/text/31/515.330>.

2). CONSENT: In the phrase "consent of the governed," THE TERM "THE GOVERNED" REFERS TO "ALL OF US" BECAUSE "ALL OF US" ARE "GOVERNED" BY THE LAWS OF OUR ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, not just one of us. So, the phrase "consent of the governed" REFERS TO THE COLLECTIVE "CONSENT" THAT "ALL OF US" COLLECTIVELY GIVE TO OUR ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES WHEN WE ELECT THEM! The elected representatives of "We the People" DO NOT ALSO NEED YOUR INDIVIDUAL "CONSENT" ("CONTRACTUAL" OR OTHERWISE) to do their jobs. This is because "ALL OF US" ALREADY GAVE OUR COLLECTIVE "CONSENT" to our elected representatives when we elected them! <https://www.dictionary.com/browse/consent-of-the-governed#:~:text=explore>

3). SOVEREIGN: In nations governed by "We the People" such as the United States, the term "sovereign" is a term which refers to "ALL OF US," COMBINED, COLLECTIVELY, AS A WHOLE, ACTING THROUGH OUR ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES. In nations governed by "We the People" such as the United States, the term "sovereign" is not a term which refers to a single individual, because no single individual governs the United States. <https://legal-dictionary.thefreedictionary.com/Sovereign+power>

4). EXEMPTIONS & IMMUNITIES: Exemptions & immunities from the law do not come from the single individual. This is true whether the single individual uses an affidavit, a court filing, a new citizenship, a new status, magic words or something else. Exemptions & immunities from the law come only from "ALL OF US" combined, collectively, as a whole, speaking through our elected representatives, not from any single individual.

CONCLUSION: The overwhelming majority of rights guaranteed by the state (or territorial) and federal constitutions belong to "We the People," combined, collectively, as a whole, not to the single individual.

#### ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ [show less](#) ]

- Edited 6 months ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth** snoop4truth

2 years ago

THE LEGAL DEFINITION OF THE "STATE"

The legal definition of "STATE" is an association of all of the PEOPLE residing within established geographic borders. See proof below.



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

2). <https://www.law.cornell.edu/wex/state>.

3). See the third and fourth definitions here.  
<https://www.definitions.net/definition/state>.

4). See definition number 5 here.  
<https://av1611.com/kjbp/kjv-dictionary/state.html>.

5).. See definitions 3 a here.  
<http://www.learnersdictionary.com/definition/state>.

6). See definitions 5 a & 5 b here.  
<https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/state>.

WHEN DID "WE THE PEOPLE" (OURSELVES) BECOME SO DIABOLICAL AND TYRANNICAL?

THE DEFINITION OF THE "CONSENT OF THE GOVERNED":

<https://www.dictionary.com/browse/consent-of-the-governed#:~:text=explore>.

"A condition urged by many as a requirement for legitimate government: that the authority of a government should depend on the consent of the people [a PLURAL term], AS EXPRESSED BY VOTES IN ELECTIONS." (See Declaration of Independence, democracy, and John Locke.)

DEFINITION OF "SOVEREIGN"

SCROLL DOWN TO EXACTLY 50% DOWN THE PAGE HERE. <https://www.lawinfo.com/resources/dictionary/s.html>

"[Sovereign] has two meanings. The first one is a technical word for the MONARCH (king or queen) OF A PARTICULAR COUNTRY as in the Sovereign OF ENGLAND is Queen Elizabeth. The other meaning of the word [sovereign] is to describe the SUPREME LEGISLATIVE POWERS OF A STATE [not an individual]; that they [the states] are totally independent and free from any outside political control or authority over their [the states'] decisions."

NOTE THAT THERE IS NOTHING WHATSOEVER ABOUT THIS DEFINITION THAT MAKES AN INDIVIDUAL A "SOVEREIGN" (A STATE OR NATIONAL GOVERNMENT) OUTSIDE OF A NATION RULED BY A KING OR QUEEN.

DEFINITION OF "SOVEREIGNTY":

<https://legal-dictionary.thefreedictionary.com/Sovereign+power>

"The supreme, absolute, and uncontrollable power by which AN INDEPENDENT STATE [not an individual] is governed and from which all specific political powers are derived; the intentional independence OF A STATE [not an individual], combined with the right and power of regulating ITS [not his or her] internal affairs without foreign interference. Sovereignty is the power OF A STATE [not an individual] to do everything necessary to govern ITSELF [not himself or herself], such as MAKING, EXECUTING and APPLYING LAWS, IMPOSING and COLLECTING TAXES, MAKING WAR and PEACE and FORMING TREATIES or ENGAGING IN COMMERCE WITH FOREIGN NATIONS."



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

DOES AN INDIVIDUAL HAVE THE "POWER OF A STATE" to MAKE LAW, EXECUTE LAW, APPLY LAW, IMPOSE TAXES, MAKE WAR AND PEACE, FORM TREATIES OR ENGAGE IN COMMERCE WITH FOREIGN NATIONS? If not, no individual is "sovereign."

THOMAS JEFFERSON ON SOVEREIGNTY:

Indeed, Thomas Jefferson himself said, "[It is] by THEIR [a PLURAL term] VOTES [also a PLURAL term] [that] the PEOPLE [also a PLURAL term] exercise THEIR [also a PLURAL term] sovereignty".

Montesquieu, Spirit of the Laws. Scroll down to about 55% through the text in the middle of the last paragraph before the concurring and dissenting opinions here. [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=2459141824775540924&q=](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=2459141824775540924&q=)

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." ---Voltaire.

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ show less ]

- Edited a month ago

Reply · 👍 0 🗨️ 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth** ↗️ snoop4truth

2 years ago

THE LEGAL SYSTEM OF THE UNITED STATES IS DESIGNED SO THAT EVERY PERSON INVOLVED IS ACTUALLY PLACED INTO OFFICE (DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY) BY "WE THE PEOPLE" THROUGH THE ELECTION PROCESS.

In the STATE legal system, "We the People" ELECT all of our own state, county & city lawmakers (who write all of our own statutes, ordinances & codes). "We the People" also ELECT all of our own STATE law enforcement agency heads, including all of our own city police chiefs, all of our own county sheriffs and all of our own state governors (who determine all of our own law enforcement policies & who employ and control all of our own law enforcement officers). "We the People" also ELECT all of our own STATE court trial judges (who ensure that the rules of evidence & procedure are followed & who apply our STATE statutes written by our own STATE lawmakers & who also apply the STATE case law (A.K.A. STATE "common law") written by our own ELECTED higher STATE courts. "We the People" also ELECT (OR ELECT TO RETAIN) all of our own STATE court appellate judges and all of our own STATE Supreme Court Justices (who write all of our own STATE case law, A.K.A. STATE "common law"). "We the People" also ELECT all of our own public defenders & in some states "We the People" even ELECT our own STATE prosecutors.

The FEDERAL system is designed the same way, except that our FEDERAL judges, prosecutors & public defenders are APPOINTED by those who we ELECT to make those APPOINTMENTS for us (the President & the Senate). Obviously, "We the People" still ELECT Congress (our own ELECTED FEDERAL lawmakers) & we still ELECT our own President (our own ELECTED FEDERAL chief law enforcement officer).

This means that "We the People," directly or indirectly control every aspect of our justice system THROUGH OUR ELECTION PROCESS (and by picking and by acting as jurors).

Those who oppose the U.S. legal system do not even know enough to realize that " We the People" ELECT our own lawmakers (& thereby determine what our own laws are), ELECT our law enforcement agency heads (& thereby determine the policies & behavior of our own law enforcement officers), directly or indirectly ELECT our own judges (& thereby insure that our law is followed in our own courtrooms) & pick our own juries (who determine our own guilt or innocence in criminal cases). Indeed, these people do not even know enough to realize that all or our courts are still "common law" courts which still use, still follow, still make & thereby still add to the body of the "common law" every single day.

This ignorance of the law and the legal system is a national embarrassment for the U.S.

#### FAKE LEGAL EXPERTS:

1. DAVID STRAIGHT (Never won a single case in his entire life. PERMANENTLY lost his own kids to CPS and NEVER GOT THEM BACK. Uses a completely FAKE background, experience & credentials to "sell" completely FAKE law.). <https://www.waccobb.net/forums/showthread.php?135396-False-amp-fraudulent-claims-that-david-lester-straight-makes&p=240755#post240755>.

2. RON GIBSON (Never won a single case in his entire life. Uses a completely FAKE background, experience & credentials to "sell" completely FAKE law on "land patents." Would-be gold miner who blames environmental laws banning the industrial vacuuming, removal & processing of the bottoms of Oregon's pristine salmon migration streams for his difficulties.). Read the comments BELOW the video here. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/4NkAMuExYv5k/>.

3. RODNEY "Judge DALE" CLASS (Never won a single case in his entire life. LOST all 80 of his own administrative & judicial cases. Pretended to be "Judge DALE" in that online hoax. Multi- convicted felon. FAKE "private attorney general," which, unknown to Class, is actually a "CLIENT" of a REAL ATTORNEY whose legal fees will be paid by the other side if he/she wins the case. PLAYED NO ROLE whatsoever in the Supreme Court case in which HIS ATTORNEYS ALONE won his right to appeal his D.C. court LOSS, which appeal he LOST anyway. Multiple involuntary incarcerations for mental illness.). <https://projectavalon.net/forum4/showthread.php?99447-Rod-Class-his-many-hoaxes>. 99447- .

4. EDDIE CRAIG (LOST all of his own court cases. FAKE "former deputy sheriff." Peddles FAKE traffic law.). [https://projectavalon.net/forum4/showthread.php?99564- ...](https://projectavalon.net/forum4/showthread.php?99564-...)

5. ANTHONY WILLIAMS (LOST all 90 of his own court cases. Multi-convicted felon. Sentenced to a total of 35 years for fraud. FAKE "private attorney general."). <https://www.waccobb.net/forums/showthread.php?132863-> .

#### THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ [show less](#) ]

- Edited 8 months ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth** snoop4truth

2 years ago

(PART ONE) SEVENTH GRADE CIVICS REVIEW:

In a republican form of government such as ours, there are THREE BRANCHES OF GOVERNMENT. This prevents tyranny from any ONE branch of government and provides for checks and balances. This legal principle is called the "SEPARATION OF POWERS DOCTRINE" which is found in the constitution of every state and in the Constitution of the United States itself.

THE STATE LEGAL SYSTEM:

Our three branches of government are the ELECTED LEGISLATIVE branch (the ELECTED statutory law makers), the ELECTED EXECUTIVE branch (the ELECTED top law enforcement officials and their appointees) and the ELECTED JUDICIAL branch (the ELECTED judges, the ELECTED public defenders and in some states, the ELECTED prosecutors of the courts). Through the ELECTION process, "We the People" COLLECTIVELY (not INDIVIDUALLY) control ALL THREE BRANCHES of our own government. But, as INDIVIDUALS, we have no such control.

In a republican form of government such as ours, if "We the People" COLLECTIVELY (not INDIVIDUALLY) do not like our state statutes, then through the ELECTION process "We the People" COLLECTIVELY (not INDIVIDUALLY) have the power and ability to ELECT DIFFERENT ELECTED state LEGISLATIVE REPRESENTATIVES to change or repeal the state statutes we do not like. This ELECTION process works the same way with our nationally ELECTED LEGISLATORS (our SENATE and CONGRESS) as well as our locally ELECTED ordinance makers (county commissioners, city commissioners and city council members, etc.).

In a republican form of government such as ours, if "We the People" COLLECTIVELY (not INDIVIDUALLY) do not like our ELECTED state law enforcement officials, their appointees or their practices, then through the ELECTION process "We the People" COLLECTIVELY (not INDIVIDUALLY) have the power and ability to ELECT DIFFERENT state ELECTED LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICIALS to change the appointees and/or practices that we do not like (different Governor, different County Sheriffs, different City Police Chiefs, etc.). This ELECTION process works the same way with our nationally ELECTED chief law enforcement officer (our PRESIDENT ).

In a republican form of government such as ours, if "We the People" COLLECTIVELY (not INDIVIDUALLY) do not like our ELECTED state judges, their practices or their rulings, then through the ELECTION process, "We the People" COLLECTIVELY (not INDIVIDUALLY) have the power and ability to ELECT different ELECTED state



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

NOTE: In the federal judicial system, judges are nominated by the President and confirmed by the Senate, both of which are ELECTED by "We the People." But, those ELECTED representatives of "We the People" (who do the nominating and confirming of our federal judges) can be removed from office by the ELECTION process as well. The ELECTED President also appoints the federal prosecutors and public defenders. But, the President can be removed from office by the ELECTION process too.

Some state jurisdictions even use a combination of BOTH systems whereby judges are first APPOINTED to the bench by ELECTED representatives of "We the People," but then those judges must withstand a "retention" vote by "We the People" every single ELECTION cycle thereafter in order to remain on the bench.

FACT: Regardless, EVERY single person in a position of power in EVERY single branch of our STATE and FEDERAL government is put into office DIRECTLY or INDIRECTLY by "We the People" COLLECTIVELY through the ELECTION process (as described above).

FACT: In a republican form of government such as ours, every conviction of a single INDIVIDUAL involves the efforts of ALL THREE ELECTED BRANCHES OF GOVERNMENT (the ELECTED LAWMAKERS who wrote the statutes, the ELECTED LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICIALS whose appointees made the arrests and who often file the charges and the ELECTED JUDGES who preside over proceedings in court, the ELECTED public defenders AND in some states, even the ELECTED PROSECUTORS who prosecute the violators of our statutes in court).

In a republican form of government such as ours, NO SINGLE ELECTED BRANCH OF GOVERNMENT CAN CONVICT AN INDIVIDUAL WITHOUT THE PARTICIPATION OF THE OTHER TWO ELECTED BRANCHES OF GOVERNMENT. THIS PREVENTS THE ACCUMULATION OF POWER IN ANY ONE (OR EVEN TWO) BRANCHES OF ELECTED GOVERNMENT.

THE FUNDAMENTAL MISTAKE THAT ALL AMATEUR LEGAL THEORISTS MAKE:

The fundamental mistake made by ALL AMATEUR LEGAL THEORISTS is their inability to comprehend the difference between the power of "We the People" COLLECTIVELY (which is almost absolute) and the ABSENCE of power of the SINGLE INDIVIDUAL (which is almost nothing) when opposing the power of "We the People" COLLECTIVELY.

[\[ show less \]](#)

- Edited 8 months ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

9 months ago

(PART TWO) SEVENTH GRADE CIVICS REVIEW:

Every single amateur legal theory ever promoted reflects a basic misunderstanding of this simple legal principle, "THE MAJORITY RULES and the INDIVIDUAL DOES NOT." All amateur legal theorists get this simple legal principle exactly BACKWARDS (and OPPOSITE) to what the law really is (a common problem in amateur legal theory).



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

It is the power of "We the People" COLLECTIVELY (not INDIVIDUALLY) through the ELECTION process which empowers our ELECTED state LAWMAKERS to pass our state statutes and to make them binding upon all of the INDIVIDUALS within state or federal borders without that INDIVIDUAL'S "consent" ("contractual" or otherwise), etc.

It is the power of "We the People" COLLECTIVELY (not INDIVIDUALLY) through the ELECTION process that empowers our ELECTED state HEADS OF LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES to ticket, arrest and charge any INDIVIDUAL in the state who violates our state statutes without the INDIVIDUAL'S "consent" ("contractual" or otherwise), etc.

It is the power of "We the People" COLLECTIVELY (not INDIVIDUALLY) through the ELECTION process that empowers our ELECTED state JUDGES to preside over state court proceedings of such an INDIVIDUAL and to order the punishment of such an INDIVIDUAL in accordance with the law without that INDIVIDUAL'S "consent" ("contractual or otherwise").

This means that in a republican form of government such as ours, an INDIVIDUAL'S "consent" ("contractual" or otherwise) is NOT REQUIRED in such matters. Instead, in a republican form of government such as ours, "CONSENT" WHICH IS NECESSARY FOR A LEGITIMATE GOVERNMENT COMES FROM ALL OF "WE THE PEOPLE," COMBINED, COLLECTIVELY, AS A WHOLE, THROUGH THE ELECTION PROCESS, NOT FROM ANY SINGLE INDIVIDUAL, OUTSIDE THE ELECTION PROCESS. <https://www.dictionary.com/browse/consent-of-the-governed#:~:text=explore>

THROUGH THE ELECTION PROCESS, OUR THREE BRANCHES OF GOVERNMENT ALREADY HAVE THE COLLECTIVE "CONSENT" OF "WE THE PEOPLE" TO MAKE OUR LAW, TO ENFORCE OUR LAW AND TO PUNISH FOR VIOLATIONS OF OUR LAW.

Under our federal and state constitutions, OUR THREE BRANCHES OF GOVERNMENT DO NOT ALSO NEED THE INDIVIDUAL "CONSENT" OF ANY INDIVIDUAL TO CARRY OUT THOSE FUNCTIONS ("CONTRACTUAL" OR OTHERWISE).

So, every single legal burden placed on the INDIVIDUAL in a republican form of government such as ours is a legal burden that is placed upon the INDIVIDUAL directly or indirectly by the majority of "We the People" COLLECTIVELY through the ELECTION process.

#### RIGHTS AND PROTECTIONS OF THE INDIVIDUAL:

In a republican form of government such as ours, the power of the INDIVIDUAL is limited to VOTING, RUNNING FOR OFFICE and to enforcing what few INDIVIDUAL rights and protections that "We the People" COLLECTIVELY (not INDIVIDUALLY) allow the INDIVIDUAL to have (such as those INDIVIDUAL rights and protections listed in the Bill Of Rights of the United States Constitution).

In a republican form of government such as ours, these INDIVIDUAL rights and protections of the INDIVIDUAL are determined by the constitution as recognized by the courts and by the majority of "We the People" COLLECTIVELY THROUGH THE ELECTION PROCESS (NOT BY THE INDIVIDUAL).



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

This is why in a republican form of government, such as ours, ELECTIONS ARE SO CRITICALLY IMPORTANT. In a republican form of government such as ours, ELECTIONS (which reflect the will of the MAJORITY of "We the People," COMBINED, COLLECTIVELY) DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY CONTROL EVERYTHING ABOUT OUR OWN GOVERNMENT, including any amendments and/or repeals to the Constitution.

THESE ELECTIONS DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY DETERMINE WHAT OUR LAWS ARE, WHO OUR LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICIALS ARE, WHO OUR JUDGES ARE, WHO OUR PUBLIC DEFENDERS ARE, WHO OUR PROSECUTORS ARE AND THEY DETERMINE WHAT ANY DESIRED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS OR REPEALS MIGHT BE.

FACT: THESE ELECTIONS BY "WE THE PEOPLE" MAKE OUR STATUTES VALID. THESE ELECTIONS BY "WE THE PEOPLE" MAKE OUR LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICIALS VALID. THESE ELECTIONS BY "WE THE PEOPLE" MAKE OUR COURTS VALID, OUR JUDGES VALID, OUR PROSECUTORS VALID AND OUR PUBLIC DEFENDERS VALID.

FACT: The people who oppose, defy and seek the overthrow our ELECTED government, our ELECTED legislatures, our ELECTED executive (law enforcement) officials, our ELECTED judges, our ELECTED prosecutors and our ELECTED public defenders ACTUALLY OPPOSE, DEFY AND SEEK THE OVERTHROW OF OUR REPUBLICAN FORM OF GOVERNMENT ITSELF and in so doing, SEEK TO OVERTHROW THE WILL OF THE MAJORITY OF "WE THE PEOPLE" OURSELVES.

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." ---Voltaire (famous French philosopher of the 17th century).

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ [show less](#) ]

- Edited 8 months ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

YOUR COMMENT: The Organized Crime Syndicate is not accountable! They should be abolished.

MY RESPONSE: Then, stop electing them over and over again. Stop electing those who write our laws. Stop electing each head of each law enforcement agency who enforces those laws. In fact, we should cancel all elections altogether. That way, "We the People" would have no say whatsoever in our own laws and in our own government! Excellent suggestion! More Totalitarianism? More Dictatorship!

YOUR COMMENT: But they have taken (stolen , taxes are theft, Freedom to Fascism proves that there is no law on taxing our labor).

MY RESPONSE: Agreed! Stealing the benefits and privileges of living in the United States without contributing to the costs of those benefits and privileges is a



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

FREELoadERS!!! MORE SOCIALISM!!! AND, MORE COMMUNISM!!!

We Americans have a God-given right to a FREE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, including a FREE NATIONAL DEFENSE, a free Army, a free Navy, a free Marine Corp, a free Air Force, a free NASA, a free NORAD, a free Border Patrol, a free ICE, a free Coast Guard, free interstate highways, free dams, free bridges, free deep-water ports, free national & international airports, a free air traffic control, free regional electrical power grids, a free FEMA for natural & manmade disasters, a free CDC, free national parks, free flood control for all navigable rivers, free federal courts, free federal law enforcement and free federal prisons, etc. No American who resides in the United States and who benefits greatly from all of these services should contribute their fair share of the costs of those services from which they all greatly benefit. Further, all of the soldiers and workers who provide us with all of those services should work for us for free! WE NEED MORE FREELoadERS!!! MORE SOCIALISM!!! MORE COMMUNISM!!!

We Americans also have a God-given right to a FREE STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT, including free public hospitals, free public medical clinics, free public libraries, free city and county courthouses, a free city, county and state justice system, a free city, county and state jails, free state prisons, free police protection, free fire protection, free emergency services like ambulances and EMTs, free state universities, free public schools, free state highways and roadways, free road repair and maintenance, free trash and garbage removal, free public transportation like buses, free sidewalks, free local bridges, free local dams, free local storm water drainage, free canals and ditches, free electrical grids, free public parks, free state forests, and so forth. Further, all of the workers who provide us with all of those services should work for us for free. WE NEED MORE FREELoadERS!!! MORE SOCIALISM!!! MORE COMMUNISM!!!

YOUR COMMENT: Taxes are theft, Freedom to Fascism proves that there is no law on taxing our labor.

MY RESPONSE: Agreed! That is so true!

THE ORIGINAL TEXT OF THE U.S. CONSTITUTION DOES NOT SAY AS FOLLOWS:

Article 1, Section 8: Powers of Congress

"The Congress shall have Power To lay and collect Taxes... ."

[https://constitutioncenter.org/the-constitution/articles/article-](https://constitutioncenter.org/the-constitution/articles/article-1#:~:text=Section%208%3A%20Powers%20of%20Congress&text=To%20make%20all%20Laws%20which,any%20Department%20or%20Officer%20thereof.)

[i#:~:text=Section%208%3A%20Powers%20of%20Congress&text=To%20make%20all%20Laws%20which,any%20Department%20or%20Officer%20thereof.](https://constitutioncenter.org/the-constitution/articles/article-1#:~:text=Section%208%3A%20Powers%20of%20Congress&text=To%20make%20all%20Laws%20which,any%20Department%20or%20Officer%20thereof.)

THE SIXTEENTH AMENDMENT TO THE U.S. CONSTITUTION DOES NOT SAY:

"ARTICLE XVI. The Congress shall have the power to lay and collect taxes on incomes, from whatever source derived, without apportionment among the several States, and without regard to any census or enumeration."

[https://www.archives.gov/milestone-documents/16th-](https://www.archives.gov/milestone-documents/16th-amendment#:~:text=The%20Congress%20shall%20have%20the,to%20any%20census%20or%20enumeration.%22.)

[amendment#:~:text=The%20Congress%20shall%20have%20the,to%20any%20census%20or%20enumeration.%22.](https://www.archives.gov/milestone-documents/16th-amendment#:~:text=The%20Congress%20shall%20have%20the,to%20any%20census%20or%20enumeration.%22.)

(CONTINUED BELOW)

[ show less ]



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

**MidniteRider**

2 years ago

The black woman {former IRS agent} in this film actually ended up going to federal prison and serving time for daring to ask that question. During her incarceration, her husband divorced her. I have no idea what she is doing today, but she did write a book about her experiences. Props to her for being so brave. She is a hero.

[\[ show less \]](#)

Reply · 1 0 · Mute · Flag

[Hide replies](#) ▲**snoop4truth**

2 years ago

LIKE TARIFFS, INCOME TAXES (IN TODAY'S PRACTICE) ARE DESIGNED TO SUBSIDIZE THE RICH, AT THE EXPENSE OF AVERAGE AMERICANS:

For years, Jeff Bezos, who owns Amazon/Prime, the 5th richest man on Earth, has paid ABSOLUTELY NOTHING in income taxes. A few years ago, Donald Trump, a billionaire, paid \$750 in income taxes, and PAID NOTHING AT ALL, for almost 15 preceding years in a row. For several decades, Warren Buffett, a multi billionaire, has paid a much lower percentage of his income on income taxes than his secretary, who works for \$60,000 a year. So, even when the rich pay income taxes, they pay a much lower percentage of their income on income taxes than the lower and middle classes pay.

How does this happen? This is because, in general, the rich and corporations (collectively, "the rich") finance the campaigns of politicians who write the income tax laws and who, in return for those campaign contributions, create CREDITS, SET OFFS, DEDUCTIONS AND EXEMPTIONS FOR WHICH ONLY THE RICH CAN QUALIFY (the lower and middle classes cannot).

Further, the ENORMOUS PROFITS that the rich make from the sale of STOCKS, BONDS AND REAL ESTATE (called "capital gains") are taxed at a rate WHICH IS ABOUT HALF THE RATE at which an ordinary worker's income is taxed! This means that our lawmakers (whose campaigns are financed, in general, by the rich) ACTUALLY PENALIZE the hard work of the lower and middle classes and ACTUALLY REWARD the work-free "SPECULATION" of the rich! All of this chicanery results in a SECRET, HIDDEN, UNSEEN, MULTI-TRILLION-DOLLAR, CASH "SUBSIDY" (A GOVERNMENT "HAND OUT") EXCLUSIVELY FOR THE RICH (for which the lower and middle classes cannot qualify).

If the rich were to instead actually pay the same effective rate of income tax that the lower and middle classes actually pay, and if the government were to instead actually write checks to the rich for the same amount of money that the rich receive "under the table" in this SECRET, HIDDEN, UNSEEN, MULTI-TRILLION-DOLLAR, CASH "SUBSIDY," there would be riots in the streets and a bloody revolution. But, because this SECRET, HIDDEN, UNSEEN, MULTI-TRILLION-DOLLAR, CASH "SUBSIDY" is not seen by the lower and middle classes, the rich get away with it.



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

ALL OF THE INCOME THAT THEY EARN ON THE MERE NECESSITIES OF LIFE (FOOD, CLOTHING AND SHELTER). That means, under a national consumption tax, VIRTUALLY ALL OF THE INCOME EARNED BY THE LOWER AND MIDDLE CLASSES WOULD BE SUBJECT TO THIS CONSUMPTION TAX!

In contrast, the rich "consume" ("spend") almost none of their income on the mere necessities of life (food, clothing and shelter). The rich are in a position to "SAVE" most of their earnings in a bank (and not "consume" anything at all), thereby rendering themselves virtually tax free. The rich are in a position to "LOAN" most of their earnings to the lower and middle classes TO FURTHER INCREASE THEIR EARNINGS (and not "consume" anything at all), thereby rendering themselves virtually tax free. The rich are in a position to use their earnings to purchase real estate, gold, stocks, and luxuries items in other countries WHICH DO NOT HAVE A CONSUMPTION TAX! (Just imagine the damage that this alone would do to our own national economy). Under a national consumption tax, the ways the rich could (and would) avoid paying consumption taxes is virtually unlimited. But, the lower and middle classes cannot do any of those things because of their financial realities.

#### TARIFFS AND DUTIES:

Tariffs and duties result in higher costs of goods and services to the consumer. So, tariffs and duties are merely a "HIDDEN" consumption tax as described above.

#### CONCLUSION:

The income tax is the best way to distribute the tax burden equitably among all people living in the United States. But, all CREDITS, SET OFFS, DEDUCTIONS AND EXEMPTIONS (WHICH ARE ONLY AVAILABLE THE RICH) should be eliminated. More on this elsewhere.

#### THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." ---Voltaire (French philosopher of the 17th century).

#### ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ [show less](#) ]

- Edited 6 months ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth** snoop4truth

2 years ago

HOW THE GOLD STANDARD HELPED TO CAUSE (AND WORSENER) THE GREAT DEPRESSION IN 1929:

IN 1929, WE WERE ON THE "GOLD STANDARD." Under the gold standard, the value of all gold was "fixed" by statute (to a specific dollar amount per ounce). Under the gold standard, all of our Federal Reserve notes were backed by an equal amount of gold in terms of the gold's value (which was established by statute). Under the gold standard, a person could walk into any commercial bank and "redeem" a dollar bill in cash for a dollar's worth of gold. So, a person with a million dollars in cash could "redeem" it at any commercial bank for a million dollars worth of gold. When a person "redeems" a million dollars in cash for a million dollars worth of gold, that



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

"redemption" BOTH took gold out of the banks and took an equal value of dollars in cash out of circulation in the economy.

Under the gold standard, if the banks had no gold, then they could not make new loans to customers, because there would be no gold in the banks to back the new loans. Further, under the gold standard, if the banks had no gold, then bank customers could not "redeem" their cash for an equal amount of gold (because there would be no gold for the bank to give to the customers in exchange for their cash).

Under the gold standard, things worked fine so long as only a few people "redeemed" their cash for gold, so that most of the nation's gold remained in the banks to back new loans and only so long as most of the nation's cash remained in circulation in the economy.

But, in late October 1929, the stock market crashed. In response, people rushed to the banks and "redeemed" their dollars for gold. Those with the most dollars, "redeemed" the most gold. The people who "redeemed" more than they needed for spending purposes became known as "gold hoarders" because of the damage they did to the economy (given the flaws of the gold standard described above).

The conduct of the "gold hoarders" when combined with the conduct of ordinary "redeemers" depleted all of the gold in all of the banks. So, no bank could make any new loans, because there was no gold to back the new money to be loaned out.

To make matters even worse, the dollar bills that were once circulating in the economy had been completely spent by those "redeeming" their dollars for gold. So, there was no gold left in the banks and no dollars left circulating in the economy.

To fix this problem, the United States government banned excessive "gold hoarding" and bought large amounts of gold from the American people at the same price that the banks were required to pay bank customers when they "redeemed" their dollars for gold. The purpose of the United States purchasing all of this gold was to increase the national gold supply to back new bank loans so as to increase the money supply and thereby fix the economy. Specifically, the United States government used that new gold to back new bank loans to the American people and to American industries. This plan created new jobs, new industries and factories and thereby pulled the United States out of the Great Depression.

Had the United States NOT been on the gold standard at the time, the Great Depression would NOT have occurred because the economy would have operated independently of the amount of gold in banks and "redemption" would not have reduced the supply of currency in the economy. Thus, the Great Depression revealed to our elected lawmakers that while the gold standard was excellent at controlling inflation, it left the nation without any means to increase the money supply during emergencies, except by increasing the gold supply, something almost impossible to do, given that there is only so much gold in existence.

#### BIBLIOGRAPHY

<https://www.history.com/news/how-did-the-gold-standard-contribute-to-the-great-depression>.

<https://www.history.com/this-day-in-history/fdr-takes-united-states-off-gold-standard>.



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

"The gold standard was later abandoned due to its propensity for volatility, as well as the constraints it imposed on governments: by retaining a fixed exchange rate, governments were hamstrung in engaging in expansionary policies to, for example, reduce unemployment during economic recessions." AT 45%--50% THROUGH THE TEXT HERE. [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gold\\_standard](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gold_standard)

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." ---Voltaire.

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ [show less](#) ]

- Edited 9 days ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth** snoop4truth

2 years ago

(PART ONE) ORDINARY, AMERICAN BANKS ARE FORCED TO BUY WORTHLESS, SO-CALLED "STOCK" IN THE REGIONAL RESERVE BANK OF THEIR REGION. BUT, THESE SO-CALLED "STOCKHOLDERS" HAVE NO VOTE, NO CONTROL AND RECEIVE NO "PROFITS." INSTEAD, THE FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM SENDS ALL OF THE PROFITS IT GENERATES TO THE U.S TREASURY FOR THE AMERICAN PEOPLE (NOT TO ITS "STOCKHOLDERS," OR TO INTERNATIONAL BANKERS, THE ROTHSCHILDS, ETC.).

That's right! The law requires private American banks to buy worthless "stock" in the Federal Reserve Bank of their own region. But, this so-called "stock" DOES NOT entitle the "stockholder" to "profits" of the Federal Reserve System or "control" of the Federal Reserve System. Indeed, this so-called "stock" is actually a FINANCIAL BURDEN on the member banks, not a financial benefit to the member banks. Finally, the Federal Reserve System actually sends all the profits generated by the Regional Reserve Banks to the American people.

SUMMARY OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE ACT ON THIS:

- 1). The Federal Reserve System has 12 Regional Reserve Banks located throughout the U.S.
- 2). ALL "Nationally" chartered, private banks ARE REQUIRED to become members of the Federal Reserve System. All "State" chartered, private banks ARE PERMITTED, but not required to become members of the Federal Reserve System.
- 3). Every applicant bank seeking membership in the Federal Reserve System IS REQUIRED to buy worthless "stock" in its own Regional Reserve Bank.
- 4). The worthless "stock" in these Regional Reserve Banks is sold in shares of \$100.00 each.
- 5). The amount of this so-called "stock" that an applicant bank IS REQUIRED to buy



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

6). The cash generated by the Regional Reserve Banks from the sale of this so-called "stock" CONSTITUTES THE "RESERVES" for the Federal Reserve System. But, the Federal Reserve System also has access to other reserves, such as all of the deposits of the U.S. government and more than one half a trillion dollars in gold reserves (which are owned by the U.S. government, not the Federal Reserve).

7). But, this so-called "stock" DOES NOT entitle a "stockholder" member bank to "profits" of the Federal Reserve System or "control" of the Federal Reserve System.

8. Instead, a member bank only receives a so-called "dividend" (actually a tiny "partial refund") EQUAL TO 6% OF THE AMOUNT THE MEMBER BANK ACTUALLY SPENT ON THE SO-CALLED "STOCK" IT WAS FORCED TO BUY IN ITS OWN REGIONAL RESERVE BANK (not 6% of the "profits").

9). In 2015, Congress reduced the amount of these "dividends" for member banks with assets of more than \$10 billion. Today, these larger member banks receive a dividend of 6% of the amount they actually spent on buying "stock" in their own Regional Reserve bank OR the current rate of return on a 10-year treasury note WHICHEVER IS LESS.

10). After paying their operating costs, all of the Regional Reserve Banks TRANSFER ALL REMAINING FUNDS (regardless of how generated) TO THE U.S. TREASURY to reduce the national debt or to increase the gold reserves of the U.S. SEE THE FINAL SIX PARAGRAPHS HERE.

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/12/289>.

11). The entire Federal Reserve System is overseen by a seven member Board Of Governors, ALL OF WHOM are appointed by the President, confirmed by the Senate and ALL OF WHOM who must answer directly to Congress. <https://www.federalreserve.gov/aboutthefed/bios/board/default.htm>.

12). The Federal Reserve System is audited annually.

<https://www.federalreserve.gov/aboutthefed/audited-annual-financial-statements.htm#:~:text=The%20Board%20of%20Governors%2C%20the,by%20the%20Board%20of%20Governors>.

#### THE LAW:

1). Bloomberg v. Board of Governors Of The Federal Reserve System, 649 F.Supp.2d 262 (S.D. N.Y. 2009)

"THE FRBs [FEDERAL RESERVE BANKS] GIVE ALL REVENUE IN EXCESS OF EXPENSES TO THE U.S. TREASURY. 12 U.S.C. § 289."

AT THE FINAL SENTENCE OF THE 5TH FULL PARAGRAPH HERE.

[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=5536099103375832085&q=%2212+USC+%C2%A7+289%22+%22federal+reserve%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=5536099103375832085&q=%2212+USC+%C2%A7+289%22+%22federal+reserve%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006).

2). EM LTD. v. Republic of Argentina, 473 F.3d 463 (2nd Cir. 2007).

"... THE UNITED STATES HAS EXERCISED THE POWER TO DIRECT THE FEDERAL RESERVE BANKS TO TRANSFER THEIR 'SURPLUS FUNDS' TO THE U.S. TREASURY FOR USE BY THE FEDERAL



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

GENERAL FUND OF THE TREASURY... .)"  
AT FOOTNOTE 12 HERE.

[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=4430555463380877017&q=+EM+LTD.+v.+Republic+of+Argentina,+473+F.3d+463+](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=4430555463380877017&q=+EM+LTD.+v.+Republic+of+Argentina,+473+F.3d+463+)

(CONTINUED BELOW)

[ [show less](#) ]

- Edited 8 months ago

Reply · 0 · 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

8 months ago

(PART TWO) BY LAW, ALL OF THE "STOCK" OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE IS OWNED BY ORDINARY, LOCAL, AMERICAN BANKS. BY LAW, THE FEDERAL RESERVE SENDS ALL OF ITS PROFITS TO THE U.S. TREASURY!

3). United States v. Wells Fargo & Co., 943 F. 3d 588 (2nd Cir. 2019).

"TODAY, THE UNITED STATES, NOT THE NOMINAL STOCKHOLDERS, ARE THE ECONOMIC OWNERS OF THE FRBs [FEDERAL RESERVE BANKS]. Among other things, CONGRESS HAS PROVIDED THAT THE NET EARNINGS OF THE FRBs BE 'RECORDED AS REVENUE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY.' ... THE FRBs ARE REQUIRED TO REMIT ALL THEIR EXCESS EARNINGS TO THE UNITED STATES TREASURY... THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS REQUIRE[S] FEDERAL RESERVE BANKS TO TRANSFER EXCESS EARNINGS TO THE UNITED STATES TREASURY.' [19] Thus, the "capital" contributions made by member banks [in their Regional Reserve Bank] FUNCTION AS DEBT INTERESTS owned by the member banks, NOT EQUITY INTERESTS... ('Commercial banks acquire Federal Reserve Bank stock NOT FOR OWNERSHIP OR CONTROL, BUT BECAUSE IT IS A CONDITION OF MEMBERSHIP IN THE FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM. See 12 U.S.C §§ 282, 321. '); id. ('The stockholders of Federal Reserve Banks receive semiannual, statutorily capped dividends on their holdings, see 12 U.S.C. § 289, BUT, [THESE STOCKHOLDERS] DO NOT POSSESS A RESIDUAL EQUITY INTEREST IN THE FEDERAL RESERVE BANKS' ASSETS, see 12 U.S.C. § 290');"

IN THE FINAL PARAGRAPH BEGINNING ON PAGE 604 (SEE PAGE NUMBER IN THE LEFT HAND MARGIN OF CASE) AT ABOUT 78% THROUGH THE TEXT HERE).

[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=8876891467676855970&q=%2212+USC+%C2%A7+289%22+%22federal+reserve%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=8876891467676855970&q=%2212+USC+%C2%A7+289%22+%22federal+reserve%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006).

4). Starr International Co, Inc. v. Federal Reserve Bank Of New York, 742 F.3d 37 (2nd Cir. 2014).

"FRBNY [The Federal Reserve Bank of New York], as one of the twelve regional federal reserve banks, is a "fiscal agent of the United States." 12 U.S.C. § 391 (other citations omitted). Federal reserve banks have shareholders: NATIONAL BANKS MUST BUY STOCK IN THE FEDERAL RESERVE BANK OF THEIR... [REGION], and state banks may also apply for membership. 12 U.S.C. §§ 222, 321. BUT FEDERAL RESERVE BANKS 'ARE NOT OPERATED FOR THE PROFIT OF THE SHAREHOLDERS';



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

TO THE U.S. TREASURY)."

AT THE 9TH FULL PARAGRAPH HERE.

[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=15243663056463664091&q=%22No.+12-5022-cv.%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=15243663056463664091&q=%22No.+12-5022-cv.%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006).

5. Jet Courier Services v. Federal. Reserve Bank of Atlanta, 713 F. 2d 1221 (6th Cir. 1983).

"The court in Federal Reserve Bank of Boston v. Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation, 499 F.2d 60, 62-63 (1st Cir.1972), described this role [of the Federal Reserve System] as follows:

'While savings and loan associations may in many ways be analogized to private corporations, FEDERAL RESERVE BANKS, BY CONTRAST, ARE PLAINLY AND PREDOMINANTLY FISCAL ARMS OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT. THEIR INTERESTS ARE INDISTINGUISHABLE FROM THOSE OF THE SOVEREIGN [The United States]....'

"There are twelve such banks in the nation, of which the plaintiff is one [referring to The Federal Reserve Bank Of Atlanta]. They were created and are operated in furtherance of the national fiscal policy. THEY ARE NOT OPERATED FOR THE PROFIT OF SHAREHOLDERS, and do not provide ordinary commercial banking services; THEIR STOCKHOLDERS, THE MEMBER BANKS, LACK THE POWERS AND RIGHTS CUSTOMARILY VESTED IN SHAREHOLDERS OF A PRIVATE CORPORATION. Federal reserve banks act as depositories for money held in the United States Treasury and as fiscal and monetary agents of the United States. 12 U.S.C. § 391. THEY [THE REGIONAL RESERVE BANKS] HOLD THE LEGAL RESERVES OF [THEIR] MEMBER BANKS, issue currency, facilitate check clearance and collection, and have supervisory duties as to member banks. THEY ALSO PROVIDE IMPORTANT SERVICES FOR THE TREASURY WITH RESPECT TO PUBLIC DEBT AND THE ISSUANCE, HANDLING AND REDEMPTION OF GOVERNMENT SECURITIES. The limited income generated is used to pay expenses and dividends limited to 6 percent [of the amount the member bank actually spent on buying so-called "stock" in its Regional Reserve Regional Bank]. ANY REMAINING EARNINGS ARE PAID INTO THE SURPLUS FUND, 12 U.S.C. § 289, WHERE THEY MAY BE USED BY THE UNITED STATES TREASURY TO SUPPLEMENT THE GOLD RESERVE [OWNED BY THE UNITED STATES, NOT THE FEDERAL RESERVE]. Should a federal reserve bank go into liquidation, ANY SURPLUS BECOMES PROPERTY OF THE UNITED STATES, 12 U.S.C. § 290." (other citations omitted)."

INSIDE THE BLOCK INDENTATIONS ON PAGE 1228 (SEE PAGE NUMBER IN THE LEFT HAND MARGIN OF CASE) AT ABOUT 95% THROUGH THE TEXT HERE.

[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=7789299662946684560&q=%2212+USC+%C2%A7+289%22+%22federal+reserve%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=7789299662946684560&q=%2212+USC+%C2%A7+289%22+%22federal+reserve%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006).

(CONTINUED BELOW)

[ show less ]

- Edited 7 months ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

8 months ago

(PART THREE) BY LAW, ALL OF THE "STOCK" OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE IS OWNED BY ORDINARY, LOCAL, AMERICAN BANKS. BY LAW, THE FEDERAL RESERVE SENDS ALL OF ITS PROFITS TO THE U.S. TREASURY!



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

AT THE 9TH FULL PARAGRAPH AT ABOUT 50% THROUGH THE TEXT IN THE LINK BELOW.

...

"THE FEDERAL RESERVE BANKS DO... GIVE ALL REVENUE IN EXCESS OF [THEIR] EXPENSES TO THE U.S TREASURY. 12 U.S.C. § 289. THE GOVERNMENT ALSO RECEIVES BENEFITS FROM THE FEDERAL RESERVE BANKS THROUGH A SURPLUS ACCOUNT THAT IS CONTROLLED BY THE TREASURY DEPARTMENT AND MAY BE USED TO SUPPLEMENT THE GOLD RESERVE [OWNED BY THE UNITED STATES, NOT THE FEDERAL RESERVE] OR 'APPLIED TO THE REDUCTION OF THE OUTSTANDING BOND INDEBTEDNESS [THE NATIONAL DEBT] OF THE UNITED STATES.' 12 U.S.C. §§ 289-290. Accordingly, although entities other than the federal government have a proprietary interest in the Federal Reserve Banks, THIS FACTOR ALSO [EXPLAINED ABOVE] DEMONSTRATES THE GOVERNMENT'S INTEREST IN THE FEDERAL RESERVE BANKS."

AT THE 15TH FULL PARAGRAPH AT ABOUT 85% THROUGH THE TEXT HERE.

[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=16616254712834612253&q=%2212+USC+%C2%A7+289%22+%22federal+reserve%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=16616254712834612253&q=%2212+USC+%C2%A7+289%22+%22federal+reserve%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006)

7). *Fasano v. Federal Reserve Bank of New York*, 457 F.3d 274 (3rd Cir. 2006).

"... FEDERAL RESERVE BANKS ARE NOT PROFIT-SEEKING ENTERPRISES. ULTIMATELY, THE FEDERAL RESERVE BANKS ARE 'NOT PRIVATE BUSINESS. THE POLICY OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE BANKS IS GOVERNED BY THE POLICY OF THE UNITED STATES WITH REGARD TO THEM.' (CITATION OMITTED)." IN THE PARAGRAPH WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 282 AND CONTINUES ON PAGE 283 (SEE PAGE NUMBERS IN THE LEFT HAND MARGIN OF THE CASE) AT ABOUT 45% THROUGH THE TEXT HERE.

[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=7329180452677093596&q=+7](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=7329180452677093596&q=+7).

8). *Community Financial Ass'n of America, Ltd v. Community Financial Protection Bureau*, 51 F.4th 616 (5th Cir. 2022).

"... THE FEDERAL RESERVE IS REQUIRED TO REMIT [TO THE U.S. TREASURY] SURPLUS FUNDS IN EXCESS OF A LIMIT SET BY CONGRESS. See 12 U.S.C. § 289(a)(3)(B)."

AT THE 21ST PARAGRAPH FROM THE VERY END OF THE CASE, NOT INCLUDING FOOTNOTES (AT THE END OF THE SECOND PARAGRAPH AFTER SECTION "D" "2") AT ABOUT 70-75 THROUGH THE TEXT HERE.

[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=10705294411988676288&q=%2212+USC+%C2%A7+289%22+%22federal+reserve%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=10705294411988676288&q=%2212+USC+%C2%A7+289%22+%22federal+reserve%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006).

9). *Federal Reserve Bank of Boston v. Massachusetts Comm'r of Corporations, et al*, 382 F. Supp. 207 (D. Mass. 1974).

"ALL MONIES DERIVED FROM... [THE FEDERAL RESERVE BANK OF BOSTON] after payment of expenses and a six percent dividend [which it pays to its its member banks in an amount equal to 6% of what those member banks actually spent buying stock from the Federal Reserve Bank of Boston] (12 U.S.C. § 289) ARE PAID INTO THE BANK'S SURPLUS FUND, WHICH MAY BE USED TO SUPPLEMENT THE UNITED STATES GOLD RESERVE [OWNED BY THE UNITED STATES, NOT THE FEDERAL RESERVE] OR TO REDUCE THE OUTSTANDING BONDED INDEBTEDNESS [THE NATIONAL DEBT] OF THE UNITED STATES. (12 U. S.C. § 290)."

AT THE 5TH FULL PARAGRAPH HERE.

[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=16142182321816801326&q=%2212+USC+%C2%A7+289%22+%22federal+reserve%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=16142182321816801326&q=%2212+USC+%C2%A7+289%22+%22federal+reserve%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006)



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

have been paid or provided for, the stockholders shall be entitled to receive an annual dividend of six [percent] on the paid-in capital [of their own] stock [NOT ON THE "PROFITS" OF THE BANK ITSELF], which dividend shall be cumulative.' [12 U.S.C.] § 7, 38 Stat. at 258 (codified as amended at 12 U.S.C. § 289)."

AT THE BLOCK INDENTATION AFTER THE 5TH FULL PARAGRAPH IN THE LINK BELOW.

"[6] The policy underlying the initial six percent dividend rate is found in the Report of the Senate Committee on Banking and Currency:

'The policy of limiting the dividends . . . is based upon the theory that THESE GREAT PUBLIC UTILITY BANKS [THE REGIONAL RESERVE BANKS] ARE NOT INTENDED TO BE MERELY MONEY-MAKING BANKS, BUT THEY ARE GUARDIANS OF THE PUBLIC WELFARE... FOR THIS REASON, THESE BANKS OUGHT TO HAVE NO OTHER MOTIVE THAN THE PUBLIC WELFARE, AND THE ... POLICY OF THE BANKS SHOULD NOT BE TO EARN AS MUCH DIVIDENDS AS THE COMMERCE OF THE COUNTRY COULD ENDURE, BUT TO PROTECT OUR NATIONAL COMMERCE AND OUR NATIONAL-BANKING SYSTEM AT A FAIR PROFIT [EQUAL TO 6% OF THE AMOUNT MEMBERS BANKS ACTUALLY SPENT ON BUYING SO-CALLED "STOCK" IN THEIR REGIONAL RESERVE BANK]" S. Rep. No. 63-133, at 10-11 (1913)."

AT FOOTNOTE 6 HERE.

[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=906160694107194133&q=%2212+USC+%C2%A7+289%22+%22federal+reserve%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=906160694107194133&q=%2212+USC+%C2%A7+289%22+%22federal+reserve%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006).

(CONTINUED BELOW)

[ [show less](#) ]

- Edited 7 months ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

8 months ago

(PART FOUR) BY LAW, ALL OF THE "STOCK" OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE IS OWNED BY ORDINARY, LOCAL, AMERICAN BANKS. BY LAW, THE FEDERAL RESERVE SENDS ALL OF ITS PROFITS TO THE U.S. TREASURY!

11). Lee Const. Co. v. Fed. Reserve Bank of Richmond, 558 F. Supp. 165 (Dist. Md. 1982).

"THE NET EARNINGS OF EACH [REGIONAL] FEDERAL RESERVE BANK, after all necessary expenses have been paid or provided for, are allotted first to the payment of a statutorily-prescribed dividend of 6%<sup>[17]</sup> and second to the surplus fund of such Federal Reserve Bank. 12 U.S.C. § 289. After "the surplus of each Federal Reserve Bank is increased by the amount needed to maintain its surplus equal to its paid-in capital stock, ALL REMAINING EARNINGS ARE PAID TO THE UNITED STATES TREASURY AS INTEREST ON FEDERAL RESERVE NOTES... . 12 U.S.C. § 414; Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System, (other citations omitted). If a Federal Reserve Bank is liquidated, "ANY NET SURPLUS REMAINING, after the payment of all debts, dividend requirements ... and the par value of the stock" IS PAID INTO THE U.S. TREASURY. 12 U.S.C. § 290."

IN THE TEXT OF THE CASE WHICH CORRESPONDS TO FOOTNOTE 17. (LOOK FOR



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=1398356243835063835&q=%2212+USC+%C2%A7+289%22+%22federal+reserve%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=1398356243835063835&q=%2212+USC+%C2%A7+289%22+%22federal+reserve%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006).

ALSO AT FOOTNOTE 17 REFERRED TO IN THE QUOTE ABOVE. `

"[17] Because of this low statutory dividend and, more importantly, because banks which are members of the Federal Reserve System ARE REQUIRED to subscribe to the stock of the Federal Reserve Bank in whose district they are located, it appears that THE STOCK OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE BANKS, UNLIKE THE STOCK IN A PRIVATE CORPORATION, IS NOT ACQUIRED FOR INVESTMENT PURPOSES. Further, because member banks ARE REQUIRED to subscribe and because THE BOARD HAS ULTIMATE CONTROL over the operations of each Federal Reserve Bank, STOCK IN THE FEDERAL RESERVE BANKS, UNLIKE STOCK IN A PRIVATE CORPORATION, IS SEEMINGLY NOT ACQUIRED FOR PURPOSES OF CONTROL. Rather, such stock is acquired because its "ownership" is "a condition of membership in the Federal Reserve System." See 4 F. Solomon, W. Schlichting, T. Rice & J. Cooper, Banking Law § 77.02, at 77-6 to 77-7 (1982) [hereinafter cited as Banking Law]."

AT FOOTNOTE 17 HERE.

[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=1398356243835063835&q=%2212+USC+%C2%A7+289%22+%22federal+reserve%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=1398356243835063835&q=%2212+USC+%C2%A7+289%22+%22federal+reserve%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006).

12). United States v. Hollingshead, 672 F. 2d 751 (9th Cir. 1982).

"ADDITIONALLY, FEDERAL RESERVE BANKS ARE NOT OPERATED FOR THE PROFIT OF THEIR MEMBER BANK STOCKHOLDERS. Any dividends paid to the member bank stockholders are limited to six percent... . ALL REMAINING FUNDS ARE PAID INTO A UNITED STATES TREASURY FUND. 12 U.S.C. § 289 (1976). Upon liquidation of a federal reserve bank ANY SURPLUS BECOMES PROPERTY OF THE UNITED STATES. Id. § 290."

AT THE TENTH PARAGRAPH IN THE LINK BELOW.

"As the Government points out, NET EARNINGS OF THE FRB [FEDERAL RESERVE BANK] ARE RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES TREASURY AS A MATTER OF LAW. 12 U.S.C. § 290 (1976)."  
AT THE EIGHTEENTH PARAGRAPH HERE.

[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=1807861293710953265&q=%2212+USC+%C2%A7+289%22+%22federal+reserve%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=1807861293710953265&q=%2212+USC+%C2%A7+289%22+%22federal+reserve%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006).

WHY CONGRESS SET UP THE REGIONAL RESERVE BANKS AS "CORPORATIONS"

1). United States v. Wells Fargo & Co., 943 F. 3d 588 (2nd Cir. 2019).

"Although, in the intervening decades [since 1913], CONGRESS HAS TRANSFERRED FUNCTIONAL OWNERSHIP AND CONTROL OF THE FRBs [FEDERAL RESERVE BANKS] TO THE [UNITED STATES] TREASURY AND TO THE [FEDERAL RESERVE] BOARD, (citations omitted). CONGRESS HAS CAREFULLY RETAINED THE FORMAL SEPARATION OF THE FRBs FROM THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH. Indeed, ...Congress has considered the status of the FRBs [FEDERAL RESERVE BANKS] on multiple occasions AND DECIDED NOT TO CONVERT THEM FORMALLY INTO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES."

AT LAST PARAGRAPH BEFORE SECTION "II B" AT 50% THROUGH THE TEXT.

[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=8876891467676855970&q=%22943+F.+3d+588%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=8876891467676855970&q=%22943+F.+3d+588%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006).

2). Fasano v. Fed. Reserve Bank of N.Y., 457 F.3d 274, 277 (3d Cir. 2006).



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=7329180452677093596&q=%22457+F.+3d+274%22+insulate+%22political+pressure%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=7329180452677093596&q=%22457+F.+3d+274%22+insulate+%22political+pressure%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006).

3). United States v. Wells Fargo & Co., 943 F. 3d 588 (2nd Cir. 2019).

"(FRBs are formed as private corporations '[T]O AID IN CONGRESS'S GOAL OF INSULATING THEM FROM POLITICAL PRESSURE')."

AT THE THIRD PARAGRAPH OF SECTION "II A" HERE.

[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=8876891467676855970&q=%22457+F.+3d+274%22+insulate+%22political+pressure%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=8876891467676855970&q=%22457+F.+3d+274%22+insulate+%22political+pressure%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006).

(CONTINUED BELOW)

[ show less ]

- Edited 7 months ago

Reply · 👍 0 🗨️ 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

8 months ago

(PART FIVE) BY LAW, ALL OF THE "STOCK" OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE IS OWNED BY ORDINARY, LOCAL, AMERICAN BANKS. BY LAW, THE FEDERAL RESERVE SENDS ALL OF ITS PROFITS TO THE U.S. TREASURY!

CONTINUED: WHY CONGRESS SET UP THE REGIONAL RESERVE BANKS AS "CORPORATIONS"

4). In re Novosielski, 992 A. 2d 89 (Pa. 2010).

"The [twelve regional] Federal Reserve Banks were established by Congress in 1913 to be the monetary and fiscal agents of the United States. TO AID IN ACHIEVING CONGRESS'S GOAL OF INSULATING THEM FROM POLITICAL PRESSURE, the Federal Reserve Banks are formed as corporations. Within their respective designated territories [regions], the Federal Reserve Banks supervise and maintain the nation's banking system, examine the national and state banks THAT HAVE PURCHASED MEMBERSHIP IN THE FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM, and clear checks and deposits between depository institutions."

AT THE FINAL FULL PARAGRAPH ON PAGE "100" (SEE PAGE NUMBERS ON THE LEFT HAND MARGIN OF THE CASE) AT ABOUT 50% THROUGH THE TEXT HERE.

[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=16024448110918165758&q=%22insulating%22+%22political+pressure%22+fasano&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=16024448110918165758&q=%22insulating%22+%22political+pressure%22+fasano&hl=en&as_sdt=40006).

THE STRUCTURE AND FORM OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM SYSTEM WAS NOT THE RESULT OF A RASH DECISION, OR DURESS.

1). Melcher v. Federal Open Market Committee, 644 F. Supp. 510 (Dist. D.C. 1986).

"FEW ISSUES IN THE HISTORY OF THIS NATION HAVE BEEN AS THOROUGHLY CONSIDERED AND DEBATED AS CENTRAL BANKING AND THE REGULATION OF THE MONEY SUPPLY. The current system is also the product of an unusual degree of debate and reflection within the Legislative Branch, with the participation from time to time of the Executive, and IT REPRESENTS AN EXQUISITELY BALANCED



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

+Federal+Open+Market+Committee%22&hl=en&as\_sdt=40006.

2). United States v. Wells Fargo & Co., 943 F. 3d 588 (2nd Cir. 2019).

"FEW ISSUES IN THE HISTORY OF THIS NATION HAVE BEEN AS THOROUGHLY CONSIDERED AND DEBATED AS CENTRAL BANKING AND THE REGULATION OF THE MONEY SUPPLY. Melcher, 644 F. Supp. at 524. The current system... REPRESENTS AN EXQUISITELY BALANCED APPROACH TO AN EXTREMELY DIFFICULT PROBLEM."

AT THE FINAL PARAGRAPH IN THE "CONCLUSION" BEFORE THE FOOTNOTES HERE.

[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=1720662775024919660&q=%2212+USC+%C2%A7+289%22+%22federal+reserve%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=1720662775024919660&q=%2212+USC+%C2%A7+289%22+%22federal+reserve%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006).

A "MUST READ"!!! EXCELLENT OVERVIEWS OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM BELOW

1). Fasano v. Federal Reserve Bank of New York, 457 F.3d 274 (3rd Cir. 2006).

SEE ALL OF SECTION ENTITLED "A. Federal Reserve Banks" AT THE 2ND THROUGH 5TH FULL PARAGRAPHS TWO HERE.

[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=7329180452677093596&q=+7](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=7329180452677093596&q=+7)).

2). American Bankers Ass'n v. US, No. 17-194 (Ct. Fed. Claims 2017).

SEE ALL OF SECTION ENTITLED "A. The Federal Reserve Act" AT THE 3RD THROUGH THE 7TH FULL PARAGRAPHS HERE.

[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=906160694107194133&q=%2212+USC+%C2%A7+289%22+%22federal+reserve%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=906160694107194133&q=%2212+USC+%C2%A7+289%22+%22federal+reserve%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006).

3). American Bankers Ass'n v. US, 932 F. 3d 1375 (Fed. Cir. 2019).

AT THE 2ND THROUGH THE 5TH FULL PARAGRAPHS HERE.

[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=4370877790779770648&q=%2212+USC+%C2%A7+289%22+%22federal+reserve%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=4370877790779770648&q=%2212+USC+%C2%A7+289%22+%22federal+reserve%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006).

4). Berini v. Federal Reserve Bank of St. Louis, 420 F. Supp. 2d 1021 (E.D. Mo.2005).

BEGIN AT THE 10TH FULL PARAGRAPH, NOT INCLUDING BLOCK INDENTATIONS (THE PARAGRAPH BEGINNING ON PAGE 1023 AND CONTINUING ON PAGE 1024) AT ABOUT 25% THROUGH THE TEXT HERE.

[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=2809364638269950196&q=%22420+F.+Supp.+2d+1021%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=2809364638269950196&q=%22420+F.+Supp.+2d+1021%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006).

CONCLUSION:

ORDINARY, LOCAL, AMERICAN BANKS ARE FORCED BY LAW TO BUY WORTHLESS, SO-CALLED "STOCK" IN THEIR OWN REGIONAL RESERVE BANK OF THEIR OWN REGION OF THE COUNTRY. THE MONEY GENERATED FROM THE SALE OF THIS WORTHLESS, SO-CALLED "STOCK" CONSTITUTES PART OF THE "CASH RESERVES" USED BY THE FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM. BUT, THESE ORDINARY, LOCAL, AMERICAN BANK "STOCKHOLDERS" HAVE NO VOTE, NO CONTROL AND RECEIVE NO "PROFITS" FROM THEIR REGIONAL RESERVE BANK OR FROM THE FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM AS A WHOLE. INSTEAD, BY LAW, ALL OF THE "PROFITS" OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM ARE TRANSFERRED TO THE UNITED STATES TREASURY WHERE THOSE PROFITS ARE PUBLICLY OWNED



That means there is nothing abusive, evil or diabolical about the Federal Reserve.

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." ---Voltaire

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ show less ]

- Edited a month ago

Reply ·  0  0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

8 months ago

ABOUT THE "GOLD RESERVES" AND "CASH RESERVES" OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM:

[https://www.google.com/search?](https://www.google.com/search?q=federal%20reserve%20nyc%20gold&udm=2&sa=X&ved=0CCEQtI8BahcKEwjYi_jh0aGQAxUAAAAAHQAAAAQBw&biw=1920&bih=945&dpr=1)

[q=federal%20reserve%20nyc%20gold&udm=2&sa=X&ved=0CCEQtI8BahcKEwjYi\\_jh0aGQAxUAAAAAHQAAAAQBw&biw=1920&bih=945&dpr=1](https://www.google.com/search?q=federal%20reserve%20nyc%20gold&udm=2&sa=X&ved=0CCEQtI8BahcKEwjYi_jh0aGQAxUAAAAAHQAAAAQBw&biw=1920&bih=945&dpr=1)

Each link below shows the amount of gold reserves (owned by the United States, not by the Federal Reserve) which still backs Federal Reserve notes, although NOT on a dollar per dollar basis anymore. <https://www.federalreserve.gov/faqs/does-the-federal-reserve-own-or-hold-gold.htm>. These gold reserves represent a "fraction" of the total amount of money in circulation. Think "fractional reserves."

CASH RESERVES

UNDER THE LAW, ordinary, local, American banks are FORCED to buy WORTHLESS, so-called "stock" in the Regional Reserve Bank of their own region. This WORTHLESS, so-called "stock" provides these ordinary, local, American bank "stockholders" with NO VOTE, NO CONTROL, and NO PROFITS of the Federal Reserve.

It is the money generated from the forced sale of this WORTHLESS, so-called "stock" of the Regional Reserve Bank (to these ordinary, local, American banks) which constitutes the cash "RESERVES" of the Federal Reserve System.

The reason that the law REQUIRES ordinary, local, American banks to buy this WORTHLESS so-called "stock" (in their own Regional Reserve Bank of their own region) is to FORCE the banking industry itself to generate ITS OWN cash reserves, INSTEAD OF PLACING THAT FINANCIAL BURDEN ONTO THE BACKS OF THE AMERICAN TAXPAYER.

OTHER RESERVES:

Finally, the Federal Reserve is the depository bank of the federal government of the United States. The Federal Government pumps trillions of dollars through the Federal Reserve annually. The money left in the Federal Reserve from the time of



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

## GOLD RESERVES CONTINUED:

- 1). [https://www.google.com/search?q=federal%20reserve%20nyc%20gold&udm=2&sa=X&ved=0CCEQtI8BahcKEwjYi\\_jh0aGQAxUAAAAHQAAAAQBw&biw=1920&bih=945&dpr=1](https://www.google.com/search?q=federal%20reserve%20nyc%20gold&udm=2&sa=X&ved=0CCEQtI8BahcKEwjYi_jh0aGQAxUAAAAHQAAAAQBw&biw=1920&bih=945&dpr=1)
- 2). <https://cmi-gold-silver.com/inside-the-gold-vault/>
- 3). Scroll down here. <https://www.hirschsecure.com/resources/blog/the-worlds-most-secure-buildings-federal-reserve-bank-of-new-york>
- 4). <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=glbAidVsin4>.
- 5). <https://www.atlasobscura.com/places/new-york-federal-gold-vault>.
- 6). <https://www.newyorkfed.org/aboutthefed/goldvault.html#:~:text=The%20New%20York%20Fed>'.
- 7). <https://www.newyorkfed.org/aboutthefed/goldvault.html>.
- 8). <https://www.identiv.com/resources/blog/the-worlds-most-secure-buildings-federal-reserve-bank-of-new-york>.
- 9). <https://www.bullionstar.com/gold-university/new-york-fed-gold-vaults>.
- 10). Scroll down to "gold vault" here. [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Federal\\_Reserve\\_Bank\\_of\\_New\\_York\\_Building](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Federal_Reserve_Bank_of_New_York_Building)

## THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." ---Voltaire (famous French philosopher of the 17th century).

## ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ show less ]

- Edited a month ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

7 months ago

## HOW THE NON-PROFIT FEDERAL RESERVE REGULATES INTEREST RATES AND CONTROLS INFLATION

Fractional reserve lending is inflationary because it exponentially increases the money supply. But in the very same fractional reserve system, when banks slow (or stop) making new loans to replace old loans being paid off, such refraining is counter inflationary because it exponentially decreases the money supply. So in our system, the Federal Reserve Board REGULATES INFLATION by buying U.S. debt securities (to exponentially increase the money supply) and it sells U.S. securities (to exponentially decrease the money supply). PRESS THE "SHOW MORE" BUTTON ONCE INSIDE THE LINK HERE. [https://www.google.com/search?q=Does+the+Federal+Reserve+System+regulate+inflation+by+buying+and+selling+U.S.+debt+securities%3F&sca\\_esv=aa2ba8f55dbfec51&rlz=1C1OZZY\\_enUS1169US1171&sxsrf=AE3TifPuBTdhNi9x6pbtFOvzRunrV8Yx1A%3A1761361278335&ei=fj38aJi mFivlp84Pkl-e0Qo&ved=0ahUKEwiY3cOKrr6QAxUL5MkDHZCfJ6oQ4dUDCBM&uact=5&og=Does+the+Federal+Reserve+System+regulate+inflation+by+buying+and+selling+U.S.](https://www.google.com/search?q=Does+the+Federal+Reserve+System+regulate+inflation+by+buying+and+selling+U.S.+debt+securities%3F&sca_esv=aa2ba8f55dbfec51&rlz=1C1OZZY_enUS1169US1171&sxsrf=AE3TifPuBTdhNi9x6pbtFOvzRunrV8Yx1A%3A1761361278335&ei=fj38aJi mFivlp84Pkl-e0Qo&ved=0ahUKEwiY3cOKrr6QAxUL5MkDHZCfJ6oQ4dUDCBM&uact=5&og=Does+the+Federal+Reserve+System+regulate+inflation+by+buying+and+selling+U.S.)



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

AITwglIEAAYogQYiQXCAggQABiABBiiBMICBRAAGO8FwgINECMYgAQYJxiKBRjqAsICBxAjGCcY6gLCAh  
 QQABiABBiRAhi0AhiKBRjqAtgBAclCEBAuGAMyTAIY6gIYjwHYAQHCAhAQABgDGLQCGOoCGI8B2AEBw  
 gIEECMYJ8ICCxAAGIAEGJECGloFwglOEC4YgAQYxwEYjgUYrwHCAgoQABiABBhDGloFwglOEC4YgAQY  
 sQMYQxiDARiKBclCCBAAGIAEGLEDwglQEAAyGAAQYsQMYQxiDARiKBclCCxAuGIAEGLEDGIMBwglOEC4  
 YgAQYsQMY0QMYxwHCAgUQABiABMICChAAGIAEGBQYhwLCAgYQABgWGB7CAgsQABiABBiGAXiKBcl  
 CCBAAGBYyChgewglFECEYoAHCAGUQIRirAsICBBahGARCAggQIRigARjDBJgDGPEFvopmq4Ss37K6Bg  
 YIARABGAGSBwYzLjYwLjKgB\_zgBrIHBjluNjAuMrgHp0nCBw0wLjEuMTcuMzkuNy4xyAe1Bg&scient=gw  
 s-wiz-serp.

### WHY FIRE POWELL?

The President demands that the Federal Reserve Board Chairman, Jerome Powell, cut the prime interest rate to stimulate business & economic growth. But, cutting the prime interest rate (as the President demands) INCREASES INFLATION which recently reached 3% for the year so far (and which violates Congress' "stable prices" mandate for the Fed). Nevertheless, to accommodate the President's demands for a lower prime interest rate (which causes inflation), the Fed indeed has cut the prime interest rate several times in small increments, but in a total amount of less than the President demands. Yet, even these small cuts have already increased inflation (which resulted in the 3% inflation rate for the year so far). But, the President still demands further cuts in the prime interest rate (which will even further increase inflation). (Note that this inflation IS IN ADDITION to the inflation which results FROM TARIFFS which are ultimately paid by the American consumer class).

### WHO BENEFITS & WHO DOES NOT:

#### THE WINNERS:

Large corporations and the wealthy PROFIT from BOTH from the Fed cutting the prime interest rate AND from the inflation it causes. They can borrow money for less (or borrow more money), they can pay those loans back with inflated dollars (which, at the time of repayment, will be worth much less to the borrower and the lender) and the value (in dollars) of all of their previous investments in everything else goes up exponentially (gold, real estate, stocks, cryptocurrency, etc.). So, it is no surprise that the President and the entire billionaire class demand that the Fed BOTH lower the prime interest rate AND increase inflation. (Note that these PROFITS are IN ADDITION to the PROFITS the wealthy receive in the form of the TAX RELIEF which result from TARIFFS which are paid almost entirely by the American consumer class.).

#### THE LOSERS:

But, those Americans living on fixed incomes (all wage & salary earners, all retirees, all those living on social security, all pension recipients) and all savers of dollars, all annuity payment recipients, all those with adjustable rate mortgages, and even all lenders receiving fixed payments for previous loans LOSE MONEY when the Fed cuts the prime interest rate (which causes inflation). This is because all of these people (which is the overwhelming majority of Americans) LOSE SOME OF THE "PURCHASING POWER" OF EVERY DOLLAR THEY RECEIVE (or have saved) EVERY SINGLE DAY. Inflation caused by the Fed cutting the prime interest rate is a secret form of theft. The Fed doesn't steal dollars themselves, IT SECRETLY STEALS THE "PURCHASING POWER" OF EVERY DOLLAR RECEIVED (or saved) BY THOSE LISTED IN THIS PARAGRAPH (which is the overwhelming majority of Americans).

The Fed can serve the WEALTHY, or it can serve AVERAGE Americans, but it cannot serve BOTH



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist.

[ show less ]

- Edited 7 months ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**Brook18**

2 years ago

I HAD a talk with a Guy every Friday in the UK in regard to me DEMANDING my income tax be returned, 8 WEEKS on a Friday i WOULD HAVE THIS TALK and the Mn was on my side in STATING that Income TAX is an Voluntary Payment and i HAD every RIGHT for an Rebate. Everything was Going Great UNTIL the LAST CALL same time same Line BUT a women answered so i asked for the Man i had been talking to last 8 WEEKS only to be told There is NO GARY working here and i MUST have been CALLING someone else Phone Dropped off. Never to be Heard from again.

[ show less ]

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

Hide replies ▲

**snoop4truth**

2 years ago

THE HOAX: "ONLY FEDERAL INCOME IS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAXES."  
Amateur legal theorists falsely claim that the federal government can tax only employees of the federal government; therefore, employees in the private sector are immune from federal income tax liability. But, this claim is not so.  
THE TRUTH:  
This argument is based on a misinterpretation of section 3401, which imposes responsibilities on employers to withhold tax from "wages." That section establishes the general rule that "wages" include all remuneration for services performed by an employee for his employer. Section 3401(c) goes on to state that the term "employee" INCLUDES [BUT IS NOT LIMITED TO] an officer, employee, or elected official of the United States, a State, or any political subdivision thereof . . . "

THE LAW Law: Section 3401(c) defines "employee" and states that the term "INCLUDES an officer, employee or elected official of the United States . . . ." This language does not address how other employees' wages are subject to withholding or taxation. Section 7701(c) states that the use of the word "INCLUDES" "SHALL NOT BE DEEMED TO EXCLUDE OTHER THINGS OTHERWISE WITHIN THE MEANING OF THE TERM DEFINED." Thus, the word "INCLUDES" as used in the definition of "employee" IS A TERM OF ENLARGEMENT, NOT OF LIMITATION. It makes federal employees and officials A PART of the definition of "employee," which generally includes private citizens. The IRS has warned taxpayers of the consequences of making this frivolous argument. Rev. Rul. 2006-18, 2006-1 C.B. 743.

Relevant Case Law:



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

costs.

2). *Montero v. Commissioner*, 354 F. App'x 173 (5th Cir. 2009) (No free online link available) – the 5th Circuit affirmed a \$20,000 section 6673(a) penalty against the taxpayer for advancing frivolous arguments that he is not an employee earning wages as defined by sections 3121 and 3401.

3). *Sullivan v. United States*, 788 F.2d 813 (1st Cir. 1986) ([https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=603517939027399447&q=%22788+F.2d+813%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=603517939027399447&q=%22788+F.2d+813%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40003))– the 1st Circuit imposed sanctions on the taxpayer for bringing a frivolous appeal and rejected his attempt to recover a civil penalty for filing a frivolous return, stating “to the extent [he] argues that he received no ‘wages’ . . . because he was not an ‘employee’ within the meaning of 26 U.S.C. § 3401(c), that contention is meritless. . . . The statute does not purport to limit withholding to the persons listed therein.”

4). *United States v. Latham*, 754 F.2d 747, 750 (7th Cir. 1985) ([https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=12493171619707535318&q=%22754+F.2d+747%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=12493171619707535318&q=%22754+F.2d+747%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40003)) – calling the instructions the taxpayer wanted given to the jury “inane,” the court said, “[the] instruction which indicated that under 26 U.S.C. § 3401(c) the category of ‘employee’ does not include privately employed wage earners is a preposterous reading of the statute. It is obvious within the context of [the law] the word ‘includes’ is a term of enlargement not of limitation, and the reference to certain entities or categories is not intended to exclude all others.”

5). *Briggs v. Commissioner*, T.C. Memo 2016-86, 111 T.C.M. (CCH) 1389 (2016) (<https://www.casemine.com/judgement/us/5c3cc37d342cca549e0a73e5>)– the court rejected the taxpayer’s frivolous argument that wages from private-sector employers are not “income” for Federal income tax purposes. The court imposed a \$3,000 penalty against the taxpayer for “persist(ing) in raising frivolous arguments.”

6). *Waltner v. Commissioner*, T.C. Memo. 2014-35, 107 T.C.M. (CCH) 1189 (2014) (<https://www.casemine.com/judgement/us/5c38a8ea342cca31fbc841bd>) – the court debunked the argument that only federal employees are taxed and imposed a \$2,500 sanction against the taxpayer for making frivolous arguments contained in Peter Hendrickson’s book “Cracking the Code.”

7). *States v. Hendrickson*, 100 A.F.T.R.2d (RIA) 2007-5395 (E.D. Mich. 2007) (No free online link available)– the court permanently barred Peter and Doreen Hendrickson, who filed tax returns on which they falsely reported their income as zero, from filing tax returns and forms based on frivolous claims in Hendrickson’s book, “Cracking the Code,” that only federal, state, or local government workers are liable for federal income tax or subject to the withholding of federal taxes.

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." --- Voltaire.

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ [show less](#) ]

- Edited 13 hours ago



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

THE HOAX: "FEDERAL INCOME TAXES ONLY APPLY TO PEOPLE WHO LIVE IN WASHINGTON, D.C. AND OTHER FEDERAL TERRITORIES."

Amateur legal theorists falsely claim that the United States consists only of the District of Columbia, federal territories (e.g., Puerto Rico, Guam, etc.), and federal enclaves (e.g., American Indian reservations, military bases, etc.) and does not include the "sovereign" states. According to this argument, if a taxpayer does not live within the "United States," as so defined, he is not subject to the federal tax laws. But, this claim is not so.

THE TRUTH: The Internal Revenue Code imposes a federal income tax upon ALL United States citizens AND RESIDENTS, NOT JUST THOSE WHO RESIDE IN WASHINGTON, D.C., THE FEDERAL TERRITORIES AND THE FEDERAL ENCLAVES. The Supreme Court has "recognized that the sixteenth amendment authorizes a direct nonapportioned tax upon United States citizens, throughout the United States, NOT JUST IN THE FEDERAL ENCLAVES." United States v. Collins, 920 F.2d 619, 629 (10th Cir. 1990)[920 F.2d 619 ([https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=17849744895797426988&q=%22920+F.2d+619%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=17849744895797426988&q=%22920+F.2d+619%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40003))] (citing Brushaber v. Union Pac. R.R., 240 U.S. 1, 12-19 (1916) ([https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=5893140094506516673&q=%22240+U.S.+1%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=5893140094506516673&q=%22240+U.S.+1%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40003))).

Courts have uniformly rejected this frivolous contention, and the IRS has warned taxpayers of the consequences of making this frivolous argument. Rev. Rul. 2006-18, 2006-1 C.B. 743; Notice 2010-33, 2010-17 I.R.B. 609.

Relevant Case Law:

1), Taliaferro v. Freeman, 595 F.App'x 961, 962-63 (11th Cir. 2014) (No free online link available) – the 11th Circuit REJECTED THE ARGUMENT that Congress has taxing authority OVER ONLY THE FEDERAL ENCLAVES, noting that "[for nearly a century], the Supreme Court has recognized that the sixteenth amendment authorizes a direct nonapportioned tax upon United States citizens throughout the nation, NOT JUST IN THE FEDERAL ENCLAVES."

2). United States v. Cooper, 170 F.3d 691 (7th Cir. 1999) ([https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=6287862224661931728&q=%22170+F.3d+691%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=6287862224661931728&q=%22170+F.3d+691%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40003)) – the court SANCTIONED (fined) Cooper for filing a frivolous appeal wherein he argued that ONLY RESIDENTS OF WASHINGTON, D.C. AND OTHER FEDERAL ENCLAVES are subject to the federal tax laws because they alone are citizens of the United States.

3). United States v. Mundt, 29 F.3d 233 (6th Cir. 1994) ([https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=9674101895488832815&q=%22+29+F.3d+233%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=9674101895488832815&q=%22+29+F.3d+233%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40003)) – the court REJECTED THE "PATENTLY FRIVOLOUS" ARGUMENT that defendant WAS



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

[case=3507154796672586976&q=%22885+F.2d+547+%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003](#))

– the 9th Circuit imposed HEAVY FINES on Becraft, an attorney, based on his advocacy of frivolous claims, such as federal laws apply ONLY TO THE UNITED STATES TERRITORIES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, which the court found had “no semblance of merit.”

5). United States v. Ward, 833 F.2d 1538 (11th Cir. 1987) ([https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=5261265145225983031&q=%22833+F.2d+1538%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=5261265145225983031&q=%22833+F.2d+1538%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40003))– the court REJECTED as a “twisted conclusion” the contention “that the United States has jurisdiction over ONLY WASHINGTON, D.C. THE FEDERAL ENCLAVES WITHIN THE STATES AND POSSESSIONS AND TERRITORIES OF THE UNITED STATES,” and affirmed a conviction for tax evasion.

6). Wnuck v. Commissioner, 136 T.C. 498 (2011) (<https://case-law.vlex.com/vid/wnuck-v-comm-r-886770229>)– the court described in detail why this argument (based on a misreading of an employment tax provision that includes Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, Guam, and American Samoa within the term “United States”) is frivolous and imposed a \$5,000 penalty under section 6673 for maintaining this and other frivolous arguments.

Other Cases: Waltner v. Commissioner, T.C. Memo. 2014-35, 107 T.C.M. (CCH) 1189 (2014); Tiernan v. United States, 2013 U.S. Claims LEXIS 1769 (Fed. Cl. November 12, 2013); Holmes v. Commissioner, T.C. Memo. 2010-42, 99 T.C.M. (CCH) 1165 (2010); Ulloa v. Commissioner, T.C. Memo. 2010-68, 99 T.C.M. (CCH) 1280 (2010).

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." --- Voltaire.

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ [show less](#) ]

- Edited 13 hours ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth** snoop4truth

2 years ago

THE HOAX: "BEING FORCED TO PAY INCOME TAXES IS A FORM OF SLAVERY OR INVOLUNTARY SERVITUDE WHICH VIOLATES THE THIRTEENTH AMENDMENT."

Amateur legal theorists falsely claim that paying income taxes constitutes slavery in violation of the thirteenth amendment. But, this claim is not so.

THE TRUTH: Obeying income tax law is not a form of slavery.

THE LAW: The Thirteenth Amendment to the United States Constitution prohibits slavery within the United States as well as imposing involuntary servitude, except as punishment for a crime of which a person shall have been duly convicted. "If the requirements of the tax laws were to be classed as servitude, they would not be the kind of involuntary servitude referred to in the Thirteenth Amendment." Porth v.

Brodrick, 214 F.2d 925, 926 (10th Cir. 1954) (per curiam) ([https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=11662239498487117698&q=%22214+F.2d+925%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=11662239498487117698&q=%22214+F.2d+925%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40003)).



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

In Rev. Rul. 2005-19, 2005-1 C.B. 819 and in Notice 2010-33, 2010-17 I.R.B. 609, the IRS discussed this frivolous argument in more detail and warned taxpayers of the consequences of attempting to pursue a claim on these grounds.

Relevant Case Law:

- 1). United States v. Drefke, 707 F.2d 978 (8th Cir. 1983) ([https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=2096868875364415215&q=%22707+F.2d+978+%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=2096868875364415215&q=%22707+F.2d+978+%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40003))– the 8th Circuit affirmed the taxpayer's failure to file conviction and rejected his claim that the Thirteenth Amendment prohibited his imprisonment because that amendment "is inapplicable where involuntary servitude is imposed as punishment for a crime."
- 2). Ginter v. Southern, 611 F.2d 1226 (8th Cir. 1979) ([https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=6756592150984718747&q=%22611+F.2d+1226%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=6756592150984718747&q=%22611+F.2d+1226%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40003))– the 8th Circuit rejected the taxpayer's claim that the Internal Revenue Code results in involuntary servitude in violation of the Thirteenth Amendment.
- 3). Kasey v. Commissioner, 457 F.2d 369 (9th Cir. 1972) ([https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=6549657617368519944&q=%22457+F.2d+369%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=6549657617368519944&q=%22457+F.2d+369%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40003))– the 9th Circuit rejected as meritless the argument that the requirements to keep records and to prepare and file tax returns violate taxpayers' Fifth Amendment privilege against self-incrimination and amount to involuntary servitude prohibited by the Thirteenth Amendment.
- 4). Porth v. Brodrick, 214 F.2d 925 (10th Cir. 1954) ([https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=11662239498487117698&q=%22214+F.2d+925%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=11662239498487117698&q=%22214+F.2d+925%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40003))– the 10th Circuit found the taxpayer's Thirteenth and Sixteenth Amendment claims "clearly unsubstantial and without merit" as well as "far-fetched and frivolous."
- 5). Wilbert v. IRS (In re Wilbert), 262 B.R. 571 (Bankr. N.D. Ga. 2001) (<https://www.casemine.com/judgement/us/5914b9c5add7b0493478d0ca>)– the court rejected the taxpayer's argument that taxation is a form of involuntary servitude prohibited by the Thirteenth Amendment.

Other Cases: United States v. Moleski, Crim. No. 12–811 (FLW), 2014 WL 197907 (D. N.J. Jan. 13, 2014); Caton v. Hutson, 100 A.F.T.R.2d (RIA) 2007-6982 (M.D. Fla. 2007).

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." --- Voltaire (famous French philosopher of the 17th century).

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist.

[ [show less](#) ]

- Edited 7 months ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

### GOVERNMENTAL BENEFITS OR PRIVILEGES,"

Amateur legal theorists falsely claim that only those who have entered into contracts with the government or who have accepted governmental benefits must pay income taxes, such as those who have applied for, or received a Social Security number, a driver's license, or other governmental benefits or privileges. But, none of these claims are so.

This false claim is similar to the false claims that the income tax is "voluntary" and that a federal income tax return is a form of "contract" and is therefore voluntary, or invalid if entered into under duress. But, none of these claims are so either.

THE TRUTH: Paying federal income taxes is made mandatory by law, not by contract or by accepting governmental benefits or privileges.

### Relevant Case Law:

1). *McLaughlin v. United States*, 832 F.2d 986 (7th Cir. 1987) ([https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=14806359587906118997&q=%22832+F.2d+986%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=14806359587906118997&q=%22832+F.2d+986%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40003))

"The notion that the federal income tax is contractual or otherwise consensual in nature is not only utterly without foundation but, despite *McLaughlin's* protestations to the contrary, has been REPEATEDLY REJECTED by the courts."

2). *United States v. Drefke*, 707 F.2d 978, 981 (8th Cir. 1983), cert. den., sub nom., *Jameson v. United States*, 464 U.S. 942 (1983) ([https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=2096868875364415215&q=%22+707+F.2d+978%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=2096868875364415215&q=%22+707+F.2d+978%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40003)).

"*Drefke* argues that taxes are debts which can only be imposed voluntarily when individuals contract with the government for services and that those who choose to enter such contracts do so by signing 1040 and W-4 forms. By refusing to sign those forms, *Drefke* argues that he is 'immune' from the Internal Revenue Service's jurisdiction as a 'nontaxpayer.'

"This is an imaginative argument, but totally without arguable merit. 26 U.S.C. § 1 imposes upon 'EVERY' INDIVIDUAL a certain rate of income tax depending on their amount of taxable income. 26 U.S.C. § 6012 states that unmarried individuals having a gross income in excess of \$4,300, and married individuals entitled to make joint returns having a gross income in excess of \$5,400 'shall' file tax returns for the taxable year. Considering *Drefke's* gross income for 1979 and 1980, he was clearly required to file tax returns for those years.

"26 U.S.C. § 6151 states that when a tax return is required to be filed, the person so required 'shall' pay such taxes to the internal revenue officer with whom the return is filed at the fixed time and place. The sections of the Internal Revenue Code imposed a duty on *Drefke* to file tax returns and pay the appropriate rate of income tax, a duty which he chose to ignore."

3). *Olson v. United States*, 760 F.2d 1003, 1005 (9th Cir. 1985) ([https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=9879443751120220791&q=%22+760+F.2d+1003%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=9879443751120220791&q=%22+760+F.2d+1003%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40003)).



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

4). United States v. Sloan, 939 F.2d 499, 501 (7th Cir. 1991), cert. den. 112 S.Ct. 940 (1992) ([https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=16046696058146499130&q=%22939+F.2d+499%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=16046696058146499130&q=%22939+F.2d+499%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40003)). "All individuals, freeborn and nonfreeborn, natural and unnatural alike, must pay federal income tax on their wages, regardless of whether they have requested, obtained or exercised any privilege from the federal government."

See also, United States v. Keys, 1993 WL 101442, No. 923729 (6th Cir. 4/6/1993) (No free online link available) (rejecting the argument that IRS may only gain jurisdiction over a "sovereign human being" by means of a signed contract or agreement to which the "human being" would be a party).

Notice 2007-30, 2007-14 I.R.B. 883. The claim that "Only persons who have contracted with the government by applying for a governmental privilege or benefit, such as holding a Social Security number, are subject to tax, and those who have contracted with the government may choose to revoke the contract at will," has been identified by the IRS as a "frivolous position" that can result in a penalty of \$5,000 when asserted in a tax return or included in certain collection-related submissions.

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." --- Voltaire (famous French philosopher of the 17th century).

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ [show less](#) ]

- Edited a month ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth** snoop4truth

2 years ago

THE HOAX: "THE SIXTEENTH AMENDMENT WAS NEVER RATIFIED."

Amateur legal theorists falsely claim that federal income tax laws are unconstitutional because the Sixteenth Amendment was not properly ratified. But, this false claim is not so.

THE TRUTH:

This argument is based on the premise that the Sixteenth Amendment was not officially ratified because the State of Ohio was not properly a state at the time of ratification. Proponents mistakenly think the courts have not addressed this issue. But, this is not so.

THE LAW: The Sixteenth Amendment (ratified in 1913) provides that Congress shall have the power to lay and collect taxes on income, from whatever source derived, without apportionment among the several states, and without regard to any census or enumeration. The Sixteenth Amendment was ratified by forty states, including Ohio (which became a state in 1803); see *Bowman v. United States*, 920 F. Supp. 623 n.1 (E.D. Pa. 1995) ([https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?)



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

Article V of the Constitution, only three-fourths of the states (or 30 states) are needed to ratify an Amendment. There were enough states ratifying the Sixteenth Amendment EVEN WITHOUT OHIO to complete the number needed for ratification (30 states). Furthermore, after the Sixteenth Amendment was ratified, the Supreme Court upheld the constitutionality of the income tax laws. *Brushaber v. Union Pacific R.R.*, 240 U.S. 1 (1916) ([https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=5893140094506516673&q=%22Brushaber%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=5893140094506516673&q=%22Brushaber%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40003)). Since then, courts have consistently upheld the constitutionality of the federal income tax.

In Rev. Rul. 2005-19, 2005-1 C.B. 819, and in Notice 2010-33, 2010-17 I.R.B. 609, the IRS discussed this frivolous argument in more detail and warned taxpayers of the consequences (FINANCIAL PENALTIES) of attempting to pursue a claim or defense on these grounds.

#### Relevant Case Law:

- 1). *Sochia v. Commissioner*, 23 F.3d 941 (5th Cir. 1994) ([https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=4522738480664138631&q=%2223+F.3d+941%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=4522738480664138631&q=%2223+F.3d+941%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40003)) – the 5th Circuit held that defendant's appeals, which made Sixteenth Amendment challenges to income tax legislation, were frivolous and warranted sanctions.
- 2). *Miller v. United States*, 868 F.2d 236, 241 (7th Cir. 1989) (per curiam) ([https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=805025726054211823&q=%22868+F.2d+236%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=805025726054211823&q=%22868+F.2d+236%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40003)) – the 7th Circuit imposed sanctions on Miller for advancing a “patently frivolous” position, stating, “We find it hard to understand why the long and unbroken line of cases upholding the constitutionality of the sixteenth amendment generally, *Brushaber v. Union Pacific Railroad Company* . . . and those specifically rejecting the argument advanced in *The Law That Never Was*, have not persuaded Miller and his compatriots to seek a more effective forum for airing their attack on the federal income tax structure.”
- 3). *United States v. Stahl*, 792 F.2d 1438 (9th Cir. 1986) ([https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=13611789158139794209&q=%22792+F.2d+1438%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=13611789158139794209&q=%22792+F.2d+1438%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40003)) – the 9th Circuit, upholding Stahl's conviction for failure to file returns and for making a false statement, stated that “the Secretary of State's certification under authority of Congress that the sixteenth amendment has been ratified by the requisite number of states and has become part of the Constitution is conclusive upon the courts.
- 4). *United States v. Foster*, 789 F.2d 457 (7th Cir. 1986) ([https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=5549547340901960375&q=%22789+F.2d+457%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=5549547340901960375&q=%22789+F.2d+457%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40003)) – the 7th Circuit, rejecting Foster's claim that the Sixteenth Amendment was never properly ratified, affirmed his conviction for tax evasion, failing to file a return, and filing a false W-4 statement.
- 5). *Knoblauch v. Commissioner*, 749 F.2d 200, 201 (5th Cir. 1984) ([https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=13749593513951170553&q=%22749+F.2d+200%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=13749593513951170553&q=%22749+F.2d+200%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40003)) – the 5th Circuit rejected as “totally without merit” the contention that the Sixteenth Amendment was not constitutionally adopted and imposed monetary sanctions against Knoblauch based on the frivolousness of his appeal.



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

(N.D.N.Y. 2007); Stearman v. Commissioner, T.C. Memo. 2005-39, 89 T.C.M. (CCH) 823 (2005). United States v. Schulz.

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ show less ]

- Edited 7 months ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth** snoop4truth

2 years ago

THE HOAX: "THE IRS IS NOT AN AGENCY OF THE UNITED STATES" (Includes "The IRS Has No Jurisdiction Hoax.").

Amateur legal theorists falsely claim that "The IRS is not an agency of the United States." But, this false claim is not so.

Amateur legal theorists further embellish this false statement by falsely claiming the IRS is a "private corporation" for a variety of false reasons, including that it was not created by positive law (i.e., a codified statute). and that, therefore, the IRS does not have the authority to enforce the Internal Revenue Code passed by Congress, etc.

The Law: CONSTITUTIONAL AND STATUTORY AUTHORITY ESTABLISHES THAT THE IRS IS AN AGENCY OF THE UNITED STATES.

Donaldson v. United States, 400 U.S. 517, 534 (1971) ([https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=10767853643183542075&q=%22400+U.S.+517%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=10767853643183542075&q=%22400+U.S.+517%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40003)). "[T]he Internal Revenue Service is organized to carry out the broad responsibilities of the Secretary of the Treasury under [Title 26 U.S.C.] § 7801(a) of the 1954 Code for the administration and enforcement of the internal revenue laws."

Pursuant to Title 26 U.S.C. § 7801, the Secretary of the Treasury has full authority to administer and enforce the internal revenue laws AND HAS THE POWER TO CREATE AN AGENCY TO ENFORCE SUCH LAWS. Based upon this legislative grant, the IRS was created. Thus, the IRS is a body established by "positive law" because it was created through a congressionally mandated power. Moreover, Title 26 U.S.C. § 7803(a) explicitly provides that THERE SHALL BE A COMMISSIONER OF INTERNAL REVENUE WHO SHALL ADMINISTER AND SUPERVISE THE EXECUTION AND APPLICATION OF THE INTERNAL REVENUE LAWS. <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/26/7801>

The IRS warned taxpayers of the consequences (FINANCIAL PENALTIES) of attempting to pursue a claim on these grounds in Notice 2010-33, 2010-17 I.R.B. 609.

Relevant Case Law:



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

2). United States v. Provost, 109 A.F.T.R.2d (RIA) 2012-1706 (E.D. Cal. 2012) – the court rejected the taxpayer's arguments and stated that the United States is "a sovereign, not a corporation," the IRS is a government agency, and that arguments to the contrary are "wholly frivolous." [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=3302396781800415713&q=%22U.S.+v.+Provost%22+IRS&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=3302396781800415713&q=%22U.S.+v.+Provost%22+IRS&hl=en&as_sdt=40006)

3). Salman v. Dept. of Treasury, 899 F.Supp. 471, 472 (D. Nev. 1995) – the court described Salman's contention that the IRS is not a government agency of the United States as "wholly frivolous" and dismissed his claim with prejudice. [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=1424071719434903511&q=%22899+F.Supp.+471%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=1424071719434903511&q=%22899+F.Supp.+471%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006)

4). Nevius v. Tomlinson, 113 A.F.T.R.2d (RIA) 2014-1872 (W.D. Mo. 2014) – the court granted summary judgment in favor of the government, rejecting Nevius's claim that the IRS is a private corporation, rather than a government agency. [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=9781439884744704567&q=%22Nevius+v.+Tomlinson%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=9781439884744704567&q=%22Nevius+v.+Tomlinson%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006)

5). Edwards v. Commissioner, T.C. Memo. 2002-169, 84 T.C.M. (CCH) 24 (2002) – the court dismissed the argument that the IRS is not an agency of the United States Department of Treasury as "tax protester gibberish" and stated that "[i]t's bad enough when ignorant and gullible or disingenuous taxpayers utter tax protester gibberish. It's much more disturbing when a member of the bar offers tax protester gibberish as a substitute for legal argument." <https://www.courtlistener.com/opinion/4557136/edwards-v-commr/>

CONCLUSION: Suffice it to say, the IRS is an agency of the United States and is not a private, for-profit corporation based outside the U.S. or affiliated with the International Monetary Fund or the World Bank.

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." --- Voltaire (famous French philosopher of the 17th century).

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ [show less](#) ]

- Edited a month ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth** snoop4truth

2 years ago

THE HOAX: "FEDERAL RESERVE NOTES ARE NOT LAWFUL MONEY AND THEREFORE DO NOT CONSTITUTE INCOME FOR INCOME TAX PURPOSES." Amateur legal theorists falsely claim that "Federal Reserve Notes" are not real money (or valid currency, or legal tender, etc.) and therefore cannot constitute "income," and therefore cannot be taxed as income. But, this claim is not so. In support of their claim that "Federal Reserve Notes" are not money, amateur legal theorists argue that "Federal Reserve Notes" are not gold or silver or exchangeable



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

#### THE LAW:

United States v. Rifen, 577 F.2d 1111, 1112 (8th Cir. 1978) ([https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=13546748855392809900&q=%22577+F.2d+1111%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=13546748855392809900&q=%22577+F.2d+1111%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40003)) Congress is empowered “[t]o coin Money, regulate the Value thereof, and of foreign Coin, and fix the Standard of Weights and Measures.” U.S. Const. Art. I, § 8, cl. 5. Article I, Section 10 of the Constitution prohibits the states from declaring as legal tender anything other than gold or silver, but does not limit Congress’s power to declare the form of legal tender. See 31 U.S.C. § 5103; 12 U.S.C. § 411. In an opinion affirming a conviction for willfully failing to file a return and rejecting the argument that Federal Reserve Notes are not subject to taxation, the court stated that “Congress has declared federal reserve notes legal tender . . . and federal reserve notes are taxable dollars.”

#### Relevant Case Law:

- 1). Sanders v. Freeman, 221 F.3d 846 (6th Cir. 2000) ([https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=15053052397771059926&q=%22221+F.3d+846+%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=15053052397771059926&q=%22221+F.3d+846+%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40003))– finding that the defendant’s argument “that imposing sales tax on the sale of legal-tender silver and gold coins unconstitutionally interferes with Congress’s exclusive power to coin money is simply untenable,” the 6th Circuit recognized that “most, if not all, of the courts that have considered this issue have held that imposing sales tax on the purchase of gold and silver coins and bullion for cash does not infringe on Congress’s constitutional power to coin and regulate currency.”
- 2). United States v. Condo, 741 F.2d 238 (9th Cir. 1984) ([https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=2806578992306164192&q=%22741+F.2d+238%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=2806578992306164192&q=%22741+F.2d+238%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40003))– the 9th Circuit upheld the taxpayer’s criminal conviction, rejecting as “frivolous” the argument that Federal Reserve Notes are not valid currency, cannot be taxed, and are merely “debts.”
- 3). Jones v. Commissioner, 688 F.2d 17 (6th Cir. 1982) ([https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=13035167925465854988&q=%22688+F.2d+17%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=13035167925465854988&q=%22688+F.2d+17%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40003))– the 6th Circuit found the taxpayer’s claim that his wages were paid in “depreciated bank notes” as clearly without merit and affirmed the Tax Court’s imposition of an addition to tax for negligence or intentional disregard of rules and regulations.
- 4). United States v. Rickman, 638 F.2d 182 (10th Cir. 1980) ([https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=6493019902448347533&q=%22638+F.2d+182+%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=6493019902448347533&q=%22638+F.2d+182+%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40003)).  
– the 10th Circuit affirmed the conviction for willfully failing to file a return and rejected the taxpayer’s argument that “the Federal Reserve Notes in which he was paid were not lawful money within the meaning of Art. 1, § 8, United States Constitution.”
- 5). United States v. Daly, 481 F.2d 28 (8th Cir. 1973) ([https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=3207169824755453229&q=%22481+F.2d+28%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=3207169824755453229&q=%22481+F.2d+28%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40003))– the 8th Circuit rejected as “clearly frivolous” the assertion “that the only ‘Legal Tender Dollars’ are those which contain a mixture of gold and silver and that only those dollars may be constitutionally taxed” and affirmed Daly’s conviction for willfully failing to file a return.”
- 6). United States v. Molen, 110 A.F.T.R.2d (RIA) 2012-5242 (E.D. Cal. 2012 (No free online link



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

Additional Case: United States v. Davenport, 824 F.2d 1511 (7th Cir. 1987). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=4542045917840901190&q=%22824+F.2d+1511%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=4542045917840901190&q=%22824+F.2d+1511%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40003).

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." --- Voltaire (famous French philosopher of the 17th century).

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ show less ]

- Edited 7 months ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth** snoop4truth

2 years ago

IT IS NOT YOUR SIGNATURE ON ANY TAX FORM WHICH LEGALLY OBLIGATES YOU TO PAY INCOME TAXES:

INSTEAD, IT IS THE LAW (ALONE) WHICH LEGALLY OBLIGATES YOU TO PAY INCOME TAXES.

(Be sure to click on the "SHOW MORE" button once you are inside the red link below)

[https://www.google.com/search?](https://www.google.com/search?q=IS+IT+A+SIGNATURE+ON+A+TAX+FORM%2C+OR+FEDERAL+LAW+THAT+LEGALLY+OBLIGATES+A+U.S.+RESIDENT+TO+PAY+FEDERAL+INCOME+TAXES%3F&sca_esv=9e2e019df830fef1&biw=1920&bih=945&sxsrf=ANbLn51PY0AG6StUwq0rawteeee4Q28Uw%3A1778126617138&ei=GQ_8abeVCPKfptQPgfSZqQs&ved=0ahUKEwj3hYXrpaaUAxXyj4kEHQF6JrUQ4dUDCBE&oq=IS+IT+A+SIGNATURE+ON+A+TAX+FORM%2C+OR+FEDERAL+LAW+THAT+LEGALLY+OBLIGATES+A+U.S.+RESIDENT+TO+PAY+FEDERAL+INCOME+TAXES%3F&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAic0ITIEIUIEEgU0IHtkFUVVJFIE9OIEEgVEFYIEZPUk0sIE9SIEZFREVSQUwgTEFXIFRlQVQgTEVHQxMWSBPQkxJR0FURVMgQSBVLIMuIFJFU0IERU5UIFRPIFBBWSBGRURFUKFMIEIQ09NRSBUQVhFUz9IAFAAWABwAHgBkAEAmAEAoAEAqgEAuAEMyAEA-AEBmAlAoAlAmAMAKgcAoAcAsgcAuAcAwgcAyAcAgAgB&sclient=gws-wiz-serp)

[q=IS+IT+A+SIGNATURE+ON+A+TAX+FORM%2C+OR+FEDERAL+LAW+THAT+LEGALLY+OBLIGATES+A+U.S.](https://www.google.com/search?q=IS+IT+A+SIGNATURE+ON+A+TAX+FORM%2C+OR+FEDERAL+LAW+THAT+LEGALLY+OBLIGATES+A+U.S.+RESIDENT+TO+PAY+FEDERAL+INCOME+TAXES%3F&sca_esv=9e2e019df830fef1&biw=1920&bih=945&sxsrf=ANbLn51PY0AG6StUwq0rawteeee4Q28Uw%3A1778126617138&ei=GQ_8abeVCPKfptQPgfSZqQs&ved=0ahUKEwj3hYXrpaaUAxXyj4kEHQF6JrUQ4dUDCBE&oq=IS+IT+A+SIGNATURE+ON+A+TAX+FORM%2C+OR+FEDERAL+LAW+THAT+LEGALLY+OBLIGATES+A+U.S.+RESIDENT+TO+PAY+FEDERAL+INCOME+TAXES%3F&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAic0ITIEIUIEEgU0IHtkFUVVJFIE9OIEEgVEFYIEZPUk0sIE9SIEZFREVSQUwgTEFXIFRlQVQgTEVHQxMWSBPQkxJR0FURVMgQSBVLIMuIFJFU0IERU5UIFRPIFBBWSBGRURFUKFMIEIQ09NRSBUQVhFUz9IAFAAWABwAHgBkAEAmAEAoAEAqgEAuAEMyAEA-AEBmAlAoAlAmAMAKgcAoAcAsgcAuAcAwgcAyAcAgAgB&sclient=gws-wiz-serp)

[+RESIDENT+TO+PAY+FEDERAL+INCOME+TAXES%3F&sca\\_esv=9e2e019df830fef1&biw=1920&bih=945&sxsrf=ANbLn51PY0AG6StUwq0rawteeee4Q28Uw%3A1778126617138&ei=GQ\\_8abeVCPKfptQPgfSZqQs&ved=0ahUKEwj3hYXrpaaUAxXyj4kEHQF6JrUQ4dUDCBE&oq=IS+IT+A+SIGNATURE+ON+A+TAX+FORM%2C+OR+FEDERAL+LAW+THAT+LEGALLY+OBLIGATES+A+U.S.](https://www.google.com/search?q=IS+IT+A+SIGNATURE+ON+A+TAX+FORM%2C+OR+FEDERAL+LAW+THAT+LEGALLY+OBLIGATES+A+U.S.+RESIDENT+TO+PAY+FEDERAL+INCOME+TAXES%3F&sca_esv=9e2e019df830fef1&biw=1920&bih=945&sxsrf=ANbLn51PY0AG6StUwq0rawteeee4Q28Uw%3A1778126617138&ei=GQ_8abeVCPKfptQPgfSZqQs&ved=0ahUKEwj3hYXrpaaUAxXyj4kEHQF6JrUQ4dUDCBE&oq=IS+IT+A+SIGNATURE+ON+A+TAX+FORM%2C+OR+FEDERAL+LAW+THAT+LEGALLY+OBLIGATES+A+U.S.+RESIDENT+TO+PAY+FEDERAL+INCOME+TAXES%3F&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAic0ITIEIUIEEgU0IHtkFUVVJFIE9OIEEgVEFYIEZPUk0sIE9SIEZFREVSQUwgTEFXIFRlQVQgTEVHQxMWSBPQkxJR0FURVMgQSBVLIMuIFJFU0IERU5UIFRPIFBBWSBGRURFUKFMIEIQ09NRSBUQVhFUz9IAFAAWABwAHgBkAEAmAEAoAEAqgEAuAEMyAEA-AEBmAlAoAlAmAMAKgcAoAcAsgcAuAcAwgcAyAcAgAgB&sclient=gws-wiz-serp)

[+RESIDENT+TO+PAY+FEDERAL+INCOME+TAXES%3F&gs\\_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAic0ITIEIUIEEgU0IHtkFUVVJFIE9OIEEgVEFYIEZPUk0sIE9SIEZFREVSQUwgTEFXIFRlQVQgTEVHQxMWSBPQkxJR0FURVMgQSBVLIMuIFJFU0IERU5UIFRPIFBBWSBGRURFUKFMIEIQ09NRSBUQVhFUz9IAFAAWABwAHgBkAEAmAEAoAEAqgEAuAEMyAEA-AEBmAlAoAlAmAMAKgcAoAcAsgcAuAcAwgcAyAcAgAgB&sclient=gws-wiz-serp">+RESIDENT+TO+PAY+FEDERAL+INCOME+TAXES%3F&gs\\_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAic0ITIEIUIEEgU0IHtkFUVVJFIE9OIEEgVEFYIEZPUk0sIE9SIEZFREVSQUwgTEFXIFRlQVQgTEVHQxMWSBPQkxJR0FURVMgQSBVLIMuIFJFU0IERU5UIFRPIFBBWSBGRURFUKFMIEIQ09NRSBUQVhFUz9IAFAAWABwAHgBkAEAmAEAoAEAqgEAuAEMyAEA-AEBmAlAoAlAmAMAKgcAoAcAsgcAuAcAwgcAyAcAgAgB&sclient=gws-wiz-serp](https://www.google.com/search?q=IS+IT+A+SIGNATURE+ON+A+TAX+FORM%2C+OR+FEDERAL+LAW+THAT+LEGALLY+OBLIGATES+A+U.S.+RESIDENT+TO+PAY+FEDERAL+INCOME+TAXES%3F&sca_esv=9e2e019df830fef1&biw=1920&bih=945&sxsrf=ANbLn51PY0AG6StUwq0rawteeee4Q28Uw%3A1778126617138&ei=GQ_8abeVCPKfptQPgfSZqQs&ved=0ahUKEwj3hYXrpaaUAxXyj4kEHQF6JrUQ4dUDCBE&oq=IS+IT+A+SIGNATURE+ON+A+TAX+FORM%2C+OR+FEDERAL+LAW+THAT+LEGALLY+OBLIGATES+A+U.S.+RESIDENT+TO+PAY+FEDERAL+INCOME+TAXES%3F&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAic0ITIEIUIEEgU0IHtkFUVVJFIE9OIEEgVEFYIEZPUk0sIE9SIEZFREVSQUwgTEFXIFRlQVQgTEVHQxMWSBPQkxJR0FURVMgQSBVLIMuIFJFU0IERU5UIFRPIFBBWSBGRURFUKFMIEIQ09NRSBUQVhFUz9IAFAAWABwAHgBkAEAmAEAoAEAqgEAuAEMyAEA-AEBmAlAoAlAmAMAKgcAoAcAsgcAuAcAwgcAyAcAgAgB&sclient=gws-wiz-serp)

[+RESIDENT+TO+PAY+FEDERAL+INCOME+TAXES%3F&gs\\_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAic0ITIEIUIEEgU0IHtkFUVVJFIE9OIEEgVEFYIEZPUk0sIE9SIEZFREVSQUwgTEFXIFRlQVQgTEVHQxMWSBPQkxJR0FURVMgQSBVLIMuIFJFU0IERU5UIFRPIFBBWSBGRURFUKFMIEIQ09NRSBUQVhFUz9IAFAAWABwAHgBkAEAmAEAoAEAqgEAuAEMyAEA-AEBmAlAoAlAmAMAKgcAoAcAsgcAuAcAwgcAyAcAgAgB&sclient=gws-wiz-serp](https://www.google.com/search?q=IS+IT+A+SIGNATURE+ON+A+TAX+FORM%2C+OR+FEDERAL+LAW+THAT+LEGALLY+OBLIGATES+A+U.S.+RESIDENT+TO+PAY+FEDERAL+INCOME+TAXES%3F&sca_esv=9e2e019df830fef1&biw=1920&bih=945&sxsrf=ANbLn51PY0AG6StUwq0rawteeee4Q28Uw%3A1778126617138&ei=GQ_8abeVCPKfptQPgfSZqQs&ved=0ahUKEwj3hYXrpaaUAxXyj4kEHQF6JrUQ4dUDCBE&oq=IS+IT+A+SIGNATURE+ON+A+TAX+FORM%2C+OR+FEDERAL+LAW+THAT+LEGALLY+OBLIGATES+A+U.S.+RESIDENT+TO+PAY+FEDERAL+INCOME+TAXES%3F&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAic0ITIEIUIEEgU0IHtkFUVVJFIE9OIEEgVEFYIEZPUk0sIE9SIEZFREVSQUwgTEFXIFRlQVQgTEVHQxMWSBPQkxJR0FURVMgQSBVLIMuIFJFU0IERU5UIFRPIFBBWSBGRURFUKFMIEIQ09NRSBUQVhFUz9IAFAAWABwAHgBkAEAmAEAoAEAqgEAuAEMyAEA-AEBmAlAoAlAmAMAKgcAoAcAsgcAuAcAwgcAyAcAgAgB&sclient=gws-wiz-serp)

THE TRUTH: Paying federal income taxes is made mandatory by law, not by contract or by accepting governmental benefits or privileges.

1). McLaughlin v. United States, 832 F.2d 986 (7th Cir. 1987). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=14806359587906118997&q=%22832+F.2d+986%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40003)

[scholar\\_case?case=14806359587906118997&q=%22832+F.2d+986%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=14806359587906118997&q=%22832+F.2d+986%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40003).

"The notion that the federal income tax is contractual or otherwise consensual in nature is not only utterly without foundation but, despite McLaughlin's protestations



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

States, 464 U.S. 942 (1983). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=2096868875364415215&q=%22+707+F.2d+978%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=2096868875364415215&q=%22+707+F.2d+978%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40003). "Drefke argues that taxes are debts which can only be imposed voluntarily when individuals contract with the government for services and that those who choose to enter such contracts do so by signing 1040 and W-4 forms. By refusing to sign those forms, Drefke argues that he is 'immune' from the Internal Revenue Service's jurisdiction as a 'nontaxpayer.'

(QUOTE CONTINUES HERE)

"This is an imaginative argument, but totally without arguable merit. 26 U.S.C. § 1 imposes upon 'EVERY' INDIVIDUAL a certain rate of income tax depending on their amount of taxable income. 26 U.S.C. § 6012 states that unmarried individuals having a gross income in excess of \$4,300, and married individuals entitled to make joint returns having a gross income in excess of \$5,400 'shall' file tax returns for the taxable year. Considering Drefke's gross income for 1979 and 1980, he was clearly required to file tax returns for those years.

(QUOTE CONTINUES HERE)

"26 U.S.C. § 6151 states that when a tax return is required to be filed, the person so required 'shall' pay such taxes to the internal revenue officer with whom the return is filed at the fixed time and place. The sections of the Internal Revenue Code imposed a duty on Drefke to file tax returns and pay the appropriate rate of income tax, a duty which he chose to ignore."

3). Olson v. United States, 760 F.2d 1003, 1005 (9th Cir. 1985). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=9879443751120220791&q=%22+760+F.2d+1003%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=9879443751120220791&q=%22+760+F.2d+1003%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40003).

"Furthermore, Olson's attempt to escape tax ... by claiming that he had obtained no privilege from a governmental agency illustrate the frivolous nature of his position. This court has ... has also rejected the idea that a person is liable for tax only if he benefits from a governmental privilege."

4). United States v. Sloan, 939 F.2d 499, 501 (7th Cir. 1991), cert. den. 112 S.Ct. 940 (1992). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=16046696058146499130&q=%22939+F.2d+499%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=16046696058146499130&q=%22939+F.2d+499%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40003).

"All individuals, freeborn and nonfreeborn, natural and unnatural alike, must pay federal income tax on their wages, regardless of whether they have requested, obtained or exercised any privilege from the federal government."

See also, United States v. Keys, 1993 WL 101442, No. 923729 (6th Cir. 4/6/1993) (rejecting the argument that IRS may only gain jurisdiction over a "sovereign human being" by means of a signed contract or agreement to which the "human being" would be a party). No free online link available.

The claim that "Only persons who have contracted with the government by applying for a governmental privilege or benefit, such as holding a Social Security number, are subject to tax, and those who have contracted with the government may choose to revoke the contract at will," has been identified by the IRS as a "frivolous position" that can result in a penalty of \$5,000 when asserted in a tax return or included in certain collection-related submissions. Notice 2007-30, 2007-14 I.R.B. 883.

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." ---Voltaire



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

[\[ show less \]](#)*- Edited a month ago*

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

7 months ago

QUESTION: IS A "PRIVATE MEMBERSHIP ASSOCIATION" AN INCOME TAX EXEMPT ORGANIZATION?

ANSWER: NO!

(BE SURE TO CLICK ON THE "SHOW MORE" BUTTON INSIDE THIS LINK.).

[https://www.google.com/search?](https://www.google.com/search?q=IS+A+PRIVATE+MEMBERSHIP+ASSOCIATION+A+FEDERAL+INCOME+TAX+EXEMPT+ORGANIZATION%3F&rlz=1C1OZZY_enUS1169US1171&oq=IS+A+PRIVATE+MEMBERSHIP+ASSOCIATION+A+FEDERAL+INCOME+TAX+EXEMPT+ORGANIZATION%3F&gs_lcrp=EgZjaHJvbWUyBggAEEUYOdIBCjc5NDYzajBqMTWoAgiwAgHxBdSroadIgyGf8QXUq6GnSILxw&sourceid=chrome&ie=UTF-8)

[q=IS+A+PRIVATE+MEMBERSHIP+ASSOCIATION+A+FEDERAL+INCOME+TAX+EXEMPT+ORGANIZATION%3F&rlz=1C1OZZY\\_enUS1169US1171&oq=IS+A+PRIVATE+MEMBERSHIP+ASSOCIATION+A+FEDERAL+INCOME+TAX+EXEMPT+ORGANIZATION%3F&gs\\_lcrp=EgZjaHJvbWUyBggAEEUYOdIBCjc5NDYzajBqMTWoAgiwAgHxBdSroadIgyGf8QXUq6GnSILxw&sourceid=chrome&ie=UTF-8](https://www.google.com/search?q=IS+A+PRIVATE+MEMBERSHIP+ASSOCIATION+A+FEDERAL+INCOME+TAX+EXEMPT+ORGANIZATION%3F&rlz=1C1OZZY_enUS1169US1171&oq=IS+A+PRIVATE+MEMBERSHIP+ASSOCIATION+A+FEDERAL+INCOME+TAX+EXEMPT+ORGANIZATION%3F&gs_lcrp=EgZjaHJvbWUyBggAEEUYOdIBCjc5NDYzajBqMTWoAgiwAgHxBdSroadIgyGf8QXUq6GnSILxw&sourceid=chrome&ie=UTF-8)

(BEGIN QUOTE)

"A private membership association (PMA) IS NOT automatically a federal income tax-exempt organization. To be exempt, it MUST meet specific requirements under a section of the Internal Revenue Code (IRC) and may NEED TO APPLY FOR OFFICIAL RECOGNITION FROM THE IRS.

"Private membership association" is a term that describes an organizational structure UNDER STATE LAW, but it DOES NOT automatically grant a special tax status AT THE FEDERAL LEVEL. The organization's eligibility for federal tax exemption depends on its purpose and operations, which MUST ALIGN with one of the categories defined IN THE INTERNAL REVENUE CODE (e.g., IRC Section 501(c) (3) FOR CHARITIES or 501(c)(7) FOR SOCIAL CLUB).

Key considerations:

Purpose and Activities: The organization's primary purpose must fit an exempt category. For instance, a social club under Section 501(c)(7) must be organized for pleasure or recreation, and substantially ALL of its activities must be for these NONPROFIT PURPOSES.

Application Process: MOST ORGANIZATIONS MUST APPLY TO THE IRS FOR FORMAL RECOGNITION OF EXEMPTION by submitting the appropriate APPLICATION (e.g., Form 1024 for social clubs) and paying a user fee. Certain types, such as some 501(c)(7) social clubs, are not required to apply for initial exemption recognition but often do so for clarity.

Compliance: EVEN IF TAX EXEMPT, the organization MAY BE SUBJECT TO TAX on unrelated business income and MUST FILE ANNUAL INFORMATION RETURNS (Form 990-series) TO MAINTAIN ITS STATUS.



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

If a private membership association DOES NOT QUALIFY FOR, OR APPLY FOR, TAX EXEMPT STATUS, IT IS GENERALLY TREATED AS A BUSINESS AND IS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX ON ITS NET INCOME"

(END QUOTE)

26 USC 501 (c) (3)

26 USC 501 (c) (7)

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/>

[text/26/501#:~:text=An%20organization%20described%20in%20subsection,under%20section%20502%20or%20503.](https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/26/501#:~:text=An%20organization%20described%20in%20subsection,under%20section%20502%20or%20503.)

MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." ---Voltaire (famous French philosopher of the 17th century).

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ [show less](#) ]

- Edited 7 months ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 months ago

THE MONEY THAT THE UNITED STATES FORCES US TO USE IS NOT DEFINED BY LAW.

YOUR CLAIM: The money that the ELECTED federal government of the United States forces us to use is not defined by law. MY RESPONSE: I will never defend the Federal Reserve System, but Federal Reserve notes are defined by law as lawful money. Congress is empowered "[t]o coin Money, regulate the Value thereof, and of foreign Coin, and fix the Standard of Weights and Measures." U.S. Const. Art. I, § 8, cl. 5.

1). <https://constitution.congress.gov/browse/article-1/section-8/clause-5/>.

2). [https://www.federalreserve.gov/faqs/money\\_15197.htm#:~:text=In%201933%2C%20Congress%20changed%20the,U.S.%2C%20524%20F.](https://www.federalreserve.gov/faqs/money_15197.htm#:~:text=In%201933%2C%20Congress%20changed%20the,U.S.%2C%20524%20F.)

3). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=10240476430247207176&q=Milam+v.+U.S.,+524+F.2d+629+](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=10240476430247207176&q=Milam+v.+U.S.,+524+F.2d+629+).

Article I, Section 10 of the Constitution prohibits the states from declaring as legal tender anything other than gold or silver, but does not limit Congress's power to declare the form of legal tender.

1). <https://www.annenbergclassroom.org/article-i-section-10/>

31 U.S.C. § 5103.



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

12 U.S.C. § 411.

1). <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/12/411>.[\[ show less \]](#)

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**Tony todd**

2 years ago

Just a bunch of crooks that fooled the people into working their asses for them ,that's all!!  
And ohh don't t worry if there's not one they'll just make one,that's what they do!! Make  
bullshit laws!! And there is a law,its called the barrel of a gun!!

*- Edited 2 years ago*

Reply · 2 0 · Mute · Flag

[Hide replies](#) ▲**snoop4truth**

2 years ago

WHAT THE CONSTITUTION SAYS ABOUT TAXES IN GENERAL:

[https://constitution.congress.gov/browse/essay/artI-S8-C1-1-1/ALDE\\_00013387/#:~:text=Article%20%2C%20Section%208%2C%20Clause,the%20United%20States%3B%20.%20.%20](https://constitution.congress.gov/browse/essay/artI-S8-C1-1-1/ALDE_00013387/#:~:text=Article%20%2C%20Section%208%2C%20Clause,the%20United%20States%3B%20.%20.%20).

WHAT THE CONSTITUTION SAYS ABOUT INCOME TAXES, IN PARTICULAR:

<https://constitution.congress.gov/constitution/amendment-16>.

WHAT THE COURTS SAY ABOUT INCOME TAXES:

"THE FEDERAL INCOME TAX LAWS ARE CONSTITUTIONAL. Since the ratification of the 16th Amendment, IT IS IMMATERIAL with respect to income taxes, WHETHER THE TAX IS A DIRECT OR INDIRECT TAX. THE WHOLE PURPOSE of the 16th Amendment was to relieve all income taxes when imposed from apportionment and from a consideration of the source whence the income was derived [which previously determined whether the tax was a direct or indirect tax]." *Brushaber v. Union Pac. R.R. Co.*, 240 U.S. 1 (1916). See *Hayward v. Day*, 619 F.2d 716 (8th Cir. 1980)." *Abrams v. Commissioner*, 82 T.C. 403 (1984). <https://cite.case.law/tc/82/403/>.

OTHER COURT DECISIONS THAT SAY FEDERAL INCOME TAXES ARE

"CONSTITUTIONAL."

[https://scholar.google.com/scholar?](https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&scisbd=2&as_sdt=40003&q=%22Brushaber%22+%22is+constitutional%22+%22sixteenth+amendment%22+&btnG=)

[hl=en&scisbd=2&as\\_sdt=40003&q=%22Brushaber%22+%22is+constitutional%22+%22sixteenth+amendment%22+&btnG=](https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&scisbd=2&as_sdt=40003&q=%22Brushaber%22+%22is+constitutional%22+%22sixteenth+amendment%22+&btnG=).

BONUS FEATURES ON RELATED INCOME TAX SUBJECTS:

WHAT THE INCOME TAX STATUTE ITSELF SAYS ABOUT INCOME TAXES.

26 C.F.R. § 1.1-1 ACTUALLY READS, "SECTION 1 OF THE [REVENUE] CODE IMPOSES AN INCOME TAX ON THE INCOME OF EVERY INDIVIDUAL [NOT "CORPORATION" OR THE "LEGAL NAME"] WHO IS A... RESIDENT OF THE UNITED



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

TITLE 26 U.S.C. § 1 INDEED "IMPOSES" AN INCOME TAX ON THE INCOME OF EVERY "INDIVIDUAL" (NOT "CORPORATION" OR THE "LEGAL NAME") "WHO" IS A "CITIZEN" OR "RESIDENT" OF THE UNITED STATES.

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/26/1>.

THE DEFINITION OF A "PERSON" IS A "HUMAN BEING," OR AN "INDIVIDUAL" OR A "MEMBER OF THE SPECIES HOMO SAPIENS BORN ALIVE AT ANY STAGE OF DEVELOPMENT" (NOT A "CORPORATION," "LEGAL FICTION" OR THE "LEGAL NAME"):

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/1/8>.

THIS HAS BEEN THE LAW SINCE 1913.

<https://www.waccobb.net/forums/showthread.php?T135397-This-is-the-actual-text-of-the-revenue-act-of-1913&p=240756#post240756>.

COMPLETE ENCYCLOPEDIA OF EVERY DEFENSE TO PAYING INCOME TAXES:

BE SURE TO CLICK ON EVERY SINGLE LINK HERE. <https://evans-legal.com/dan/tpfaq.html>.

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." ---Voltaire

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ [show less](#) ]

- Edited 2 months ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth** snoop4truth

2 years ago

WHERE CONGRESS GOT ITS AUTHORITY TO TAX INCOME & WHERE THE IRS GOT ITS AUTHORITY TO COLLECT IT:

WHAT THE CONSTITUTION SAYS:

Article I, Section 8, Clause 1 reads: "THE CONGRESS SHALL HAVE THE POWER TO LAY AND COLLECT TAXES... ." [https://constitution.congress.gov/browse/essay/artI-S8-C1-1-1/ALDE\\_00013387/](https://constitution.congress.gov/browse/essay/artI-S8-C1-1-1/ALDE_00013387/)

[#:~:text=Article%20%2C%20Section%208%2C%20Clause,the%20United%20States%3B%20.%20.%20](#).

WHAT THE CONSTITUTION SAYS ABOUT INCOME TAXES IN PARTICULAR:

The sixteenth amendment reads: THE CONGRESS SHALL HAVE THE POWER TO LAY AND TAXES ON INCOMES ... ." <https://constitution.congress.gov/constitution/amendment-16/>

[#:~:text=The%20Congress%20shall%20have%20power,to%20any%20census%20or%20enumeration](#).

THE AUTHORITY OF THE IRS COMES FROM CONGRESSIONAL STATUTES.

The Law:

The law establishes that the IRS is an agency of the United States. Indeed, the



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

517, 534 (1971). THIS IS THAT VERY SUPREME COURT RULING.

<https://supreme.justia.com/cases/federal/us/400/517/>.

THIS IS THE STATUTE THAT THE SUPREME HELD GAVE THE IRS AUTHORITY TO COLLECT INCOME TAXES.

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/>

[text/26/7801#:~:text=Except%20as%20otherwise%20expressly%20provided,the%20Secretary%20of%20the%20Treasury.](https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/26/7801#:~:text=Except%20as%20otherwise%20expressly%20provided,the%20Secretary%20of%20the%20Treasury.)

Pursuant to section TITLE 26 U.S.C. § 7801, the Secretary of the Treasury has full authority to administer and enforce the internal revenue laws AND HAS THE POWER TO CREATE AN AGENCY TO ENFORCE THOSE LAWS. <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/26/7801>. Based upon this legislative grant, the IRS was created.

Thus, the IRS is a body established by "positive law" because it was created through a congressionally mandated power. Moreover, TITLE 26 U.S.C. § 7803(a) explicitly provides that there SHALL be a Commissioner of Internal Revenue who SHALL administer and supervise the execution and application of the internal revenue laws.

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/26/7803>.

BONUS FEATURES ON RELATED INCOME TAX SUBJECTS:

FORMER IRS AGENT AND CHARLATAN, SHERRY PEEL JACKSON, SENT TO FEDERAL PRISON FOR FOUR YEARS.

You may recall, Sherry Peel Jackson was the star of Aaron Russo's famous (but flawed) movie, "From Freedom To Fascism."

- 1). <https://abcnews.go.com/TheLaw/FedCrimes/story?id=4612349&page=1>;
- 2). <https://law.justia.com/cases/federal/appellate-courts/ca11/08-10651/200810651-2011-02-28.html>;
- 3). <https://www.justice.gov/archive/tax/txdv08812.htm>;
- 4). In the center of this short article here. <http://www.jsiegel.net/taxes/happens.htm>.
- 5). LINK BROKEN, BUT READ THE LINK ITSELF HERE. <https://www.cpapracticeadvisor.com/tax-compliance/news/10853554/former-cpa-and-irs-agent-still-challenging-tax-authority-of-us-after-prison>.

HOW YOUR INCOME TAX DOLLARS ARE ACTUALLY SPENT. INTEREST ON THE NATIONAL DEBT IS LESS THAT 6% OF THE NATIONAL BUDGET.

SEE LIME GREEN PORTION HERE.

- 1). [https://www.reddit.com/r/dataisbeautiful/comments/6ccrqq/oc\\_americas\\_7\\_trillion\\_budget\\_all\\_levels\\_of/](https://www.reddit.com/r/dataisbeautiful/comments/6ccrqq/oc_americas_7_trillion_budget_all_levels_of/).

MORE PIE CHARTS ON HOW INCOME TAXES ARE SPENT.

- 2). [https://www.google.com/search?sca\\_esv=3b0abb513a347b69&rlz=1C1OZZY\\_enUS1169US1171&sxsrf=AE3TifNY8ER1ITKRGDBClIrhzOV3qNh36w:1760281477250&udm=2&fbs=AlljpHxU7SXXniUZfeShr2fp4giZ1Y6MJ25\\_tmWITc7uy4Klemkjk18Cn72Gp24fGkjjh6yoZyhIDvfYYroN834IkBBow9T-W8pUltI7zOQsVGtT6W3-fOQqJRRIWvecOfco6Uomryd9fNTXSzVf5jYzhVNPYXjyfFWcHFvBKuZk9bpAkoxfyYoS51lwH2fpJuyxfsz](https://www.google.com/search?sca_esv=3b0abb513a347b69&rlz=1C1OZZY_enUS1169US1171&sxsrf=AE3TifNY8ER1ITKRGDBClIrhzOV3qNh36w:1760281477250&udm=2&fbs=AlljpHxU7SXXniUZfeShr2fp4giZ1Y6MJ25_tmWITc7uy4Klemkjk18Cn72Gp24fGkjjh6yoZyhIDvfYYroN834IkBBow9T-W8pUltI7zOQsVGtT6W3-fOQqJRRIWvecOfco6Uomryd9fNTXSzVf5jYzhVNPYXjyfFWcHFvBKuZk9bpAkoxfyYoS51lwH2fpJuyxfsz)



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

COMPLETE LIST OF EVERY FAILED "DEFENSE" TO PAYING INCOME TAXES.  
BE SURE TO CLICK ON EVERY SINGLE LINK HERE.

<https://evans-legal.com/dan/tpfaq.html>.

IRS LIST OF ILLEGAL ARGUMENTS TO PAYING INCOME TAXES:  
(YOU MUST MANUALLY CLICK ON EACH SUBSEQUENT PAGE HERE OR YOU WILL NOT SEE THEM).

<https://www.irs.gov/privacy-disclosure/the-truth-about-frivolous-arguments-section-i-a-to-c>.

IRS PENALTIES FOR RAISING ANY ILLEGAL ARGUMENT LISTED ABOVE.

<https://www.irs.gov/privacy-disclosure/the-truth-about-frivolous-tax-arguments-section-iii>.

EXCELLENT PRINTABLE BOOKLET VERSION OF ALL IRS ILLEGAL DEFENSES TO PAYING INCOME TAXES FOR WHICH YOU WILL ACTUALLY BE FINED SIMPLY FOR RAISING.

[https://www.irs.gov/pub/irs-utl/friv\\_tax.pdf](https://www.irs.gov/pub/irs-utl/friv_tax.pdf).

ARTICLE INCLUDES WHY RENOUNCING YOUR CITIZENSHIP TO AVOID INCOME TAXES WILL NOT WORK

<https://www.forbes.com/sites/ambergray-fenner/2022/07/01/these-five-frivolous-tax-arguments-are-nothing-to-celebrate/>.

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." ---Voltaire (famous French philosopher of the 17th century).

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ show less ]

- Edited 6 months ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth**

2 years ago

ABOUT "THE GOVERNMENT IS A CORPORATION" NARRATIVE  
1). IS THE UNITED STATES A PRIVATE, FOR-PROFIT CORPORATION?

[https://www.google.com/search?](https://www.google.com/search?q=IS+THE+UNITED+STATES+A+PRIVATE%2C+FOR-PROFIT+CORPORATION%3F&sca_esv=2286498253ea9ec4&rlz=1C1OZZY_enUS1169US1171&sxsrf=AE3TifOCEZrgwSKdKyLvgie_cC4oEdRyQw%3A1762895179322&ei=S6UTaaitE9e7qtsP8LiYwAY&ved=0ahUKEwjo_sGngOuQAxXXnWoFHXAcBmgQ4dUDCBM&oq=IS+THE+UNITED+STATES+A+PRIVATE%2C+FOR-PROFIT+CORPORATION%3F&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcniAiN0ITIFRIRSBVtkIURUQgU1RBVEVTIEEgUFJJVvkFURSwgRk9SLVBST0ZJVCBDT1JQT1JBVEIPTj8yCBAhGKABGMMEMggQIRigARjDBEjoc1CUEIj0VXABeAGQAQCYAX-gAZsTqgEFMTMuMTK4AQzIAQD4AQGYAg6gAvEKwgIHECMYsAMYJ8ICChAAGLADGNYEGEfCAg4QABiwAxjkAhjWBNgBAcICfXAuGLADGLgGGNgCGMgDGNogGNw)

[https://www.google.com/search?q=IS+THE+UNITED+STATES+A+PRIVATE%2C+FOR-PROFIT+CORPORATION%3F&sca\\_esv=2286498253ea9ec4&rlz=1C1OZZY\\_enUS1169US1171&sxsrf=AE3TifOCEZrgwSKdKyLvgie\\_cC4oEdRyQw%3A1762895179322&ei=S6UTaaitE9e7qtsP8LiYwAY&ved=0ahUKEwjo\\_sGngOuQAxXXnWoFHXAcBmgQ4dUDCBM&oq=IS+THE+UNITED+STATES+A+PRIVATE%2C+FOR-PROFIT+CORPORATION%3F&gs\\_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcniAiN0ITIFRIRSBVtkIURUQgU1RBVEVTIEEgUFJJVvkFURSwgRk9SLVBST0ZJVCBDT1JQT1JBVEIPTj8yCBAhGKABGMMEMggQIRigARjDBEjoc1CUEIj0VXABeAGQAQCYAX-gAZsTqgEFMTMuMTK4AQzIAQD4AQGYAg6gAvEKwgIHECMYsAMYJ8ICChAAGLADGNYEGEfCAg4QABiwAxjkAhjWBNgBAcICfXAuGLADGLgGGNgCGMgDGNogGNw](https://www.google.com/search?q=IS+THE+UNITED+STATES+A+PRIVATE%2C+FOR-PROFIT+CORPORATION%3F&sca_esv=2286498253ea9ec4&rlz=1C1OZZY_enUS1169US1171&sxsrf=AE3TifOCEZrgwSKdKyLvgie_cC4oEdRyQw%3A1762895179322&ei=S6UTaaitE9e7qtsP8LiYwAY&ved=0ahUKEwjo_sGngOuQAxXXnWoFHXAcBmgQ4dUDCBM&oq=IS+THE+UNITED+STATES+A+PRIVATE%2C+FOR-PROFIT+CORPORATION%3F&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcniAiN0ITIFRIRSBVtkIURUQgU1RBVEVTIEEgUFJJVvkFURSwgRk9SLVBST0ZJVCBDT1JQT1JBVEIPTj8yCBAhGKABGMMEMggQIRigARjDBEjoc1CUEIj0VXABeAGQAQCYAX-gAZsTqgEFMTMuMTK4AQzIAQD4AQGYAg6gAvEKwgIHECMYsAMYJ8ICChAAGLADGNYEGEfCAg4QABiwAxjkAhjWBNgBAcICfXAuGLADGLgGGNgCGMgDGNogGNw)



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

2). DOES THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT ONLY HAVE JURISDICTION OF ITS OWN EMPLOYEES?

https://www.google.com/search?

q=DOES+THE+UNITED+STATES+GOVERNMENT+ONLY+HAVE+JURISDICTION+OF+ITS+OWN+EMPLOYEES%3F&sca\_esv=2286498253ea9ec4&rlz=1C1OZZY\_enUS1169US1171&sxsrf=AE3TifNBKOkj\_gziopY AasceAf\_wvFcSMQ%3A1762895846283&ei=5qcTad6GEbm5mtkP0\_bLyQw&ved=0ahUKEwjekcblguuQ AxW5nCYFHPV7MskQ4dUDCBM&oq=DOES+THE+UNITED+STATES+GOVERNMENT+ONLY+HAVE+JUR ISDICTION+OF+ITS+OWN+EMPLOYEES%3F&gs\_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiTkRPRVMgVEhFIFVOSVRF RCBTVFURVMgR09WRVJOTUVOVCBPTkxZIEhBVkUgSIVSSVNESUNUSU9OIE9GIEIUyBPV04gRU1QT E9ZRUVTP0gAUABYAHAAeAGQAQCQAQCqAQC4AQzIAQD4AQGYAgCgAgCYAwDiAwUSATEgQJl HAKAHALIALgHAMIHAMgHAA&sclient=gws-wiz-serp.

3). DOES THE UNITED STATES LEGAL SYSTEM HAVE JURISDICTION OVER THE LIVING, "FLESH AND BLOOD" MAN OR WOMAN?

https://www.google.com/search?

q+=DOES+THE+UNITED+STATES+LEGAL+SYSTEM+HAVE+JURISDICTION+OVER+THE+LIVING%2C+ %22FLESH+AND+BLOOD%22+MAN+OR+WOMAN%3F&sca\_esv=2286498253ea9ec4&rlz=1C1OZZY\_en US1169US1171&sxsrf=AE3TifPx9dvpztbjoNLj3tYHqPbgipmpTw%3A1762895852906&ei=7KcTaYeHN- yHqtsP7d\_FMA&ved=0ahUKEwiHrdroguuQAxXsg2oFHe1vEQYQ4dUDCBM&oq+=DOES+THE+UNITED+ STATES+LEGAL+SYSTEM+HAVE+JURISDICTION+OVER+THE+LIVING%2C+ %22FLESH+AND+BLOOD%22+MAN+OR+WOMAN%3F&gs\_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiZyBET0VTIFIRRS BVTkiURUQgU1RBVEVTIEExFR0FMIFNZU1RFTSBIQVZFIEpVUkiTREIDVEIPTiBPVkvSIFRIRSBMSVZJTkcS ICJGTEVTSCBBTKqgQkxPT0QilE1BTiBPUiBXT01BTj8yDRAjGIAEGCcYigUY6glyBxAjGCcY6glyBxAjGCcY 6glyBxAjGCcY6glyBxAjGCcY6glyDRAjGIAEGCcYigUY6glyDRAjGIAEGCcYigUY6glyDRAjGIAEGCcYigUY6 glyDRAjGIAEGCcYigUY6glyDRAjGIAEGCcYigUY6glyFBAAGIAEGJECGLQCGIoFG0oC2AEBMhQQABiABB iRAhi0AhiKBRjqAtgBATIUEAAYgAQYkQIYtAIYigUY6gLYAQEyEBAAGAMYtAIY6gIYjwHYAQEyEBAAGAMYt AIY6gIYjwHYAQEyEBAAGAMYtAIY6gIYjwHYAQEyEBAAGAMYtAIY6gIYjwHYAQEyEBAuGAMYtAIY6gIYjw HYAQFI9zZQAFi8GnABeAGQAQmYAYcBoAGUNKoBBTI0LjQyuAEMyAEA-AEB- AECmAlBoAlHqAlSmAMH8QU3m\_OqTI- Kk7oGBggBEAEYAZIHATGgB6GhArIHALgHAMIHAzItMcgHBg&sclient=gws-wiz-serp.

4). IS THE BAR SOCIETY SYSTEM 100% LIMITED IN JURISDICTION TO DEALING ONLY WITH CORPORATIONS, CORPORATE PROPERTY AND CORPORATE COMMERCIAL BUSINESS?

https://www.google.com/search?

q=IS+THE+BAR+SOCIETY+SYSTEM+100%25+LIMITED+IN+JURISDICTION+TO+DEALING+ONLY+WITH +CORPORATIONS%2C+CORPORATE+PROPERTY+AND+CORPORATE+COMMERCIAL+BUSINESS%3F&rl z=1C1OZZY\_enUS1169US1171&oq=IS+THE+BAR+SOCIETY+SYSTEM+100%25+LIMITED+IN+JURISDIC TION+TO+DEALING+ONLY+WITH+CORPORATIONS%2C+CORPORATE+PROPERTY+AND+CORPORATE+ COMMERCIAL+BUSINESS%3F&gs\_lcrp=EgZjaHJvbWUyBggAEEUYOTIHCAEQIRiPAjIHCAIQIRiPatIBCTI2 NjZqMGoxNagCC7ACAfEFMQ8kiwe3bHvxBTEPjIsHt2x7&sourceid=chrome&ie=UTF-8.

5. DOES THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT OPERATE ONLY UNDER ADMIRALTY AND MARITIME LAW?

https://www.google.com/search?

q=DOES+THE+UNITED+STATES+GOVERNMENT+OPERATE+ONLY+UNDER+ADMIRALTY+AND+MARITI



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

LY+UNDER+ADMIRALTY+AND+MARITIME+LAW%3F&gs\_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiUERPRVMgVEhFIFVOSVRFRCBTVEFURVMgR09WRVJOTUVOVCBPUEVSQVRFIE9OTFkgVU5ERVlgQURNSVJBTFRZIEFORCBNQVJJVEINRSBMQVc\_SABQAFgAcAB4AZABAjgBAKABAKoBALgBDMgBAPgBAZgCAKACAjgDAJlHAKAHALlHALgHAMIHAMgHAA&sclient=gws-wiz-serp.

#### THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." --- Voltaire (famous French philosopher of the 17th century).

#### ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation

[ show less ]

- Edited 7 months ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth** snoop4truth

2 years ago

(PART ONE) THE HOAX: "THE GOVERNMENT IS A CORPORATION"  
 BELOW IS THE LAW ON WHETHER THE ELECTED GOVERNMENT OF "WE THE PEOPLE" IS A "CORPORATION"  
 THE SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES  
 U.S. v Cooper Corp., [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=9956243906233635263&q=%22Cooper%22+](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=9956243906233635263&q=%22Cooper%22+). (HOLDING THAT THE UNITED STATES IS NOT A "CORPORATION"). In this case, a private corporation sought to sue the United States under a federal statute that authorized civil lawsuits against any "person." The private corporation argued that the United States was such a "person" because IT WAS A "CORPORATION" (an artificial legal person). But, the Court ruled otherwise and wrote, "While there may be isolated cases which hold that the different states, and even the United States, are "bodies politic and corporate," THEY DO NOT HOLD THAT THE UNITED STATES IS A CORPORATION EXISTING BY THE LAWS OF THE UNITED STATES [in the way that amateur legal theorists mean it]... . THE UNITED STATES CANNOT, THEREFORE, BE CLASSIFIED AS A CORPORATION EXISTING UNDER THE LAWS OF THE UNITED STATES... ." (in the 3rd to last paragraph of this case).

#### THREE SOURCES OF CONFUSION IN AMATEUR LEGAL THEORY:

Amateur legal theorists are PATHOLOGICALLY DESPERATE to discredit and delegitimize the elected FEDERAL government of "We the People." So, if any FEDERAL statute contains the terms, "corporate" or "corporation" in reference to anything FEDERAL, then amateur legal theorists will use that FEDERAL statute in support of their false claim that the elected FEDERAL government of "We the People" is itself a PRIVATE, FOR-PROFIT corporation which makes "PROFITS" for its "PRIVATE STOCKHOLDERS." Two such FEDERAL statutes cited by amateur legal theorists in support of this false claim are the "Act Of 1871" and "Title 28 U.S.C. (15) (a)."



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

constituted a BODY CORPORATE [this term is a source of the confusion] for MUNICIPAL [means "CITY"] PURPOSES [not for other purposes]... [and this body is empowered to] exercise all... powers of a MUNICIPAL CORPORATION [this term is also a source of the confusion and actually means "CITY GOVERNMENT"] not inconsistent with [means "CONSISTENT WITH"] THE CONSTITUTION AND LAWS OF THE UNITED STATES."

Thus, the Act of 1871 simply created a "CITY" GOVERNMENT for the "CITY" of Washington, D.C., (NOT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA). But, amateur legal theorists are intellectually unable to tell the difference between the two (a "CITY" GOVERNMENT on one hand and the "ENTIRE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT" on the other hand). Remember, if any FEDERAL statute contains the terms, "corporate" or "corporation" in reference to anything FEDERAL, then amateur legal theorists will use that FEDERAL statute in support of their false claim that the elected FEDERAL government of "We the People" is itself a PRIVATE, FOR-PROFIT corporation which makes "PROFITS" for its "PRIVATE STOCKHOLDERS."

But, because the "CITY" of Washington, D.C. is the "seat" of the elected FEDERAL government and because they mistakenly believe that all corporations in the world are PRIVATE, FOR-PROFIT corporations, David Straight and other amateur legal theorists falsely claim that the terms, "body corporate" and "municipal corporation" (contained in the Act Of 1871) prove that the "ENTIRE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT" (rather than merely the "CITY" GOVERNMENT of Washington, D.C.) IS ITSELF A PRIVATE, FOR-PROFIT corporation which makes "PROFITS" for its "PRIVATE STOCKHOLDERS. But, this is not so.

WHY THE ACT OF 1871 DID NOT CONVERT THE ENTIRE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT INTO A PRIVATE, FOR-PROFIT "CORPORATION"

THE U.S. CONSTITUTION IS "SUPERIOR" TO "INFERIOR" TO ACTS OF CONGRESS, AND IT IS THE U.S. CONSTITUTION (ALONE) WHICH GOVERNS THE STRUCTURE & FORM OF THE UNITED STATES. Because an act of Congress is INFERIOR to the SUPERIOR U.S. Constitution, an act of Congress (like the "Act of 1871") IS UTTERLY POWERLESS TO CONVERT THE STRUCTURE AND FORM OF THE UNITED STATES INTO A PRIVATE, FOR-PROFIT "CORPORATION."

The SOLE powers of Congress are listed here. <https://www.annenberghclassroom.org/article-i-section-8/>. You will note that the power to convert the entire United States into a private, for-profit "corporation" IS NOT ON THIS LIST! So, Congress' Act of 1871 did not, and could not, convert the United States into a private, for-profit "corporation." ONLY THE CONSTITUTION CAN DO THAT.

There is NOTHING about the Act of 1871 which had any effect whatsoever on the FEDERAL government itself. Instead, The Act of 1871 relates SOLELY to the "CITY" government of Washington, D.C.

Likewise, NOTHING about the Act Of 1871 makes the FEDERAL government itself (or the "CITY" of Washington, D.C. for that matter) a PRIVATE, FOR-PROFIT "CORPORATION."

(CONTINUED BELOW)

[\[ show less \]](#)

- Edited 7 months ago



(PART TWO) THE HOAX: "THE GOVERNMENT IS A CORPORATION"

TITLE 28 U.S.C. 3002(15)(a):

Title 28 U.S.C. 3002 (15)(a) reads in pertinent part, "DEFINITIONS... As used in THIS chapter [ONLY, and NOT for any other purpose],... United States means- ... a federal corporation [this term is a source of the confusion]... ." FACT: Title 28 U.S.C. 3002 (15) (a) merely provides the definitions (only) SOLELY FOR A SINGLE FEDERAL CHAPTER (AND THOSE DEFINITIONS DO NOT APPLY TO ANY OTHER CHAPTER AND CANNOT BE USED IN CONNECTION WITH ANY OTHER PURPOSE).

This is why the VERY FIRST WORDS of Title 28 U.S.C. § 3002 read, "As used in THIS chapter [and NOT other chapters or for other purposes]... ." <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/28/3002>. (See the VERY FIRST WORDS at the TOP of this section.). The SINGLE CHAPTER for which Title 28 U.S.C. § 3002 provides definitions is the FEDERAL DEBT COLLECTION PROCEDURE ACT (chapter 176).

But remember, if any FEDERAL statute contains the terms, "corporate" or "corporation" in reference to anything FEDERAL, then amateur legal theorists will use that FEDERAL statute in support of their false claim that the elected FEDERAL government of "We the People" is itself a PRIVATE, FOR-PROFIT "CORPORATION" which makes "PROFITS" for its "PRIVATE STOCKHOLDERS." For this reason, David Straight and other amateur legal theorists falsely claim that Title 28 U.S.C. 3002(15) (a) proves that the elected FEDERAL government of "We the People" is itself a PRIVATE, FOR-PROFIT "CORPORATION" which makes "PROFITS" for its "PRIVATE STOCKHOLDERS." But, this is not so.

The SINGLE CHAPTER for which Title 28 U.S.C. 3002(15)(a) provides definitions (chapter 176) relates to the "PROCEDURE" ONLY that the "United States" must follow WHEN COLLECTING CERTAIN DEBTS. <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/28/3001>.

Title 28 U.S.C. § 3002 (15) (a) DOES NOT actually define the "United States" as a "federal corporation."

Instead, it actually defines a "federal corporation" (like AMTRAK) as the "United States" SOLELY FOR PURPOSES OF THE FEDERAL DEBT COLLECTION PROCEDURE ACT.

APPLICATION:

So, if AMTRAK (a "federal corporation") sought to collect on such a debt, it would have to follow the SAME "PROCEDURE" set forth in the Fair Debt Collection Procedure Act THAT ANY OTHER PART OF THE "UNITED STATES" GOVERNMENT WOULD HAVE TO FOLLOW TO COLLECT SUCH A DEBT. It is that simple. But, David Straight and other amateur legal theorists do not know enough to even realize this.

FACT:



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

#### ABOUT DUN & BRADSTREET:

David Straight, Rod Class and other amateur legal theorists mistakenly conclude that all governments and governmental agencies are "corporations" because BOTH governments and government agencies ARE LISTED IN "DUN & BRADSTREET." But, contrary to what amateur legal theorists mistakenly believe, DUN & BRADSTREET DOES NOT REFLECT A "LIST" OR "REGISTRY" OF "CORPORATIONS."

Instead, Dun & Bradstreet merely reflects the "CREDIT WORTHINESS" of ANY ORGANIZATION OF ANY TYPE WHATSOEVER (government, corporate or otherwise) with which other organizations (government, corporate or otherwise) might enter into contracts. Specifically, Dun & Bradstreet reports on the creditworthiness of SOLE PROPRIETORSHIPS, GENERAL PARTNERSHIPS, LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS, LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES, UNINCORPORATED ASSOCIATIONS, CHARITABLE ORGANIZATIONS, ETC., NONE OF WHICH ARE "CORPORATIONS" AT ALL (MUCH LESS, PRIVATE, FOR-PROFIT "CORPORATIONS").

APPLICATION: So, if you were the CEO of a building contractor which builds highways and if you were contacted by a state government to build a highway in the state, you could look up that state government in Dun & Bradstreet to determine whether it pays its building contractors on time. It is that simple.

That is the SOLE PURPOSE of "Dun & BRADSTREET." It is a tool to determine the credit-worthiness OF ANY ORGANIZATION, OF ANY TYPE WHATSOEVER (GOVERNMENT, CORPORATE OR OTHERWISE) with which another organization, of any type, might consider doing business. Nothing more.

The identification numbers which Dun & Bradstreet uses to identify organizations (corporate and otherwise) ARE NOT "CORPORATE IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS" AND DO NOT CONVERT GOVERNMENTS OR GOVERNMENTAL AGENCIES INTO "CORPORATIONS" (MUCH LESS "PRIVATE, FOR-PROFIT CORPORATIONS."

Thus, Dun & Bradstreet likewise DOES NOT reflect that any government or any governmental agency is a "corporation" (much less a PRIVATE, FOR-PROFIT corporation). But, amateur legal theorists do not know enough to even realize this.

(CONTINUE BELOW)THE HOAX)

[ [show less](#) ]

- Edited 6 days ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth** snoop4truth

2 years ago

(PART THREE) THE HOAX: "THE GOVERNMENT IS A CORPORATION"  
THE LAW ON WHETHER GOVERNMENTS ARE "CORPORATIONS" FOR AMATEUR  
LEGAL THEORY PURPOSES:

1). Thompson v. Scutt, [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=18159286216902234518&q=%22Thompson+v.](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=18159286216902234518&q=%22Thompson+v.+Scutt%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006)

[+Scutt%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=18159286216902234518&q=%22Thompson+v.+Scutt%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006). (RULING AGAINST ALL OF THE DEFENDANT'S



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

can only "interface" with other artificial entities, not natural persons like Petitioner [a false claim that Rod Class also makes]. In support of his argument, Petitioner [an amateur legal theorist] cites the Federal Debt Collection Procedures Act (FDCPA), 28 U.S.C. 3002 et seq [discussed above], and the Michigan Constitution, Article VII, section 1, NEITHER OF WHICH SUPPORTS HIS CLAIM THAT THE STATE OF MICHIGAN AND THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT ARE CORPORATIONS [read this phrase again]. Petitioner [an amateur legal theorist] contends that, AS CORPORATIONS, the State of Michigan and the federal government cannot "concern [themselves] with anything OTHER THAN CORPORATE, ARTIFICIAL ENTITIES AND INTANGIBLE ABSTRACTIONS [a false claim that Rod Class also makes].... ." But, the court held otherwise and wrote, "SUCH REASONING IS DEVOID OF LEGAL SUPPORT and contrary to common sense." (at paragraph 9 at about 40% through the text of the case). The court continues at footnote 2 near the end of the case as follows, "The FDCPA [discussed above] DOES NOT STATE THAT THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT IS A CORPORATION [much less a private, for-profit corporation]. Article VII of the Michigan constitution merely indicates that 'each organized county shall be a BODY CORPORATE [not a private, for-profit corporation].'" (at footnote 2 near the end of the case).

2). DuBose v. Kasich, [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=4379559949396907798&q=%22Dubose+v.+Kasich%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=4379559949396907798&q=%22Dubose+v.+Kasich%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006). (RULING AGAINST ALL OF THE PLAINTIFF'S AMATEUR LEGAL THEORIES, including the amateur legal theory that the state and federal government are "CORPORATIONS"). In this case, an amateur legal theorist unsuccessfully sued various government officials. The court wrote, "Plaintiff [an amateur legal theorist] sets forth his own versions of various 'sovereign citizen' [amateur legal] theories. Such [amateur legal] theories involve the alleged CORPORATE STATUS OF OHIO AND THE UNITED STATES... ." But, the court held otherwise and wrote, "... [F]ederal courts have routinely recognized that such [amateur legal] theories are MERITLESS and WORTHY OF LITTLE DISCUSSION [read that phrase again]... ." (at the 13th paragraph, just above section "IV" at about 95% through the text).

3). Florance v. Buchmeyer, [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=9160057929430622764&q=%22Florance+v.+Buchmeyer%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=9160057929430622764&q=%22Florance+v.+Buchmeyer%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006). (RULING AGAINST ALL OF THE PLAINTIFF'S AMATEUR LEGAL THEORIES, including his amateur legal theory that the state and federal government are federal "CORPORATIONS"). In this case, an amateur legal theorist unsuccessfully sued various government agencies and officials. The court wrote, "Plaintiff [an amateur legal theorist] responds that the STATE OF TEXAS is not protected by immunity under the Eleventh Amendment because it is a 'FEDERAL CORPORATION'... ." (at section "D" at about 65% through the text of the case). Later in the text in section "k," the court held otherwise and wrote, "Plaintiff [an amateur legal theorist] cites 28 U.S.C. § 3002(15) [discussed above] in the paragraph pertaining to his claim against the USA... . To the extent that Plaintiff [an amateur legal theorist] relies on § 3002(15) [discussed above] to sue the USA, IT DOES NOT APPLY BECAUSE § 3002 [discussed above] IS SIMPLY A DEFINITIONS STATUTE IN THE CHAPTER THAT AUTHORIZES THE USA TO... [COLLECT CERTAIN DEBTS]." (in section "k" at about 85% through the text).

(CONTINUED BELOW)

[ [show less](#) ]

- Edited 7 months ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag



case=4484968305092096232&q=%22U.S.+v.+Petersen%22+THE+UNITED+STATES+OF+AMERICA+IS+A+FEDERALCORPORATION%22&hl=en&as\_sdt=40006. (RULING AGAINST ALL OF THE DEFENDANT'S AMATEUR LEGAL THEORIES, including his amateur legal theory that the United States is a "CORPORATION"). The court wrote, "... Defendant [an amateur legal theorist] contends that 'THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA IS A FEDERAL CORPORATION, and one that is 'located in the District of Columbia.' ... [The Defendant] further claims that the 'United States Government was officially [c]ommericalized in 1871,' apparently arguing that this entity's powers 'shall be limited to the District of Columbia.' ... . BUT [THE] DEFENDANT'S RELIANCE ON 28 U.S.C. § 3002(15) [discussed above] IS MISPLACED. That statute is simply a definitional provision DEFINING the "United States" as, among other options, 'a federal corporation' SOLELY FOR PURPOSES OF THE CHAPTER WHICH IT IS PART... . The applicability of [this] Chapter... is confined to CIVIL actions [filed] by the United States [against debtors]... to recover a judgment on a debt... . This CRIMINAL action [this case] is not [such a] a CIVIL debt collection action [so that definition is inapplicable in this case]... . In addition, [THE] DEFENDANT'S RELIANCE ON THE... [Act Of 1871 discussed above], IS LIKEWISE MISPLACED [read that phrase again] as that statute simply 'created a ["CITY"] government by the name of the District of Columbia [not 'The United States Of America'],' a municipal corporation [which means a "CITY" government] with 'jurisdiction over all the territory within the [CITY] limits of the District.'... . The present CRIMINAL prosecution of [the] Defendant [in this case] has nothing to do with the powers that Congress delegated to the ["CITY" of the ] District [Of Columbia in the Act of 1871]." (at the 13th, 14th and 15th paragraphs at about 35% through the text).

5). U.S. v. Wiggins, [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=9638202248861590589&q=%22U.S.+v.+Wiggins%22+%22CITES+28+U.S.C.+%C2%A7+3002](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=9638202248861590589&q=%22U.S.+v.+Wiggins%22+%22CITES+28+U.S.C.+%C2%A7+3002). (RULING AGAINST ALL OF THE DEFENDANT'S AMATEUR LEGAL THEORIES, including his amateur legal theory that the United States is a "CORPORATION"). The court wrote, "Wiggins [an amateur legal theorist]... ERRONEOUSLY CITES 28 U.S.C. § 3002(15) [discussed above] to support his assertion that THE UNITED STATES IS A CORPORATION... . [But, t]hat statute governs the collection of federal debt... . Section 3002(15) [discussed above] merely provides that the term "United States," WHEN USED "IN THIS... [STATUTE]," refers to a federal corporation, agency, entity, or instrumentality of the United States [not a private, for-profit corporation]." (at footnote 18).

6). Kitchens v. Becraft, [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=14825357831238654036&q=%22Kitchens+v.+Becraft%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=14825357831238654036&q=%22Kitchens+v.+Becraft%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006). (RULING AGAINST ALL OF THE PLAINTIFF'S AMATEUR LEGAL THEORIES, including his amateur legal theory that the United States is a "CORPORATION"). In this case, an amateur legal theorist unsuccessfully sued a Texas state official]. The court wrote, "Next, Kitchens [an amateur legal theorist] contends that 'THE UNITED STATES IS A CORPORATION' and thus has no sovereign authority." But, the court held otherwise and wrote, "[T]he Plaintiff's [Kitchen's] objections ARE WITHOUT MERIT [read that phrase again]." (at the 6th paragraph at about 50% through the case).

7). U.S. v. Beavers, [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?)



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

"CORPORATION"). In this case, the court wrote, "The Defendants [both amateur legal theorists] assert that THE "UNITED STATES OF AMERICA" IS A FEDERAL CORPORATION that went bankrupt in 1933 [a false claim that Rod Class also makes] and lacks jurisdiction to prosecute criminal matters... ' But, the court held otherwise and wrote, "THE COURT FINDS THE DEFENDANT'S [the amateur legal theorists] ARGUMENTS TO BE MERITLESS [read this phrase again]." (at the 17th-18th paragraph at about 50% through the text). At footnote 9, the court continues, "As explained [above], the Defendants cite 28 U.S.C. § 3002 [discussed above] to support their claim that THE UNITED STATES IS A CORPORATION. HOWEVER, A COMPLETE READING OF 28 U.S.C. § 3002 BELIES [means "REFUTES"] THIS INTERPRETATION." (at footnote 9).

(CONTINUED BELOW)

[ show less ]

- Edited 7 months ago

Reply · 👍 0 🗨️ 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth** snoop4truth

2 years ago

(PART FIVE) THE HOAX: "THE GOVERNMENT IS A CORPORATION"

8). Kubicki v U.S., [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=18372121264929306790&q=%22Kubicki+v.+U.S.%22+&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=18372121264929306790&q=%22Kubicki+v.+U.S.%22+&hl=en&as_sdt=40006).

(RULING AGAINST ALL OF THE DEFENDANT'S AMATEUR LEGAL THEORIES, including his amateur legal theory that the United States is a "CORPORATION"). In this case, a tax protester/amateur legal theorist unsuccessfully sued the United States. The court wrote, "Plaintiff [an amateur legal theorist] argues that Defendant [the United States] has no immunity [from his suit], BECAUSE THE UNITED STATES HAS IDENTIFIED ITSELF AS A FEDERAL CORPORATION for purposes of tax collection activity.' But, the court held otherwise and wrote, "To support this proposition, Plaintiff [the amateur legal theorist] cites 28 U.S.C. § 3002(15) [discussed above]. THIS SECTION, HOWEVER, DOES NOT DEFINE THE UNITED STATES AS A FEDERAL CORPORATION for purposes of tax collection. Instead, IT MERELY PROVIDES THE DEFINITION OF THE "UNITED STATES' FOR PURPOSES OF THE [SAME] STATUTE [IN WHICH IT APPEARS] AS A 'FEDERAL CORPORATION' [not a private, for-profit corporation for other purposes]... ." (at the 8th paragraph not including block-indented portions at about 60% through the text).

9). U.S. v. Boyce, [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=15212483763058805690&q=%22U.S.+v.+Boyce%22+%22assert+that+the+court%27s+jurisdiction+is+limited%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=15212483763058805690&q=%22U.S.+v.+Boyce%22+%22assert+that+the+court%27s+jurisdiction+is+limited%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006).

(RULING AGAINST ALL OF THE TAX PROTESTERS' AMATEUR LEGAL THEORIES, including their amateur legal theory that the United States is a "CORPORATION"). The court wrote, "The Boyces [both tax protesters and amateur legal theorists]... assert that the court's jurisdiction is limited to individuals residing within the ["CITY" limits of the] District of Columbia citing 28 U.S.C. § 3002(15) [discussed above], WHICH DEFINES THE "UNITED STATES" AS... A FEDERAL CORPORATION... [T]hey contend the court's jurisdiction extends only to the section of territory occupied by 'THE ULTIMATE PARENT FEDERAL CORPORATION,' i.e. the ["CITY" of The] District of



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

STATES' AS A FEDERAL CORPORATION FOR PURPOSES OF TAX LAWS [much less as a private for-profit corporation for other purposes], NOR DOES IT CIRCUMSCRIBE [means "LIMIT"] THE COURT'S JURISDICTION. [citing] Kubicki v. United States [the case directly above], ... '[the subject statute]... DOES NOT DEFINE THE UNITED STATES AS A FEDERAL CORPORATION FOR PURPOSES OF TAX COLLECTION [much less a PRIVATE, FOR-PROFIT corporation].'" (at the 15th full paragraph at about 25% through the text).

10). U.S. v. Smith, [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=7223265352827669870&q=%22U.S.+v.+Smith%22+%22in+no+way+shape+or+form%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=7223265352827669870&q=%22U.S.+v.+Smith%22+%22in+no+way+shape+or+form%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006). (RULING AGAINST ALL OF THE DEFENDANT'S AMATEUR LEGAL THEORIES, including his amateur legal theory that the United States is a "CORPORATION." In this case, the court wrote, "... Smith [the Defendant/amateur legal theorist] stated: '... in no way, shape or form am I an employee of the Federal government or am I an employee of the FEDERAL CORPORATION under the United States Code Title 28, Section 28 Section 3002, Subsection 15, Section (a) [discussed above] where THE UNITED STATES IS A CORPORATION AND IT'S A FOR PROFIT CORPORATION as spelled out there.'" (at the 1st paragraph on page 7 of this case as it appears in this link). But, the court held otherwise and called the Defendant's amateur legal theories, including this one, "OUTLANDISH" and actually required the Defendant to undergo an INPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC EXAMINATION (a psychiatric evaluation while a patient incarcerated in a mental institution). Note: Rod Class and Carl Miller have been forced to undergo several such involuntary psychiatric examinations for similar reasons.

11). Joiner v. Perry, [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=5999032368422140072&q=%22Joiner+v.+Perry%22+%22The+United+States+is+a+corporation%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=5999032368422140072&q=%22Joiner+v.+Perry%22+%22The+United+States+is+a+corporation%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006). (RULING AGAINST ALL OF THE PRISONER'S AMATEUR LEGAL THEORIES, including the amateur legal theory that the United States is a CORPORATION). In this case, a prisoner/amateur legal theorist unsuccessfully sued a North Carolina state official. The court wrote, "He [the prisoner/amateur legal theorist] also testified that 'THE UNITED STATES IS A CORPORATION' to which he holds no 'allegiance', and that therefore the United States may not tax him." (at footnote 3 at the very end of the case). But, the court held otherwise and called the prisoner's arguments "PATENTLY FRIVOLOUS" and NOT ONLY THREW THE CASE OUT OF COURT, but actually FINED THE PRISONER for making such ridiculous and delusional claims.

(CONTINUED BELOW)

[ show less ]

- Edited 7 months ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth** snoop4truth

2 years ago

(PART SIX) THE HOAX: "THE GOVERNMENT IS A CORPORATION"

12). State v. Hartsoe, [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=83340477619696621&q=%22State+v.+Hartsoe%22+%22The+United+States+Is+A+CORPORATION%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=83340477619696621&q=%22State+v.+Hartsoe%22+%22The+United+States+Is+A+CORPORATION%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006). (RULING

AGAINST ALL OF THE DEFENDANT'S AMATEUR LEGAL THEORIES, including his

amateur legal theory that the United States is a "CORPORATION"). In this case, the court wrote, "Hartsoe's [the Defendant's] affidavit was based upon his belief that



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

denying his [own imaginary] 'straw man' or [imaginary] CORPORATE existence." But, the court ruled otherwise.

13). Miles v. U.S., [https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006&q=%22Miles+v.+U.S.%22+%22The+United+States+is+a+corporation%22&btnG=](https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as_sdt=40006&q=%22Miles+v.+U.S.%22+%22The+United+States+is+a+corporation%22&btnG=). (RULING AGAINST ALL OF THE DEFENDANT'S AMATEUR LEGAL THEORIES, including his amateur legal theory that the United States is a "CORPORATION"). In this case the Defendant filed what amounted to a Motion For Relief From Conviction. The court wrote, "The grounds [in the Defendant's motion] include... that THE UNITED STATES IS A CORPORATION and does not have the power to prosecute individuals, and that citizens are not subject to statutory jurisdiction under the Constitution [a false claim that Rod Class also makes]." (at footnote 1). But, the court held otherwise and unceremoniously THREW THE CASE OUT OF COURT.

14). U.S. v. Provost, [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=17406735750311497964&q=%22Provost%22+%22flesh+and+blood+man%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=17406735750311497964&q=%22Provost%22+%22flesh+and+blood+man%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006). (RULING AGAINST ALL OF THE DEFENDANT'S AMATEUR LEGAL THEORIES, including his amateur legal theory that the United States is a "CORPORATION"). In this case, the court wrote, "... Defendant [the tax protester] filed a delinquent request to answer [the complaint], claiming that he had 'a good faith belief that the UNITED STATES IS A CORPORATION and that there was no parity with the FLESH AND BLOOD MAN [a false claim that Rod Class also makes].'" But, the court ruled otherwise, DENIED the tax protester's request to file a delinquent answer and UPHELD THE DEFAULT JUDGMENT AGAINST HIM.

15). Maxwell v. Snow, [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=15464772622202031639&q=%22Maxwell+v.+Snow%22+%22likewise+frivolous%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=15464772622202031639&q=%22Maxwell+v.+Snow%22+%22likewise+frivolous%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006). (RULING AGAINST ALL THE TAX PROTESTER'S AMATEUR LEGAL THEORIES, including his amateur legal theory that the United States is a CORPORATION). In this case, a tax protester unsuccessfully sued a U.S. Treasury official and claimed that, "Texas is not part of the United States, and that the United States itself is unconstitutional because it is not a republican form of government," that THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT IS A "CORPORATION," that "the federal government's jurisdiction is limited to [within] the ["CITY" limits of the] District of Columbia and [to within the borders of] other federally owned lands". But, the court held otherwise and held that such amateur legal theories were "WITHOUT MERIT," "PATENTLY FRIVOLOUS" and "LIKEWISE FRIVOLOUS."

FACT: ALL FUTURE DECISIONS on the subject of whether governments are corporations WILL FOLLOW THE DECISIONS SHOWN ABOVE.

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/wex/precedent>.

[https://www.law.cornell.edu/wex/stare\\_decisis](https://www.law.cornell.edu/wex/stare_decisis).

<https://definitions.uslegal.com/b/binding-precedent/>.

<https://dictionary.thelaw.com/binding-precedent/>.

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Precedent>.

ABOUT AMATEUR LEGAL THEORIES:

Note that ALL amateur legal theories ("All governments are corporations.") are ALWAYS EXACTLY BACKWARDS AND OPPOSITE to what the REAL law actually is. Amateur legal theories are merely



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

TO WORK and they DO NOT WORK! They never have. They never will. Their TRUE, INTENDED PURPOSE is to discredit and delegitimize the ELECTED representatives of "We the People" and to incite hatred and violence against innocent Americans. Nothing more. These amateur legal theories have served their TRUE, INTENDED PURPOSE (of delegitimizing and inciting hatred) UPON BEING BELIEVED, years before they get to court to fail there. Only then do the victims realize that they have been defrauded by this pathetic hoax.

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." ---Voltaire (famous French philosopher of the 17th century).

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ [show less](#) ]

- Edited 7 months ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth** snoop4truth

2 years ago

THE DEFINITION OF "INCOME"

1). BELOW IS THE ORIGINAL REVENUE ACT OF 1913 (and subsequent versions of that same statute):

See what "INCOME" has always "INCLUDED" and "WHO" has always been required to pay it!

(SCROLL DOWN HERE AND LOOK FOR RED TEXT.).

<https://www.waccobb.net/forums/showthread.php?T135397-This-is-the-actual-text-of-the-revenue-act-of-1913&p=240756#post240756>.

THE ORIGINAL 1913 SUPREME COURT DEFINITION OF "INCOME":

2). Stratton's Independence v. Howbert, 231 U.S. 399, 415 (1913). AT THE 13TH PARAGRAPH ON PAGE 415. SEE THE PAGE NUMBER IN LEFT HAND MARGIN OF PAGE HERE.

[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=11971357151204259952&q=%22231+U.S.+399,+415+)

[case=11971357151204259952&q=%22231+U.S.+399,+415+](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=11971357151204259952&q=%22231+U.S.+399,+415+). In this case, the Supreme Court defined "income" as, "the GAIN derived from capital, FROM LABOR, or from FROM BOTH COMBINED."

THE CURRENT SUPREME COURT DEFINITION OF "INCOME" FROM 1920:

3). Eisner v. Macomber, 252 U.S. 189 (1920). AT THE 16TH PARAGRAPH ON PAGE 207. SEE THE PAGE NUMBER IN LEFT HAND MARGIN OF PAGE HERE. [https://](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=6666969430777270424&q=%22252+U.S.+189+)

[scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=6666969430777270424&q=%22252+U.S.+189+](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=6666969430777270424&q=%22252+U.S.+189+). In this case, the Supreme Court refined the original 1913 definition of "income" (above) as follows, "income may be defined and the GAIN derived from capital, FROM LABOR, or from BOTH combined, provided it be understood TO INCLUDE PROFIT GAINED THROUGH A SALE OR CONVERSION OF CAPITAL ASSETS."



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

Supreme Court definition of "income" into the provisions of the Internal Revenue Code for it to be legally binding on all "human beings," all "individuals," and all "homo sapiens" within the borders of any state or territory of the United States. However, as authorized by law, the Internal Revenue Service nevertheless adopted the Supreme Court definition of "income" (below) into its own regulations by reference.

4). While such was not legally necessary or required, the Commissioner of the Internal Revenue Service formally "ADOPTED" this 1920 SUPREME COURT DEFINITION OF "INCOME" (above) for its own regulations. Regulations 94, art. 22(a)" See the 9th and 10th paragraphs here. [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=71048871073256756&q=%22not+define+income%22+&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=71048871073256756&q=%22not+define+income%22+&hl=en&as_sdt=40003).

5). If more be necessary, the IRS Code (Title 26) provides the definition of "TAXABLE income," and that is all that truly matters for income tax purposes. (After all, a taxpayer does not need the definition of "non-taxable income" to pay his income taxes. Yet, the law ALSO defines those exclusions as well. [https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003&q=%22excluded+from+gross+income%22+&btnG=](https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as_sdt=40003&q=%22excluded+from+gross+income%22+&btnG=;)). The definition of income in the IRS Code (Title 26) is so specific that it actually identifies SPECIFIC TYPES types of "gross income" subject to income taxes BY NAME! What follows is the actual "formula" for determining "taxable income"

TITLE 26 U.S.C. 63 (A) READS:

"(a) In general

... THE TERM "TAXABLE INCOME" MEANS GROSS INCOME [defined below] MINUS THE DEDUCTIONS [shown below] ALLOWED BY THIS CHAPTER (other than the standard deduction)."

Then, Title 26 U.S.C. section 61 reads as follows:

"(a) General definition

... GROSS INCOME MEANS ALL INCOME [defined by the Supreme Court above] FROM WHATEVER SOURCE DERIVED, including (but not limited to) the following items:

- (1) COMPENSATION FOR SERVICES [meaning employment, salaries, wages and bonuses], including fees, commissions, fringe benefits, AND SIMILAR ITEMS;
- (2) Gross income derived from business;
- (3) Gains derived from dealings in property;
- (4) Interest;
- (5) Rents;
- (6) Royalties;
- (7) Dividends;
- (8) Annuities;
- (9) Income from life insurance and endowment contracts;
- (10) Pensions;
- (11) Income from discharge of indebtedness;
- (12) Distributive share of partnership gross income;
- (13) Income in respect of a decedent; and
- (14) Income from an interest in an estate or trust."



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/26/63>

Under TITLE 26 U.S.C. 63 (a), THE REMAINING AMOUNT IS "TAXABLE INCOME."

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/26/61>.

6). MOST IMPORTANTLY, the courts have REPEATEDLY REJECTED this "no definition" argument and all other tax protester arguments made in "Cracking The Code" BY NAME! Scroll through all four pages here. [https://scholar.google.com/scholar?](https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as_sdt=40006&q=%22Cracking+The+Code%22+book&btnG=)

[hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006&q=%22Cracking+The+Code%22+book&btnG=.](https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as_sdt=40006&q=%22Cracking+The+Code%22+book&btnG=)

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:"

Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." ---Voltaire (famous French philosopher of the 17th century)

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ [show less](#) ]

- Edited 7 months ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth** snoop4truth

2 years ago

(PART ONE) THE DEFINITION OF "INCOME" & "GAIN" (AND WHETHER "WAGES" FOR LABOR ARE "INCOME")

ORIGINAL REVENUE ACT OF 1913:

What INCOME has always "INCLUDED" and WHO has always been required to pay it. (SCROLL DOWN HERE AND LOOK FOR RED TEXT).

(1). <https://www.waccobb.net/forums/showthread.php?T135397-This-is-the-actual-text-of-the-revenue-act-of-1913&p=240756#post240756>.

ORIGINAL 1913 SUPREME COURT DEFINITION OF "INCOME":

(2). Stratton's Independence v. Howbert, 231 U.S. 399, 415 (1913). AT THE 13TH PARAGRAPH ON PAGE 415. SEE THE PAGE NUMBER IN LEFT HAND MARGIN OF PAGE HERE.

[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=11971357151204259952&q=%22231+U.S.+399,+415+)

[case=11971357151204259952&q=%22231+U.S.+399,+415+](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=11971357151204259952&q=%22231+U.S.+399,+415+). In this case, the Supreme Court defined "income" as, "the GAIN derived from capital, FROM LABOR, or from FROM BOTH COMBINED."

CURRENT SUPREME COURT DEFINITION OF "INCOME":

(3). Eisner v. Macomber, 252 U.S. 189, 207 (U.S. 1920). SINCE 1920, THE SUPREME COURT DEFINITION OF "INCOME" FOR FEDERAL INCOME TAX PURPOSES HAS BEEN, "the GAIN derived from capital, FROM LABOR, or from BOTH COMBINED, provided it be understood to include PROFIT GAINED through a sale or conversion of CAPITAL ASSETS." [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=6666969430777270424&q=%22Eisner+v.)

[case=6666969430777270424&q=%22Eisner+v.](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=6666969430777270424&q=%22Eisner+v.)



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

#### (4). DEFINITION OF "GROSS INCOME" IN THE INCOME TAX CODE:

Title 26 U.S.C. section 61 (below), defines GROSS INCOME:

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/26/61>

"(a) General definition... GROSS INCOME MEANS ALL INCOME [as defined by the Supreme Court above] FROM WHATEVER SOURCE DERIVED [quoting from the sixteenth amendment], including (but not limited to) the following items:

(1) COMPENSATION FOR SERVICES [LIKE EMPLOYMENT, WAGES AND SALARIES], INCLUDING FEES, COMMISSIONS, FRINGE BENEFITS, AND SIMILAR BENEFITS... ." <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/26/61>

(END OF QUOTE)

#### (5) ABOUT "GAIN"

"GAIN" is NOT the difference in the "VALUE" of what is exchanged. INSTEAD, "GAIN" IS THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE "COST" of what is given up and the "VALUE" of what is received.

So, if I sell my own labor for \$100, I must calculate THE GAIN based on THE DIFFERENCE between WHAT I "PAID" FOR MY OWN LABOR (not its value) AND WHAT I RECEIVED FOR IT.

BECAUSE I "PAID" NOTHING FOR MY OWN LABOR, EVERYTHING THAT I RECEIVE FOR MY LABOR IS TAXABLE "INCOME" UNDER THE LAW.

FACT: The federal courts have uniformly and repeatedly REJECTED the claim that compensation for labor is an "equal exchange" which does not result in taxable income. See proof below.

(END OF INTRO TO "GAIN")

#### (6). CASE LAW ON "GAIN"

ACCORDING TO THE IRS, "THE CLAIM THAT "[W]AGES, tips, and other compensation received for the performance of personal services ARE NOT TAXABLE INCOME, are offset by an EQUIVALENT DEDUCTION for the personal services rendered, including an argument that a taxpayer has a "claim of right" TO EXCLUDE THE COST OR VALUE OF THE TAXPAYER'S LABOR FROM INCOME or that taxpayers HAVE A BASIS IN THEIR LABOR EQUAL TO THE FAIR MARKET VALUE OF THE WAGES they receive," OR SIMILAR ARGUMENTS described as frivolous in Rev. Rul. 2004-29, 2004-12 I.R.B. 627, or Rev. Rul. 2007-19, 2007-14 I.R.B. 843, has been identified by the IRS as a "FRIVOLOUS POSITION" THAT CAN RESULT IN A PENALTY OF \$5,000 when asserted in a tax return or included in certain collection-related submissions. Notice 2007-30, 2007-14 I.R.B. 883."

1). *Angstadt v. Internal Revenue Service*, 84 AFTR2d, 99-5455, 1999 WL 820866, at 2 (E.D. Pa. 1999). (No free, online link to text available). In this case, the court wrote, "Appellant's second argument is that HIS COMPENSATION IN EXCHANGE FOR HIS LABOR is property, NOT INCOME. ... AGAIN, HE IS



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

[%22898+F.2d+942%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](#)]. The Third Circuit then warned that ‘unless subsequent Supreme Court decisions throw any doubt on this conclusion, WE WILL VIEW ARGUMENTS TO THE CONTRARY AS FRIVOLOUS, WHICH MAY SUBJECT THE PARTY RAISING THEM TO APPROPRIATE SANCTIONS [“PENALTIES”].’ Id. Such authority is neither cited nor found, and appellant’s arguments WILL BE DISMISSED AS FRIVOLOUS. WAGES ARE INCOME.”

2). *Brown v. U.S.*, 35 Fed. Cl. 258, 269 (1996). <https://supreme.justia.com/cases/federal/us/356/148/>. In this case, the court explained that *Lonsdale v. Comm’r of Internal Revenue*, 661 F.2d 71 (5th Cir. 1981) REJECTED THE "EVEN EXCHANGE" ARGUMENT) [[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=9893612180975525635&q=lonsdale+v+commissioner+of+internal+revenue&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=9893612180975525635&q=lonsdale+v+commissioner+of+internal+revenue&hl=en&as_sdt=40006)], aff’d, 105 F.3d 621 (Fed. Cir.), reh’g denied (1997); *Granzow v. Commissioner*, 739 F.2d 265, 267 (7th Cir. 1984). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=5274399513186850249&q=%22739+F.2d+265%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=5274399513186850249&q=%22739+F.2d+265%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006).

(CONTINUED BELOW)

[ [show less](#) ]

- Edited 7 months ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth** snoop4truth

2 years ago

(PART TWO) THE DEFINITION OF "INCOME" & "GAIN" (AND WHETHER "WAGES" FOR LABOR ARE "INCOME")

3). *United States v. Buras*, 633 F.2d 1356, 1361 (9th Cir. 1980). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=14899830037698725081&q=United+States+v.+Buras,+633+F.2d+1356,+1361+](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=14899830037698725081&q=United+States+v.+Buras,+633+F.2d+1356,+1361+).

In this case, the court wrote, "According to Buras, ... . [w]ages cannot be taxed because the wage earner enjoys NO GAIN from that source. Since the wage earner EXCHANGES HIS LABOR and personal time for its EQUIVALENT in money, he derives NO GAIN and therefore cannot be taxed... . Appellant’s argument is refuted by one of the cases he cites. In *Stratton’s Independence, Ltd. v. Howbert*, 231 U.S. 399, 415,... (1913) [[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=11971357151204259952&q=%22+231+U.S.+399%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=11971357151204259952&q=%22+231+U.S.+399%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006)], THE [SUPREME] COURT DID DEFINE INCOME AS GAIN DERIVED FROM LABOR. The [Stratton] Court went on to explain... that ‘the EARNINGS OF THE HUMAN brain and HAND when unaided by capital’ are commonly TREATED AS INCOME."

4). *Callahan v. Commissioner*, 334 F. App’x 754, 755 (7th Cir. 2009) (No free, online link. Google it). The Seventh Circuit REJECTED the petitioner’s argument that ONLY "THE GAIN FROM WAGES" (not wages themselves) IS TAXABLE, characterizing the argument as "BEYOND FRIVOLOUS."

5). *Casper v. Commissioner*, 805 F.2d 902, 906 (10th Cir. 1986). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=15170622115616462310&q=Casper+v.+Commissioner,+805+F.2d+902,+906+](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=15170622115616462310&q=Casper+v.+Commissioner,+805+F.2d+902,+906+). In this case, the court wrote, “Appellant’s



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

(10th Cir. 1982) [[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=9778421023789161589&q=United+States+v.+Lawson,+670+F.2d+923&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=9778421023789161589&q=United+States+v.+Lawson,+670+F.2d+923&hl=en&as_sdt=40003)], as did the Tax Court in *Rowlee v. Commissioner*, 80 T.C. 1111, 1119-22 (1983) [<https://cite.case.law/tc/80/1111/>],... Merely raising the argument that VALUE RECEIVED FOR LABOR DOES NOT CONSTITUTE TAXABLE INCOME, but rather constitutes a nontaxable EXCHANGE of property, JUSTIFIES THE IMPOSITION OF SANCTIONS [PENALTIES]."

6). *Connor v. Commissioner*, 770 F.2d 17, 20 (2nd Cir. 1985). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=10482092027966571682&q=%22898+F.2d+942%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=10482092027966571682&q=%22898+F.2d+942%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006).

In this case, the court wrote, "The taxpayer next argues that WAGES ARE NOT INCOME but an [equal] EXCHANGE of property. As money is property and labor is property, so his argument goes, his work for wages is a non-taxable EXCHANGE of property. WRONG AGAIN. WAGES ARE INCOME. See, e.g., *Schiff v. Commissioner*, 751 F.2d 116, 117 (2d Cir. 1984) [<https://case-law.vlex.com/vid/schiff-v-c-i-893981050>]. The argument that they [WAGES] are not [INCOME] has been rejected so frequently THAT THE VERY RAISING OF IT [THIS ARGUMENT], JUSTIFIES THE IMPOSITION OF SANCTIONS ["PENALTIES"]." The court also sanctioned the taxpayer for filing a frivolous appeal.

7). *United States v. Connor*, 898 F.2d 942, 943-44 (3d Cir. 1990). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=10482092027966571682&q=%22898+F.2d+942%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=10482092027966571682&q=%22898+F.2d+942%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006). In this case, the Third Circuit stated that "EVERY COURT WHICH HAS EVER CONSIDERED THE ISSUE HAS UNEQUIVOCALLY REJECTED the argument that WAGES ARE NOT INCOME."

8). *DeMoss v. Commissioner*, 1995 U.S. App. LEXIS 2672, 75 A.F.T.R.2d 841 (9th Cir. 1995). <https://www.anylaw.com/case/demoss-v-commissioner-of-internal-revenue/ninth-circuit/01-31-1995/Q4gLQGYBTITomsSBfcVQ>. In this case, the court wrote, "DeMoss contends that the COMPENSATION HE RECEIVED FROM HIS EMPLOYERS is not taxable because HIS BASIS IN HIS LABOR WAS EQUAL TO THE AMOUNT OF COMPENSATION HE RECEIVED. The tax court properly REJECTED this FRIVOLOUS contention. See *Carter v. Commissioner*, 784 F.2d 1006, 1009 (9th Cir. 1986) [[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=11489567045565591204&q=Carter+v.+Commissioner,+784+F.2d+1006+](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=11489567045565591204&q=Carter+v.+Commissioner,+784+F.2d+1006+)]. *Olson v. United States*, 760 F.2d 1003, 1005 (9th Cir. 1985) [[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=9879443751120220791&q=%22760+F.2d+1003%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=9879443751120220791&q=%22760+F.2d+1003%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006)]."

9). *Lonsdale v. Commissioner*, 661 F.2d 71, 72 (5th Cir. 1981). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=12549513907386348803&q=%22661+F.2d+71%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=12549513907386348803&q=%22661+F.2d+71%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006). In this case, the Fifth Circuit REJECTED AS "MERITLESS" the taxpayer's contention that the "[EQUAL] EXCHANGE OF SERVICES FOR MONEY IS A ZERO-SUM TRANSACTION."

10) *United States v. Richards*, 723 F.2d 646, 648 (8th Cir. 1983). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=2129937081995624272&q=%22United+States+v.+Richards,+723+F.2d+646,+648+](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=2129937081995624272&q=%22United+States+v.+Richards,+723+F.2d+646,+648+). In this case, the Eighth Circuit upheld a conviction and fines imposed on the taxpayer for willfully failing to file tax returns, stating that the taxpayer's contention that wages and salaries are not income is "TOTALLY LACKING IN MERIT."

(CONTINUED BELOW)



snoop4truth  snoop4truth

2 years ago

(PART THREE) THE DEFINITION OF "INCOME" & "GAIN" (AND WHETHER "WAGES" FOR LABOR ARE "INCOME")

11). United States v. Romero, 640 F.2d 1014, 1016 (9th Cir. 1981). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=11815907493803973305&q=%22640+F.2d+1014%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=11815907493803973305&q=%22640+F.2d+1014%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006).

In this case, the Ninth Circuit affirmed Romero's conviction for willfully failing to file tax returns, stating that "[his] proclaimed belief that he was not a 'person' and that the WAGES he earned as a carpenter WERE NOT 'INCOME' is fatuous as well as OBVIOUSLY INCORRECT."

12). Olson v. United States, 760 F.2d 1003, 1005 (9th Cir. 1985). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=9879443751120220791&q=%22760+F.2d+1003%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=9879443751120220791&q=%22760+F.2d+1003%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006).

In this case the court wrote, "... Olson's attempt to escape tax by deducting his WAGES as 'cost of labor' ... illustrate the FRIVOLOUS nature of his position. This court has REPEATEDLY REJECTED the argument that WAGES are not income AS FRIVOLOUS... "

13). Stelly v. Commissioner, 761 F.2d 1113 (5th Cir. 1985). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=17210748219308110136&q=%22761+F.2d+1113%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=17210748219308110136&q=%22761+F.2d+1113%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006).

In this case, the Fifth Circuit IMPOSED DOUBLE COSTS AND ATTORNEY FEES ON THE TAXPAYERS for bringing a such a FRIVOLOUS appeal and REJECTED their argument that TAXING WAGE AND SALARY INCOME is a violation of the constitution BECAUSE "COMPENSATION FOR LABOR IS AN EXCHANGE RATHER THAN GAIN."

14). Swanson v. United States, 799 F. App'x 668, 670 (11th Cir.), cert. denied, 140 S. Ct. 1270, 206 L. Ed. 2d 257 (2020). <https://law.justia.com/cases/federal/district-courts/georgia/gasdce/1:2023cv00193/93614/14/>. In this case, the Eleventh Circuit REJECTED AS FRIVOLOUS ALL ARGUMENTS THAT THERE IS NO GAIN in compensation for labor BECAUSE THE VALUE OF THE COMPENSATION EQUALS THE VALUE OF THE LABOR.

15). Talmage v. Commissioner, T.C. Memo. 1996-114, aff'd 101 F.3d 695 (4th Cir. 1996). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=663341609059777283&q=%22Talmage+v.+Commissioner%22+1996&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=663341609059777283&q=%22Talmage+v.+Commissioner%22+1996&hl=en&as_sdt=40006).

In this case, the court wrote, "[Peth] states that the income taxes are directed to taxable GAIN. Because he receives a paycheck for his labor, and BECAUSE THE PAYCHECK IS EQUAL TO THE FAIR MARKET VALUE OF HIS LABOR, he argues there is NO GAIN. [BUT,] NO COURT HAS EVER ACCEPTED THIS ARGUMENT for the purpose of determining taxable income. INDEED, IT HAS ALWAYS BEEN REJECTED. FOR ONCE AND FOR ALL,



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

case=3290765660353995242&q=%22Rowlee+v.+Commissioner%22&hl=en&as\_sdt=40006]; Rice v. Commissioner, T.C. Memo. 1982-129. [[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=16432799648209876526&q=%22Rice+v.+Commissioner%22+1982&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=16432799648209876526&q=%22Rice+v.+Commissioner%22+1982&hl=en&as_sdt=40006)]. And even if we apply section 1001 to determine petitioner's GAIN, his BASIS IS DEFINED under sections 1011 and 1012 AS HIS COST, not fair market value. Since he PAID NOTHING for his labor, his COST and thus his basis ARE ZERO. Rice v. Commissioner, supra. Consequently, even under section 1001, his taxable income from his labor IS HIS TOTAL GAIN REDUCED BY NOTHING, i.e., [all of his] his wages. ... Petitioner's argument fails for the same reason that other protesters' arguments fail; THE WORKER'S COST FOR HIS SERVICES--AND THUS HIS BASIS--IS ZERO, not their fair market value."

16). Wheelis v. Commissioner, T.C. Memo 2002-102, 2002 TNT 74-14, aff'd 2003 TNT 108-7, No. 02-73119 (9th Cir. 5/16/2003). [[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=1143523355235934561&q=%22Wheelis+v.+Commissioner%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=1143523355235934561&q=%22Wheelis+v.+Commissioner%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40003)]. In this case, the court wrote, "Petitioner submitted to the Internal Revenue Service documents purporting to be 1995 and 1996 Federal income tax returns. The documents reported petitioner's compensation earned in each year and then DEDUCTED THE EQUIVALENT AMOUNT AS 'PROPERTY EXCHANGED FOR PROPERTY EXCHANGED FOR (LABOR NOT SUBJECT TO TAX).' ... The only dispute that petitioner raised with respect to the amounts of compensation is HIS FRIVOLOUS ARGUMENTS THAT HIS WAGES ARE NOT TAXABLE. THESE ARGUMENTS, as petitioner was advised in the District Court order, citing United States v. Studley, 783 F.2d 934, 937 (9th Cir. 1986) [[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=8005987484713736490&q=%22783+F.2d+934,%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=8005987484713736490&q=%22783+F.2d+934,%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40003)], HAVE BEEN CONSISTENTLY AND THOROUGHLY REJECTED AND MAY BE THE BASIS FOR SANCTIONS [MEANS "PENALTIES"]." (sanctions of \$10,000 imposed for frivolous arguments raised primarily for delay)

(CONTINUED BELOW)

[ [show less](#) ]

- Edited 7 months ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth** snoop4truth

2 years ago

(PART FOUR) THE DEFINITION OF "INCOME" & "GAIN" (AND WHETHER "WAGES" FOR LABOR ARE "INCOME")

ABOUT AMATEUR LEGAL THEORIES:

Note that ALL amateur legal theories ("I received no gain from my labor, so I do not have to pay income taxes on my wages.") are ALWAYS EXACTLY BACKWARDS AND OPPOSITE to what the REAL law actually is. THERE ARE NO EXCEPTIONS! Amateur legal theories are an IMAGINARY ALTERNATIVE to the REAL law that is actually used by the ENTIRE REST OF THE WORLD, except by amateur legal theorists themselves. Amateur legal theories have a 100% FAILURE RATE in court BECAUSE THEY ARE FAKE. They are NOT INTENDED TO WORK and they DO NOT WORK! They never have. They never will. They are merely carefully-crafted, deceptive and manipulative LIES. Their TRUE INTENDED PURPOSE is to discredit and delegitimize the ELECTED representatives of "We the People" and to incite hatred and violence against innocent Americans. Nothing more. These amateur legal theories have served their TRUE, INTENDED PURPOSE (discrediting, delegitimizing, inciting hatred



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

FACT: ALL FUTURE DECISIONS on the "I received no gain from my labor, so I do not have to pay income taxes on my wages" argument WILL FOLLOW THE BINDING LEGAL "PRECEDENT" ABOVE.

So, do not waste your time attempting to obtain a different result. It will not happen.

[https://www.law.cornell.edu/wex/binding\\_precedent](https://www.law.cornell.edu/wex/binding_precedent).

[https://www.law.cornell.edu/wex/stare\\_decisis](https://www.law.cornell.edu/wex/stare_decisis)

<https://definitions.uslegal.com/b/binding-precedent/>.

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Precedent>.

<https://dictionary.thelaw.com/binding-precedent/>.

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." ---Voltaire (famous French philosopher of the 17th century).

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ show less ]

- Edited 6 months ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth** snoop4truth

2 years ago

(PART ONE) "I AM NOT A 'TAXPAYER,' SO I DO NOT HAVE TO PAY INCOME TAXES." Amateur legal theorists believe if they call themselves a "nontaxpayer," they will be exempt from paying income taxes. But this is not so.

This belief started by misunderstanding a legal term in Long v. Rasmussen, 281 F. 236 (D.Mont.1922). <https://www.casemine.com/judgement/us/5914700aadd7b04934355d9b>. <https://case-law.vlex.com/vid/long-v-rasmussen-97-892939145>.

ABOUT THE LONG CASE:

Long owned a hotel. Wise was a guest at Long's hotel. Wise wanted to buy Long's hotel and was making payments to Long for that purpose. Under their agreement, Wise would not own Long's hotel until Wise made the final payment, at which time Long would deed the hotel to Wise.

Thereafter, Wise began using Long's hotel as his own address and made four years of payments to Long for the hotel. Wise even paid Long's property taxes on the hotel (likely part of his agreement with Long).

Rasmussen was a tax collector for the IRS and Wise owed income taxes.

Based on the foregoing, Rasmussen mistakenly believed that Wise owned Long's hotel, and he levied on Long's hotel to satisfy Wise's debts to the IRS. In response, Long, who still owned the hotel, sued Rasmussen for "wrongfully levy" of his (Long's) hotel.



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

THAT PARTICULAR CASE and referred to Long as the "nontaxpayer" IN THAT PARTICULAR CASE. But, this court reference did not create an exception to the laws on income taxes and did not mean that Long WOULD NEVER HAVE TO PAY INCOME TAXES IN INSTANCES WHEN SHE WAS THE "TAXPAYER" IN THE CASE. This court reference only meant that LONG WAS NOT THE "TAXPAYER" IN THAT PARTICULAR CASE (ONLY) AT THAT PARTICULAR TIME (ONLY).

But, amateur legal theorists have seized on the court's reference to Long as the "nontaxpayer" IN THAT PARTICULAR CASE AT THAT PARTICULAR TIME to support the false proposition that if a person calls themselves a "nontaxpayer," THEY WILL BE EXEMPT FROM PAYING INCOME TAXES. But, this is not so.

#### FACT:

The term "NON-TAXPAYER" is a term ONLY used to describe a person against whom the IRS has "WRONGFULLY LEVIED" property. It has nothing to do with whether every "CITIZEN OR RESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES" is required to pay income taxes. They are!

EXAMPLE: A and B are college roommates. Both own identical 1964 blue Corvettes which they both park in their common driveway. A owes income taxes to the IRS. C is a collector for the IRS who seeks to collect upon A's debt to the IRS. To satisfy the debt that A owed the IRS, C slipped in one night and, mistaking B's Blue Corvette for A's blue Corvette, wrongfully towed off B's blue Corvette (the wrong person's car).

#### THE LAW:

Title 26 U.S.C. § 7426 allows B to sue the IRS for the "WRONGFUL LEVY" of his blue Corvette, to obtain the return of his car and to recover any financial damages he might have suffered. [<https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/26/7426>]. SO DURING, AND ONLY DURING, THE "WRONGFUL LEVY" CASE (ONLY), THE IRS AND THE COURT WILL REFER TO "B" AS THE "NON TAXPAYER" AND REFER TO "A" AS THE "TAXPAYER". Below is the most current decision on point.

1). Goodrich v. U.S. [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=10618579363547800773&q=](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=10618579363547800773&q=). (BEGIN QUOTE)

"... . Wrongful Levy

"A lien in favor of the United States arises with respect to all property and rights to property of a taxpayer upon failure to pay a tax liability after demand. 26 U.S.C. § 6321. [<https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/USCODE-2023-title26/html/USCODE-2023-title26-subtitleF-chap64-subchapC-partII-sec6321.htm>] The IRS has broad authority to impose levies on property and rights to property of taxpayers upon which liens have attached. 26 U.S.C. § 6331(a). [<https://law.justia.com/codes/us/2002/title26/chap64/subchapd/partii/sec6331>], But that power is not unlimited. For example, 'a levy is wrongful if imposed upon property in which the taxpayer had no interest at the time the lien arose. ...' Oxford Capital Corp. v. United States, 211 F.3d 280, 283 (5th Cir. 2000). [[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=6857117246068200782&q=%22211+F.3d+280%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=6857117246068200782&q=%22211+F.3d+280%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006)]."

"Congress, in 26 U.S.C. § 7426, has waived the sovereign immunity of the United States for suits claiming wrongful levy and has allowed persons OTHER THAN THE TAXPAYER to file suit against the United States for wrongful levy."



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

LEVIED upon MAY BRING A CIVIL ACTION AGAINST THE UNITED STATES in a district court of the United States. 26 U.S.C. § 7426(a)(1)... "

(QUOTE CONTINUES BELOW)

[ show less ]

- Edited 25 days ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth** snoop4truth

2 years ago

(PART TWO) "I AM NOT A 'TAXPAYER,' SO I DO NOT HAVE TO PAY INCOME TAXES."  
(QUOTE CONTINUED FROM ABOVE)

"To establish a WRONGFUL LEVY claim under Section 7426 a plaintiff must show (1) that the IRS filed a levy with respect to a TAXPAYER'S LIABILITY against property held by the by THE NON-TAXPAYER plaintiff, (2) the plaintiff had an interest in that property superior to that of the IRS and (3) the levy was wrongful. Oxford, 211 F.3d at 283 [[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=6857117246068200782&q=%22211+F.3d+280%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=6857117246068200782&q=%22211+F.3d+280%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006)], citing Texas Commerce Bank-Fort Worth v. United States, 896 F.2d 152, 156 (5th Cir.1990) [[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=11820956282379020487&q=%22896+F.2d+152%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=11820956282379020487&q=%22896+F.2d+152%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006)]."

"To prove that a LEVY IS WRONGFUL, (1) a plaintiff [victim] must first show SOME [OWNERSHIP] INTEREST IN THE PROPERTY [LEVIED UPON] to establish standing, (2) the burden then shifts to the IRS to prove a NEXUS [A CONNECTION] BETWEEN THE PROPERTY [LEVIED UPON] AND THE TAXPAYER, and (3) the burden then shifts back to the plaintiff [THE REAL PROPERTY OWNER] to prove the levy was wrongful, e.g., THAT THE PROPERTY IN FACT DID NOT BELONG TO THE TAXPAYER [WHO OWED MONEY TO THE IRS]. Oxford, 211 F.3d at 283 [[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=6857117246068200782&q=%22211+F.3d+280%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=6857117246068200782&q=%22211+F.3d+280%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006)], citing Century Hotels v. United States, 952 F.2d 107, 109 (5th Cir.1992) [[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=17339611017040438296&q=%22952+F.2d+107%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=17339611017040438296&q=%22952+F.2d+107%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006)]. 'State law determines the property interests to which federal tax liens attach.' United States v. Davis, 681 Fed. Appx 338, 341 (5th Cir. 2017) [No free online link to text], citing Aquilini v. United States, 80 S.Ct. 1277, 1280 (1960) [[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=11368888782876963320&q=%22363+U.S.+509%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=11368888782876963320&q=%22363+U.S.+509%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006)]."

2). U.S. v. Taylor, 797 F.2d 936 (E.D. Pa. 1018). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=10798452189292795756&q=](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=10798452189292795756&q=).

"... .Rather, he [THE TAX PROTESTER] asserts that he is NOT A TAXPAYER subject to the jurisdiction of the Internal Revenue Service ("IRS") and that he is not domiciled within any state or federal area. Defendant's claim that he is NOT A TAXPAYER subject to the jurisdiction of the IRS IS REJECTED AS FRIVOLOUS. See,



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

%22939+F.2d+499%22&hl=en&as\_sdt=40006]; United States v. Karlin,... 785 F.2d 90, 91 (3d Cir. 1986) [[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=7898612376143929202&q=%22785+F.2d+90%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=7898612376143929202&q=%22785+F.2d+90%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006)]; Beerbower [v. United States],... [787 F.2d 588] at \*2 [(6th Cir. 1986)] [<https://law.justia.com/cases/federal/appellate-courts/F2/787/588/197784/>], ('Plaintiff's claim that he is NOT A TAXPAYER is unsupported and FRIVOLOUS'); United States v. Studley,... 783 F.2d 934, 937 (9th Cir. 1985) [[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=8005987484713736490&q=%22783+F.2d+934%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=8005987484713736490&q=%22783+F.2d+934%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006)]; Drefke, 707 F.2d [978] at 981 [(8th Cir. 1983)] [<https://law.justia.com/cases/federal/appellate-courts/F2/707/978/229711/>] ('This is an imaginative argument, but totally WITHOUT ARGUABLE MERIT.');

United States v. Sasscer,... [ \_\_F.Supp. ] \*1 (D. Md. 2000) [<https://www.casemine.com/judgement/us/5914ba0cadd7b0493478eb12>] (The federal courts have CONSISTENTLY REJECTED SUCH 'NON-TAXPAYER' STATUS CLAIMS AS MERITLESS.)."

3). Bufkin v. Scottrade Inc. et al. \_\_F.Supp. \_\_ (M.D. Fla 2017). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=1788105239733493379&q=](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=1788105239733493379&q=)

"As a preliminary matter, PLAINTIFF'S ARGUMENTS THAT HE IS NOT A TAXPAYER, that it has not been proven THAT HE IS A TAXPAYER, and that he did not volunteer to pay taxes ARE PATENTLY FRIVOLOUS AND HAVE BEEN REJECTED by courts at all levels of the judiciary, and, therefore, warrant no further discussion." Biermann v. C.I.R., 769 F.2d 707, 708 (11th Cir. 1985). [[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=185001730410172892&q=%22769+F.2d+707%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=185001730410172892&q=%22769+F.2d+707%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006)]. Any request for injunctive or declaratory relief regarding plaintiff's status AS A TAXPAYER will be DISMISSED WITHOUT FURTHER DISCUSSION. See also Stubbs v. Comm'r of I.R.S., 797 F.2d 936, 938 (11th Cir. 1986) [[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=15866642178260415731&q=%22797+F.2d+936%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=15866642178260415731&q=%22797+F.2d+936%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006)] (argument that wages were not taxable income rejected as PATENTLY FRIVOLOUS); Herriman v. C.I.R., 521 F. App'x 912, 913 (11th Cir. 2013) [<https://www.casemine.com/judgement/us/5914613cadd7b0493423bdf4>] rejecting as WITHOUT MERIT argument that withholding of taxes from wages is an unconstitutional direct income tax without apportionment)."

[ show less ]

- Edited 7 months ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth** snoop4truth

2 years ago

(PART THREE) "I AM NOT A 'TAXPAYER,' SO I DO NOT HAVE TO PAY INCOME TAXES."

4). Montero v. U.S. \_\_F.2d\_\_ (5th Cir. 2011). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=17884905643780348988&q=](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=17884905643780348988&q=)

(BEGIN QUOTE)

"... . Montero argues that these jurisdictional prerequisites APPLY ONLY TO 'TAXPAYERS' and, therefore, DO NOT APPLY TO HIM BECAUSE HE IS A "NON-TAXPAYER.' THESE ARGUMENTS ARE PATENTLY FRIVOLOUS AND DEVOID OF ANY MERIT WHATSOEVER. Accordingly, the judgment of the district court is in all respects AFFIRMED.

(CONTINUES HERE)

"... .The Government's motion for a lump-sum SANCTION OF \$8,000, in lieu of calculating the costs and attorney's fees it incurred in responding to Montero's



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

5). Maehr v. U.S., \_\_ F.Supp.\_\_ (D. Neb 2009). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=14033039120677011901&q=.](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=14033039120677011901&q=)

(BEGIN QUOTE)

"However, the basis for all of Maehr's arguments IS HIS SUPPOSED STATUS AS A 'NON-TAXPAYER.'" (CONTINUES HERE)

"... . Maehr asserts various 'tax protester' arguments concerning the validity of the federal income tax. SUCH ARGUMENTS ARE WITHOUT MERIT and the court will not waste time addressing these FRIVOLOUS CLAIMS. Denison v. Commissioner, 751 F.2d 241, 242-43 (8th Cir. 1984) [[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=8146403793543622305&q=%22751+F.2d+241%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=8146403793543622305&q=%22751+F.2d+241%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006)] (per curiam) ('BUT WE CAN NO LONGER TOLERATE ABUSE OF THE JUDICIAL PROCESS BY IRRESPONSIBLE TAXPAYERS WHO PRESS STALE AND FRIVOLOUS ARGUMENTS, WITHOUT HOPE OF SUCCESS ON THE MERITS, IN ORDER TO DELAY AND HARASS THE COLLECTION OF PUBLIC REVENUES OR OTHER NON WORTHY PURPOSES.');

see also Lively v. Commissioner, 705 F.2d 1017 [[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=10149343194442844313&q=%22+705+F.2d+1017%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=10149343194442844313&q=%22+705+F.2d+1017%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006)] (8th Cir. 1983) (per curiam) (rejecting the argument that the federal income tax is an unconstitutional direct tax that must be apportioned)."

(END QUOTE)

6). Douglas v. U.S. \_\_F.2d\_\_ (5th Cir. 2009). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=2308567605912132397&q=.](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=2308567605912132397&q=)

(BEGIN QUOTE)

"Douglas finally argues that the district court erred in denying his motion for summary judgment because HE IS A 'NONTAXPAYER.' According to Douglas, he was born and domiciled in the State of Texas and has refused to 'volunteer' to pay income tax, and no federal statute requires him to pay taxes because he is not an employee of the federal government. Douglas unsurprisingly cites no law in support of these claims. As discussed above, the IRS acted properly in levying his funds and Douglas is not entitled to a refund. The judgment of the district court [AGAINST DOUGLAS] is AFFIRMED."

(END QUOTE)

7). U.S. v. Lain. \_\_F.2d\_\_ (10th Cir. 2019). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=10828838287200906827&q=%22court+REJECTED+Mr.+Lain%27s+argument+that+he+was+a+NON-TAXPAYER%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=10828838287200906827&q=%22court+REJECTED+Mr.+Lain%27s+argument+that+he+was+a+NON-TAXPAYER%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006).

+Lain%27s+argument+that+he+was+a+NON-TAXPAYER%22&hl=en&as\_sdt=40006.

(BEGIN QUOTE)

"... .The district court REJECTED Mr. Lain's argument that he was a NON-TAXPAYER not subject to the jurisdiction of the United States as 'PATENTLY FRIVOLOUS and contrary to established Tenth Circuit precedent.' Id. at 159 (internal quotation marks omitted)."

(END QUOTE)

CONCLUSION:

Thus, the government's use of the term "non taxpayer" IN "WRONGFUL LEVY" CASES does NOT create a category of persons who are exempt from income tax liability. Even the "non taxpayer" IN "WRONGFUL LEVY" CASES remains subject to income tax liability.

PRECEDENT:



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

[https://www.law.cornell.edu/wex/binding\\_precedent](https://www.law.cornell.edu/wex/binding_precedent).

[https://www.law.cornell.edu/wex/stare\\_decisis](https://www.law.cornell.edu/wex/stare_decisis)

<https://definitions.uslegal.com/b/binding-precedent/>.

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Precedent>.

<https://dictionary.thelaw.com/binding-precedent/>.

#### ABOUT AMATEUR LEGAL THEORIES:

Note that ALL amateur legal theories (like this one above on "non-taxpayers") are ALWAYS EXACTLY BACKWARDS AND OPPOSITE to what the REAL law actually is. There are no exceptions! Amateur legal theories are merely carefully-crafted and manipulative LIES. Nothing more. Amateur legal theories are an IMAGINARY ALTERNATIVE to the REAL law which is actually used by the ENTIRE REST OF THE WORLD, except by amateur legal theorists themselves. Amateur legal theories have a 100% FAILURE RATE in court BECAUSE THEY ARE FAKE. They are NOT INTENDED TO WORK and they DO NOT WORK! They never have. They never will. Their TRUE, INTENDED PURPOSE is to create defiance of the ELECTED representatives of "We the People" and to incite hatred and violence against innocent Americans. Nothing more. These amateur legal theories have served their TRUE, INTENDED PURPOSE (of creating defiance and inciting hatred and violence) UPON BEING BELIEVED, years before they get to court to completely fail there. Only then do the victims realize that they have been defrauded by this pathetic hoax.

[ show less ]

- Edited 7 months ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth** snoop4truth

2 years ago

(PART ONE) "THE IRS CODE DOES NOT DEFINE 'INCOME.' SO I DO NOT HAVE TO PAY INCOME TAXES."

This claim is false, manipulative and deceptive for many reasons.

FIRST REASON: It is factually false ("INCLUDES").

BELOW IS THE ORIGINAL REVENUE ACT OF 1913 (and subsequent versions of that same statute):

See what "INCOME" has always "INCLUDED" and "WHO" has always been required to pay it!

(SCROLL DOWN HERE AND LOOK FOR RED TEXT.).

<https://www.waccobb.net/forums/showthread.php?T135397-This-is-the-actual-text-of-the-revenue-act-of-1913&p=240756#post240756>.

SECOND REASON: The Supreme Court of the United States DEFINED "INCOME" for federal income tax purposes. There is NO LEGAL REQUIREMENT that the IRS Code (Title 26) separately DUPLICATE or INCORPORATE this particular Supreme Court definition of "INCOME" into its provisions for it to be binding on tall hose legally required to pay income taxes by statute.

ORIGINAL 1913 SUPREME COURT DEFINITION OF "INCOME":

1). Stratton's Independence v. Howbert, 231 U.S. 399, 415 (1913). AT THE 13TH PARAGRAPH ON PAGE 415. SEE THE PAGE NUMBER IN LEFT HAND MARGIN OF



BOTH COMBINED."



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

CURRENT SUPREME COURT DEFINITION OF "INCOME" FROM 1920:

2). Eisner v. Macomber, 252 U.S. 189 (1920). AT THE 16TH PARAGRAPH ON PAGE 207. SEE THE PAGE NUMBER IN LEFT HAND MARGIN OF PAGE HERE. [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=6666969430777270424&q=%22252+U.S.+189+](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=6666969430777270424&q=%22252+U.S.+189+). The Supreme Court wrote "income may be defined and the GAIN derived from capital, FROM LABOR, or from BOTH combined, provided it be understood TO INCLUDE PROFIT GAINED THROUGH A SALE OR CONVERSION OF CAPITAL ASSETS."

THIRD REASON: The IRS formally "ADOPTED" this 1920 SUPREME COURT DEFINITION OF "INCOME" for its own use. "The Commissioner of Internal Revenue ADOPTED the definition of the Supreme Court. Regulations 94, art. 22(a)" See the 9th and 10th paragraphs here. [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=71048871073256756&q=%22not+define+income%22+&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=71048871073256756&q=%22not+define+income%22+&hl=en&as_sdt=40003).

FOURTH REASON: The IRS Code (Title 26) provides the definition of "TAXABLE income," and that is all that truly matters for income tax purposes. (After all, a taxpayer does not need the definition of "non-taxable income" to pay his income taxes. Yet, the law ALSO defines those exclusions as well. [https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003&q=%22excluded+from+gross+income%22+&btnG=](https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as_sdt=40003&q=%22excluded+from+gross+income%22+&btnG=)). The definition of taxable income in the IRS Code (Title 26) is so specific that it actually identifies SPECIFIC TYPES types of "gross income" subject to income taxes BY NAME! What follows is the actual "formula" for determining "taxable income"

TITLE 26 U.S.C. 63 (A) READS:

"(a) In general

... THE TERM "TAXABLE INCOME" MEANS GROSS INCOME [defined below] MINUS THE DEDUCTIONS [shown below] ALLOWED BY THIS CHAPTER (other than the standard deduction)."

Then, Title 26 U.S.C. section 61 reads as follows:

"(a) General definition

... GROSS INCOME MEANS ALL INCOME [defined by the Supreme Court above] FROM WHATEVER SOURCE DERIVED, including (but not limited to) the following items:

- (1) COMPENSATION FOR SERVICES [meaning employment, salaries, wages and bonuses], including fees, commissions, fringe benefits, AND SIMILAR ITEMS;
- (2) Gross income derived from business;
- (3) Gains derived from dealings in property;
- (4) Interest;
- (5) Rents;
- (6) Royalties;
- (7) Dividends;
- (8) Annuities;
- (9) Income from life insurance and endowment contracts;
- (10) Pensions;
- (11) Income from discharge of indebtedness;



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/26/61>

Then, Congress provides A LIST OF ALLOWABLE DEDUCTIONS HERE:

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/26/63>

Under TITLE 226 U.S.C. 63 (a), THE REMAINING AMOUNT IS "TAXABLE INCOME."

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/26/61>.

FIFTH REASON: The courts have REPEATEDLY REJECTED this "no definition" argument and all other tax protester arguments made in "Cracking The Code" BY NAME! Scroll through all four pages here. [https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006&q=%22Cracking+The+Code%22+book&btnG=](https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as_sdt=40006&q=%22Cracking+The+Code%22+book&btnG=).

(CONTINUED BELOW)

[ show less ]

- Edited 2 months ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth** snoop4truth

2 years ago

(PART TWO) "THE IRS CODE DOES NOT DEFINE 'INCOME.' SO I DO NOT HAVE TO PAY INCOME TAXES."

THE LAW ON THIS "NO DEFINITION" ARGUMENT:

1). Magruder v. Segebade, 94 F. 2d 177 (4th Cir. 1938). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=71048871073256756&q=%22not+define+income%22+&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=71048871073256756&q=%22not+define+income%22+&hl=en&as_sdt=40003).

In this case, the court wrote, "The sole question raised on this appeal is whether the amounts received by the plaintiffs under the compromise constitute TAXABLE INCOME... . THE SUPREME COURT IN Bowers v. Kerbaugh-Empire Company, 271 U.S. 170, 46 S.Ct. 449, 451, 70 L.Ed. 886, [[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=9246029933485828434&q=%22271+U.S.+170%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=9246029933485828434&q=%22271+U.S.+170%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40003)]

said: 'After full consideration, this [Supreme] court declared that INCOME MAY BE DEFINED AS GAIN derived from capital, FROM LABOR, or from BOTH combined, including profit gained through sale or conversion of capital [citations]. And THAT DEFINITION HAS BEEN ADHERED TO AND APPLIED REPEATEDLY [citations]... .' THE COMMISSIONER OF INTERNAL REVENUE ADOPTED THE DEFINITION OF THE SUPREME COURT. Regulations 94, art. 22(a)... ."

2). (The "CRACKING THE CODE" case). US v. Gray, Dist. Court, WD Michigan 2007.

[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=14108236017468575470&q=%22not+define+income%22+&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=14108236017468575470&q=%22not+define+income%22+&hl=en&as_sdt=40003).

In this case, the court wrote that Mr. Gray has asserted "the argument that THE I.R.C. DOES NOT DEFINE 'INCOME' and that WAGES ARE NOT INCOME. Both of these arguments HAVE BEEN CLEARLY REJECTED BY THE COURTS. E.g., Perkins v. Comm'r, 746 F.2d, 1187, 1188 (6th Cir. 1984) [[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=18134983646415459696&q=%22746+F.2d,+1187%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=18134983646415459696&q=%22746+F.2d,+1187%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40003)] (referring to such arguments about "INCOME" as



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

RETURNS" as frivolous. The Court finds that Mr. Gray knew or at least should have known that his position is unrealistic."

Because Mr. Gray knew these arguments were frivolous, THE COURT IMPOSED SANCTIONS [PENALTIES] ON MR. GRAY citing the following cases as authority for the same:

"E.g., Perkins, 746 F.2d at 1188 [No free online link available] (IMPOSING SANCTIONS on appellant for "PATENTLY FRIVOLOUS" appeal as to the DEFINITION OF 'INCOME'); Sawukaytis v. Comm'r, 102 Fed. App'x. 29, 34 (6th Cir. 2004) [No free online link available] (unpublished) (FINDING 'WAGES ARE NOT INCOME' type arguments TO BE FRIVOLOUS AND UPHOLDING THE IMPOSITION OF SANCTIONS [PENALTIES] pursuant to I.R.C. § 6673)."

3). Biermann v. CIR, 769 F. 2d 707 (11th Cir. 1985). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=185001730410172892&q=%22not+define+income%22+&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=185001730410172892&q=%22not+define+income%22+&hl=en&as_sdt=40003). In this case, Biermann claims "that (1) the monies he received should not be considered income BECAUSE THE INTERNAL REVENUE CODE DOES NOT DEFINE 'INCOME'; (2) his wages are not "income"; (3) he is not a "person liable for taxes," but rather a "freeman and unenfranchised individual" who is not subject to taxation; and (4) he was not an "employee" subject to withholding within the meaning of the Internal Revenue Code and that, therefore, the withholdings from his wages were illegal "taxes" assessed against him. THESE ARGUMENTS ARE PATENTLY FRIVOLOUS, HAVE BEEN REJECTED BY THE COURTS AT ALL LEVELS OF THE JUDICIARY, and, therefore, warrant no further discussion. The judgment of the Tax Court is AFFIRMED.

(CONTINUED BELOW)

[ [show less](#) ]

- Edited 7 months ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth** snoop4truth

2 years ago

(PART THREE) THE DEFINITION OF "INCOME" & "GAIN" (AND WHETHER "WAGES" FOR LABOR ARE "INCOME")

11). United States v. Romero, 640 F.2d 1014, 1016 (9th Cir. 1981). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=11815907493803973305&q=%22640+F.2d+1014%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=11815907493803973305&q=%22640+F.2d+1014%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006). In this case, the Ninth Circuit affirmed Romero's conviction for willfully failing to file tax returns, stating that "[his] proclaimed belief that he was not a 'person' and that the WAGES he earned as a carpenter WERE NOT 'INCOME' is fatuous as well as OBVIOUSLY INCORRECT."

12). Olson v. United States, 760 F.2d 1003, 1005 (9th Cir. 1985). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=9879443751120220791&q=%22760+F.2d+1003%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=9879443751120220791&q=%22760+F.2d+1003%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006). In this case the court wrote, "... Olson's attempt to escape tax by deducting his WAGES as 'cost of labor' ... illustrate the FRIVOLOUS nature of his position. This court has REPEATEDLY REJECTED the argument that WAGES are not income AS



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

case=17210748219308110136&q=%22761+F.2d+1113%22&hl=en&as\_sdt=40006. In this case, the Fifth Circuit IMPOSED DOUBLE COSTS AND ATTORNEY FEES ON THE TAXPAYERS for bringing a such a FRIVOLOUS appeal and REJECTED their argument that TAXING WAGE AND SALARY INCOME is a violation of the constitution BECAUSE "COMPENSATION FOR LABOR IS AN EXCHANGE RATHER THAN GAIN."

14). Swanson v. United States, 799 F. App'x 668, 670 (11th Cir.), cert. denied, 140 S. Ct. 1270, 206 L. Ed. 2d 257 (2020). <https://law.justia.com/cases/federal/district-courts/georgia/gasdce/1:2023cv00193/93614/14/>. In this case, the Eleventh Circuit REJECTED AS FRIVOLOUS ALL ARGUMENTS THAT THERE IS NO GAIN in compensation for labor BECAUSE THE VALUE OF THE COMPENSATION EQUALS THE VALUE OF THE LABOR.

15). Talmage v. Commissioner, T.C. Memo. 1996-114, aff'd 101 F.3d 695 (4th Cir. 1996). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=663341609059777283&q=%22Talmage+v.+Commissioner%22+1996&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=663341609059777283&q=%22Talmage+v.+Commissioner%22+1996&hl=en&as_sdt=40006). In this case, the court wrote, "[Peth] states that the income taxes are directed to taxable GAIN. Because he receives a paycheck for his labor, and BECAUSE THE PAYCHECK IS EQUAL TO THE FAIR MARKET VALUE OF HIS LABOR, he argues there is NO GAIN. [BUT,] NO COURT HAS EVER ACCEPTED THIS ARGUMENT for the purpose of determining taxable income. INDEED, IT HAS ALWAYS BEEN REJECTED. FOR ONCE AND FOR ALL, WAGES ARE TAXABLE INCOME." The court went on to write, "Even if WAGES are, in effect, an EXCHANGE of equal value for value, THEY [WAGES] ARE TAXABLE AS INCOME. Rowlee v. Commissioner, 80 T.C. 1111, 1121-1122 (1983). [[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=3290765660353995242&q=%22Rowlee+v.+Commissioner%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=3290765660353995242&q=%22Rowlee+v.+Commissioner%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40006)]; Rice v. Commissioner, T.C. Memo. 1982-129. [[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=16432799648209876526&q=%22Rice+v.+Commissioner%22+1982&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40006](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=16432799648209876526&q=%22Rice+v.+Commissioner%22+1982&hl=en&as_sdt=40006)]. And even if we apply section 1001 to determine petitioner's GAIN, his BASIS IS DEFINED under sections 1011 and 1012 AS HIS COST, not fair market value. Since he PAID NOTHING for his labor, his COST and thus his basis ARE ZERO. Rice v. Commissioner, supra. Consequently, even under section 1001, his taxable income from his labor IS HIS TOTAL GAIN REDUCED BY NOTHING, i.e., [all of his] his wages. ... Petitioner's argument fails for the same reason that other protesters' arguments fail; THE WORKER'S COST FOR HIS SERVICES--AND THUS HIS BASIS--IS ZERO, not their fair market value."

16). Wheelis v. Commissioner, T.C. Memo 2002-102, 2002 TNT 74-14, aff'd 2003 TNT 108-7, No. 02-73119 (9th Cir. 5/16/2003). [https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=1143523355235934561&q=%22Wheelis+v.+Commissioner%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=1143523355235934561&q=%22Wheelis+v.+Commissioner%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40003). In this case, the court wrote, "Petitioner submitted to the Internal Revenue Service documents purporting to be 1995 and 1996 Federal income tax returns. The documents reported petitioner's compensation earned in each year and then DEDUCTED THE EQUIVALENT AMOUNT AS 'PROPERTY EXCHANGED FOR PROPERTY EXCHANGED FOR (LABOR NOT SUBJECT TO TAX).' ... The only dispute that petitioner raised with respect to the amounts of compensation is HIS FRIVOLOUS ARGUMENTS THAT HIS WAGES ARE NOT TAXABLE. THESE ARGUMENTS, as petitioner was advised in the District Court order, citing United States v. Studley, 783 F.2d 934, 937 (9th Cir. 1986) [[https://scholar.google.com/scholar\\_case?case=8005987484713736490&q=%22783+F.2d+934,%22&hl=en&as\\_sdt=40003](https://scholar.google.com/scholar_case?case=8005987484713736490&q=%22783+F.2d+934,%22&hl=en&as_sdt=40003)], HAVE BEEN CONSISTENTLY AND THOROUGHLY REJECTED AND MAY BE THE BASIS FOR SANCTIONS [MEANS "PENALTIES"]." (sanctions of \$10,000 imposed for frivolous arguments raised primarily for delay)



- Edited 6 months ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth** snoop4truth

2 years ago

(PART FOUR) THE DEFINITION OF "INCOME" & "GAIN" (AND WHETHER "WAGES" FOR LABOR ARE "INCOME")

ABOUT AMATEUR LEGAL THEORIES:

Note that ALL amateur legal theories ("I received no gain from my labor, so I do not have to pay income taxes on my wages.") are ALWAYS EXACTLY BACKWARDS AND OPPOSITE to what the REAL law actually is. THERE ARE NO EXCEPTIONS! NONE! Amateur legal theories are an IMAGINARY ALTERNATIVE to the REAL law that is actually used by the ENTIRE REST OF THE WORLD, except by amateur legal theorists themselves. Amateur legal theories have a 100% FAILURE RATE in court BECAUSE THEY ARE FAKE. They are NOT INTENDED TO WORK and they DO NOT WORK! They never have. They never will. They are merely carefully-crafted, deceptive and manipulative LIES. Their TRUE INTENDED PURPOSE is to discredit and delegitimize the ELECTED representatives of "We the People" and to incite hatred and violence against innocent Americans. Nothing more. These amateur legal theories have served their TRUE, INTENDED PURPOSE (of discrediting, and delegitimizing, inciting hatred and violence) UPON BEING BELIEVED, years before they get to court TO COMPLETELY FAIL THERE. Only then do the victims realize that they have been duped, defrauded and hoodwinked by these pathetic hoaxes and by the clueless charlatans who peddle them.

FACT: ALL FUTURE DECISIONS on the "I received no gain from my labor, so I do not have to pay income taxes on my wages" argument WILL FOLLOW THE BINDING LEGAL "PRECEDENT" ABOVE IN THIS FOUR PART COMMENT.

So, do not waste your time attempting to obtain a different result. It will not happen.

[https://www.law.cornell.edu/wex/binding\\_precedent](https://www.law.cornell.edu/wex/binding_precedent).

[https://www.law.cornell.edu/wex/stare\\_decisis](https://www.law.cornell.edu/wex/stare_decisis)

<https://definitions.uslegal.com/b/binding-precedent/>.

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Precedent>.

<https://dictionary.thelaw.com/binding-precedent/>.

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." --- Voltaire (famous French philosopher of the 17th century).

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ show less ]

- Edited a month ago



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

ABOUT CONGRESSIONALLY AUTHORIZED ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES AND THEIR RULE MAKING AUTHORITY

1). DO RULES WRITTEN BY CONGRESSIONALLY AUTHORIZED ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES (LIKE THE IRS) HAVE THE FORCE OF LAW?

(Be sure to click on the "show more" button once inside the red link below.).

[https://www.google.com/search?](https://www.google.com/search?q=DO+RULES+WRITTEN+BY+CONGRESSIONALLY+AUTHORIZED+ADMINISTRATIVE+AGENCIES+%28LIKE+THE+IRS%29+HAVE+THE+FORCE+OF+LAW%3F&sca_esv=8b73e4d9e492ac17&rlz=1C1OZZY_enUS1169US1171&sxsrf=AE3TifPoTUdKHeTTQ056oOZg6TTkF7tWgg%3A1767285741417&ei=7aNWaceZGca7qtsPx7uo-Qg&ved=0ahUKEwiHxNW250qRAxXGnWoFHccdKo8Q4dUDCBM&uact=5&oq=DO+RULES+WRITTEN+BY+CONGRESSIONALLY+AUTHORIZED+ADMINISTRATIVE+AGENCIES+%28LIKE+THE+IRS%29+HAVE+THE+FORCE+OF+LAW%3F&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAibERPIFJVTEVTIFdSSVRURU4gQlkgQ09OR1JFU1NJT05BTEhZIEFVVEhPUIkRUQgQURNSU5JU1RSQVRJVKUgQUdFTkNJRVMgKExJS0UgVEhFIEISUykgSEFWRSBUSEUgRk9SQ0UgT0YgTEFXP0gAUABYAHAAeAGQAQCgAQcQ4AQPIAQCYAgCgAgCYAwCSBwCgBwC4BwDCBwDIBwCACAA&scient=gws-wiz-serp.)

q=DO+RULES+WRITTEN+BY+CONGRESSIONALLY+AUTHORIZED+ADMINISTRATIVE+AGENCIES+

%28LIKE+THE+IRS%29+HAVE+THE+FORCE+OF+LAW%3F&sca\_esv=8b73e4d9e492ac17&rlz=1C1OZZY\_enUS1169US1171&sxsrf=AE3TifPoTUdKHeTTQ056oOZg6TTkF7tWgg%3A1767285741417&ei=7aNWaceZGca7qtsPx7uo-

Qg&ved=0ahUKEwiHxNW250qRAxXGnWoFHccdKo8Q4dUDCBM&uact=5&oq=DO+RULES+WRITTEN+BY+CONGRESSIONALLY+AUTHORIZED+ADMINISTRATIVE+AGENCIES+

%28LIKE+THE+IRS%29+HAVE+THE+FORCE+OF+LAW%3F&gs\_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAibERPIFJVTEVTIFdSSVRURU4gQlkgQ09OR1JFU1NJT05BTEhZIEFVVEhPUIkRUQgQURNSU5JU1RSQVRJVKUgQUdFTkNJRVMgKExJS0UgVEhFIEISUykgSEFWRSBUSEUgRk9SQ0UgT0YgTEFXP0gAUABYAHAAeAGQAQCgAQcQ4AQPIAQCYAgCgAgCYAwCSBwCgBwC4BwDCBwDIBwCACAA&scient=gws-wiz-serp.

2). WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF RULES WRITTEN BY CONGRESSIONALLY AUTHORIZED ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES (LIKE THE IRS)?

(Be sure to click on the "show more" button once inside the red link below.).

[https://www.google.com/search?](https://www.google.com/search?q=WHAT+IS+THE+PURPOSE+OF+RULES+WRITTEN+BY+CONGRESSIONALLY+AUTHORIZED+ADMINISTRATIVE+AGENCIES+%28LIKE+THE+IRS%29%3F&sca_esv=8b73e4d9e492ac17&rlz=1C1OZZY_enUS1169US1171&sxsrf=AE3TifMQkbExp4U7LNvDmTovJjTWsr5Cqg%3A1767285744273&ei=8KNWaYq3EKi7qtsPxveLQA&ved=0ahUKEwiK740450qRAxWonWoFHcb7AggQ4dUDCBM&oq=WHAT+IS+THE+PURPOSE+OF+RULES+WRITTEN+BY+CONGRESSIONALLY+AUTHORIZED+ADMINISTRATIVE+AGENCIES+%28LIKE+THE+IRS%29%3F&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAialdIQVQgSVMgVEhFIFBVUIBPU0UgT0YgUIVMRVMgV1JJVFRFTiBCWSBBDT05HUKVTU0IPTkFMTFkgQVVUSE9SSVpFRBBRE1JTKiTVFJBVEIWRsBBR0VOQ0IFUyAoTEILRSBUSEUgSVJTKT9IAFAAWABwAHgBkAEAmAEAoAEAqgEAuAEMyAEA-AEBmAlAoAlAmAMakgcAoAcAsgcAuAcAwgcAyAcAgAgA&scient=gws-wiz-serp.)

q=WHAT+IS+THE+PURPOSE+OF+RULES+WRITTEN+BY+CONGRESSIONALLY+AUTHORIZED+ADMINISTRATIVE+AGENCIES+

%28LIKE+THE+IRS%29%3F&sca\_esv=8b73e4d9e492ac17&rlz=1C1OZZY\_enUS1169US1171&sxsrf=AE3TifMQkbExp4U7LNvDmTovJjTWsr5Cqg%3A1767285744273&ei=8KNWaYq3EKi7qtsPxveLQA&ved=0ahUKEwiK740450qRAxWonWoFHcb7AggQ4dUDCBM&oq=WHAT+IS+THE+PURPOSE+OF+RULES+WRITTEN+BY+CONGRESSIONALLY+AUTHORIZED+ADMINISTRATIVE+AGENCIES+

%28LIKE+THE+IRS%29%3F&gs\_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAialdIQVQgSVMgVEhFIFBVUIBPU0UgT0YgUIVMRVMgV1JJVFRFTiBCWSBBDT05HUKVTU0IPTkFMTFkgQVVUSE9SSVpFRBBRE1JTKiTVFJBVEIWRsBBR0VOQ0IFUyAoTEILRSBUSEUgSVJTKT9IAFAAWABwAHgBkAEAmAEAoAEAqgEAuAEMyAEA-

AEBmAlAoAlAmAMakgcAoAcAsgcAuAcAwgcAyAcAgAgA&scient=gws-wiz-serp.

3). ARE RULES WRITTEN BY CONGRESSIONALLY AUTHORIZED ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES (LIKE THE IRS) INCONSISTENT WITH THE CONGRESSIONAL STATUTES THEY ADMINISTER?

(Be sure to click on the "show more" button once inside the red link below.).

[https://www.google.com/search?](https://www.google.com/search?q=ARE+RULES+WRITTEN+BY+CONGRESSIONALLY+AUTHORIZED+ADMINISTRATIVE+AGENCIES+%28LIKE+THE+IRS%29+INCONSISTENT+WITH+THE+CONGRESSIONALLY+AUTHORIZED+STATUTES+THEY+ADMINISTER%3F&sca_esv=8b73e4d9e492ac17&rlz=1C1)

q=ARE+RULES+WRITTEN+BY+CONGRESSIONALLY+AUTHORIZED+ADMINISTRATIVE+AGENCIES+

%28LIKE+THE+IRS%29+INCONSISTENT+WITH+THE+CONGRESSIONALLY+AUTHORIZED+STATUTES+THEY+ADMINISTER%3F&sca\_esv=8b73e4d9e492ac17&rlz=1C1



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

HORIZED+ADMINISTRATIVE+AGENCIES+

%28LIKE+THE+IRS%29+INCONSISTENT+WITH+THE+CONGRESSIONALLY+AUTHORIZED+STATUTES+THEY+ADMINISTER%3F&gs\_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAioQFBUKUgUVMRVMgV1JJVFRFTiBCWSBDT05HUKVTU0IPTkFMTFkgQVVUSE9SSVpFRCCBRE1JTKITVFJBVEIWRsBBR0VOQ0IFUyAoTEILRSBUSEUgSVJTKSBJTKNPTINJU1RFTIQgV0IUSCBUSEUgQ09OR1JFU1NJT05BTEzZIEFVVEhPUklaRUQgU1RBVFVURVMgVEhFWSBBRE1JTKITVEVSP0gAUABYAHAAeAGQAQCYAQcAQcAQc4AQPIAQCYAgCgAgCYAwCSBwCgBwCyBwC4BwDCBwDIBwCACAA&scient=gws-wiz-serp.

4). IS THE ELECTED PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES EMPOWERED TO SUPERVISE, HIRE AND FIRE ANY MEMBER OF ANY CONGRESSIONALLY AUTHORIZED ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCY LIKE THE IRS (WHICH MAKES RULES TO CARRY OUT THE PURPOSE OF CERTAIN CONGRESSIONAL STATUTES)? (Be sure to click on the "show more" button once inside the red link below.)

[https://www.google.com/search?q=IS+THE+ELECTED+PRESIDENT+OF+THE+UNITED+STATES+EMPOWERED+TO+SUPERVISE%2C+HIRE+AND+FIRE+ANY+MEMBER+OF+ANY+CONGRESSIONALLY+AUTHORIZED+ADMINISTRATIVE+AGENCY+LIKE+THE+IRS+%28WHICH+MAKES+RULES+TO+CARRY+OUT+THE+PURPOSE+OF+CERTAIN+CONGRESSIONAL+STATUTES%29%3F&sca\\_esv=8b73e4d9e492ac17&rlz=1C1OZZY\\_enUS1169US1171&sxsr=AE3TifN8eoLxCDRgELrzn\\_L3UFC6gvtS4w%3A1767286662703&ei=hqdWabzaKpviewN4PyLungA0&ved=0ahUKEwi8tfz5-qRAxUbl9AFHcjdCdAQ4dUDCBM&oq=IS+THE+ELECTED+PRESIDENT+OF+THE+UNITED+STATES+EMPOWERED+TO+SUPERVISE%2C+HIRE+AND+FIRE+ANY+MEMBER+OF+ANY+CONGRESSIONALLY+AUTHORIZED+ADMINISTRATIVE+AGENCY+LIKE+THE+IRS+%28WHICH+MAKES+RULES+TO+CARRY+OUT+THE+PURPOSE+OF+CERTAIN+CONGRESSIONAL+STATUTES%29%3F&gs\\_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAio9AFJUyBUSEUgRUxFQ1RFRCBQUkVTSURFTIQgT0YgVEhFIFVOSVRFRCBTVEFURVMgRU1QT1dFUkVEIFRPFNVUEVSVkITRSwgSEISRSBBtkQgRkISRSBBTIkgTUvNqkVSIE9GIEFOWSBDT05HUKVTU0IPTkFMTFkgQVVUSE9SSVpFRCCBRE1JTKITVFJBVEIWRsBBR0VQ01kgTEILRSBUSEUgSVJTICHXSEIDSCBNQUtFuyBSVUxUyBUTyBDQVJSWSBPVQgVEhFIFBVUIBPU0UgT0YgQ0VSVEFJTIBDT05HUKVTU0IPTkFMIFNUQVRVVEVTkT8gSABQAFgAcAB4AZABAjgBAKABAKoBALgBDMgBAPgBAZgCAKACAjgDAJIHAKAHALIHAlgHAMIHAMgHAIAIAA&scient=gws-wiz-serp.](https://www.google.com/search?q=IS+THE+ELECTED+PRESIDENT+OF+THE+UNITED+STATES+EMPOWERED+TO+SUPERVISE%2C+HIRE+AND+FIRE+ANY+MEMBER+OF+ANY+CONGRESSIONALLY+AUTHORIZED+ADMINISTRATIVE+AGENCY+LIKE+THE+IRS+%28WHICH+MAKES+RULES+TO+CARRY+OUT+THE+PURPOSE+OF+CERTAIN+CONGRESSIONAL+STATUTES%29%3F&sca_esv=8b73e4d9e492ac17&rlz=1C1OZZY_enUS1169US1171&sxsr=AE3TifN8eoLxCDRgELrzn_L3UFC6gvtS4w%3A1767286662703&ei=hqdWabzaKpviewN4PyLungA0&ved=0ahUKEwi8tfz5-qRAxUbl9AFHcjdCdAQ4dUDCBM&oq=IS+THE+ELECTED+PRESIDENT+OF+THE+UNITED+STATES+EMPOWERED+TO+SUPERVISE%2C+HIRE+AND+FIRE+ANY+MEMBER+OF+ANY+CONGRESSIONALLY+AUTHORIZED+ADMINISTRATIVE+AGENCY+LIKE+THE+IRS+%28WHICH+MAKES+RULES+TO+CARRY+OUT+THE+PURPOSE+OF+CERTAIN+CONGRESSIONAL+STATUTES%29%3F&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAio9AFJUyBUSEUgRUxFQ1RFRCBQUkVTSURFTIQgT0YgVEhFIFVOSVRFRCBTVEFURVMgRU1QT1dFUkVEIFRPFNVUEVSVkITRSwgSEISRSBBtkQgRkISRSBBTIkgTUvNqkVSIE9GIEFOWSBDT05HUKVTU0IPTkFMTFkgQVVUSE9SSVpFRCCBRE1JTKITVFJBVEIWRsBBR0VQ01kgTEILRSBUSEUgSVJTICHXSEIDSCBNQUtFuyBSVUxUyBUTyBDQVJSWSBPVQgVEhFIFBVUIBPU0UgT0YgQ0VSVEFJTIBDT05HUKVTU0IPTkFMIFNUQVRVVEVTkT8gSABQAFgAcAB4AZABAjgBAKABAKoBALgBDMgBAPgBAZgCAKACAjgDAJIHAKAHALIHAlgHAMIHAMgHAIAIAA&scient=gws-wiz-serp.)

THE MOST IMPORTANT QUOTE IN HISTORY:

"Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." -- Voltaire .

ABOUT SNOOP4TRUTH:

Snoop4truth is an attorney and an investigative journalist who exposes online disinformation.

[ show less ]

- Edited 2 months ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

**snoop4truth** snoop4truth

a month ago

- Edited a month ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

Unmute



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

Next Video



More from Dani Pazo

Related

For You

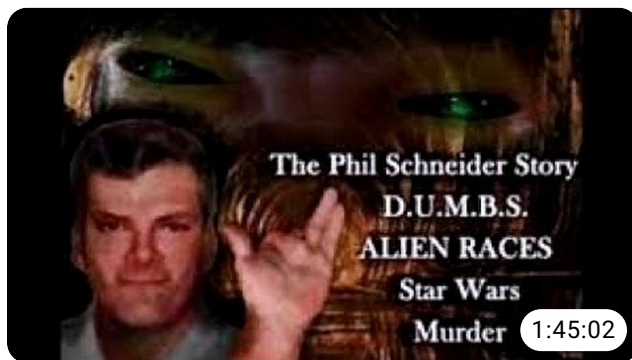
Recent Uploads



Your taughts aren't all yours. They broadcast frequencies into your skull & call it "INNER...

Dani Pazo

70 Views - 2 hours ago



PHIL SCHNEIDER reveals Deep Underground Military Bases DUMBS

Dani Pazo

83 Views - 3 hours ago



WTPN SITUATION UPDATE FEATURING RESTORED REPUBLIC 6/5/26 (We The People...

Dani Pazo

208 Views - 6 hours ago



FRI-YAY PART TWO (CALIFORNIA CHEATING NOT DREAMING) / ICONS2020

Dani Pazo

50 Views - 6 hours ago



Dr Jan, Dave, Patrick / RamboAF #391 2PM EDT (NewsTreason)

Dani Pazo

55 Views - 6 hours ago



Albania: Protests over Kushner [Rothschild; Rama; Soros]- linked Project / Sazan Island

Dani Pazo

66 Views - 7 hours ago



Erika Kirk tells T.P. USA audience - heckler who called her "pedophile protector" is an enemy ...

Dani Pazo

126 Views - 10 hours ago

Erika Kirk confronted and accused of covering up for elite pedophiles connected to the Epstein...

Dani Paso  
70 Views - 10 hours ago

San Francisco: They're smoking ISO - a drug that's 20 times more powerful than Fantasy

Dani Paso  
280 Views - 11 hours ago

"Trans-Women are Woman 🏳️‍🌈👩!" - Really??

Dani Paso  
248 Views - 14 hours ago

UK: Muslim preacher tells young girls: "They deserved to be raped" - for wearing shorts

Dani Paso  
177 Views - 16 hours ago



**DR. OZ on TDS treatment: 'Treating STUPID is REALLY HARD!' 🤡 [Trump Derangement...**

Dani Paso

149 Views - 18 hours ago



**Obamacare - Exchange and Fraud. / Dr Oz just blew the lid off Obamacare**

Dani Paso

97 Views - 19 hours ago



**Get your Equilix now! 🤡**

Dani Paso

157 Views - 20 hours ago



**Leftist Whining Over Scott Pelley Getting Fired Is Rich With Hypocritical Malarkey / Media MSM**

Dani Paso

95 Views - 20 hours ago



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up



**CNN Fired Steve Cortez for Telling the Truth About Charlottesville / the Truth Is Coming Out -...**

Dani Paso

120 Views - 21 hours ago



**40 Years Of Contact Why Are They Censoring It Best Of 2026 (Filed by James Gilliland)**

Dani Paso

91 Views - 21 hours ago



**DOES ANYONE ELSE FEEL LIKE THIS?**

Dani Paso

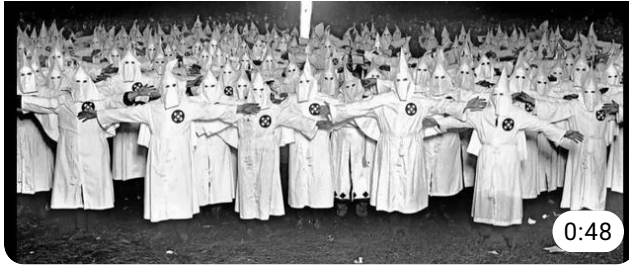
212 Views - 22 hours ago



**[FLASHBACK 2015] Bizarre 'Dance Of Destruction' Performed At CERN Ahead Of...**

Dani Paso

130 Views - 1 day ago



**PROVE ME WRONG**

**Dani Pazo**

146 Views - 1 day ago

0:48



**AUSTRALIA 🇦🇺 PEDOPHILIA - Candy Girl | Fiona Barnett**

**Dani Pazo**

150 Views - 1 day ago

John Singleton is a prolific paedophile, heroin dealer and outright

21:59



**Human Trafficking: worse then you think**

**Dani Pazo**

131 Views - 1 day ago

13:54



**Hillary Rodham Clinton: September 11, 2016. [Video 2/2] - FROM ANOTHER ANGLE**

**Dani Pazo**

160 Views - 1 day ago

0:45



**Hillary Rodham Clinton: September 11, 2016.**  
[Video 1/2]

**Dani Pazo**  
132 Views - 1 day ago



**THE CLINTONS RAPE CASE (August 3, 1977, Cathy O'Brien testified to the 95th U.S. Congress)**

**Dani Pazo**  
118 Views - 1 day ago



**Joe Biden with a young woman at garden [Re-Post]**

**Dani Pazo**  
302 Views - 1 day ago



Your President 🇺🇸



1,784 views · From Arcangel

7:11 PM · 1/21/23 · 125 Views

4 Likes 4 Retweets 2 Quotes

**REMINDER: Joe Biden with a young woman at garden**

**Dani Pazo**  
112 Views - 1 day ago

0:45



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up



### BRUSSELS IN MELTDOWN: The capital of the EU has descended into CHAOS.

Dani Pazo

207 Views - 1 day ago

0:55

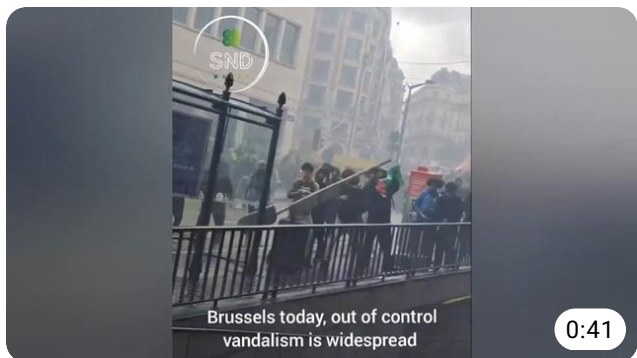


### Israeli Company: 3D-Printed Meats 🍖🌌

Dani Pazo

139 Views - 1 day ago

1:08



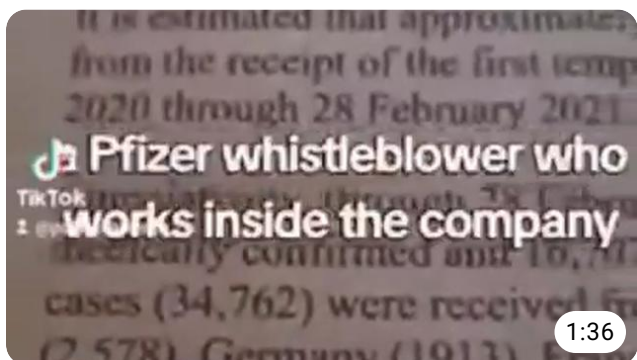
### Burning Streets of Brussels

Dani Pazo

100 Views - 1 day ago

Brussels today, out of control  
vandalism is widespread

0:41



### Pfizer whistleblower releases internal documents. 📄💀📄

Dani Pazo

137 Views - 1 day ago

1:36



Go Ad Free



Sign in

Sign up



Tepeaca, Mexico, a huge fireball erupts into the sky as a gas tanker goes up in flames.

Dani Pazo

54 Views - 1 day ago

0:33



Rabbi: Jews charge Interest on LOANS only to GOYIMS - not to other Jews [Heter Iska]

Dani Pazo

154 Views - 1 day ago

0:55



EXPELLING THE JEWS 109 times - WHY? (Arthur Kwon Lee)

Dani Pazo

261 Views - 1 day ago

15:34



JOHN BOLTON to plead GUILTY to illegally retaining classified documents [2]

Dani Pazo

80 Views - 1 day ago

1:19

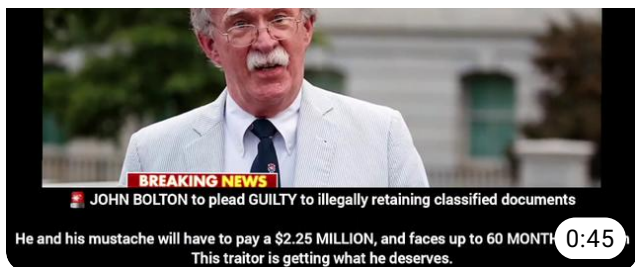


Go Ad Free



Sign in

Sign up



### JOHN BOLTON to plead GUILTY to illegally retaining classified documents

Dani Pazo

90 Views - 1 day ago



### ADIOS, LOSER! (il Donaldo Trumpo)

Dani Pazo

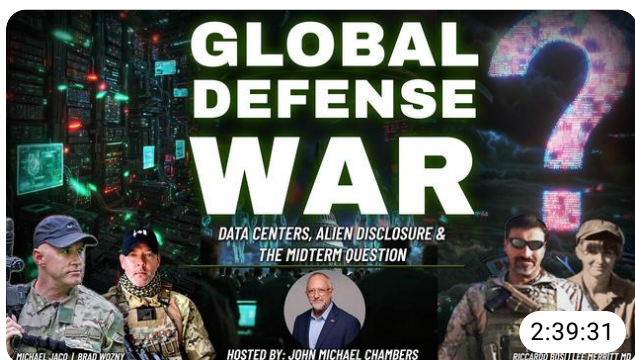
83 Views - 1 day ago



### Did Trump pick Nessun Dorma to send a message to Deepstate Actors?

Dani Pazo

83 Views - 1 day ago



### Data Centers, Alien Disclosure & The Midterm Question John Michael Chambers (JMC...

Dani Pazo

93 Views - 1 day ago

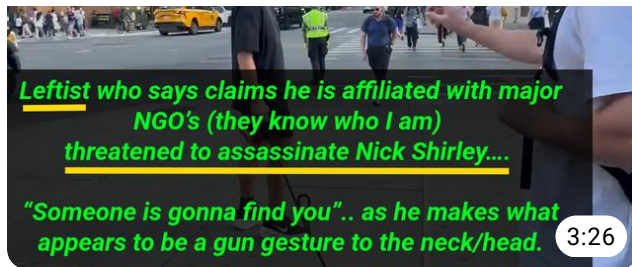


Go Ad Free



Sign in

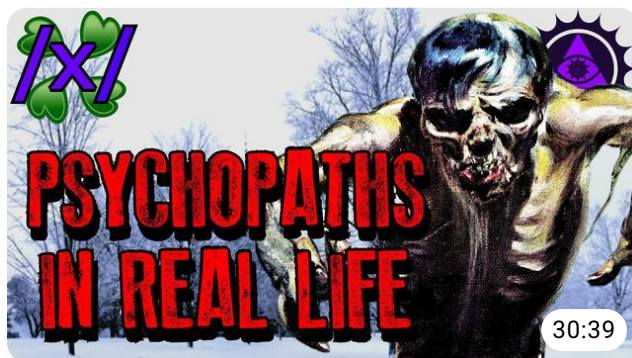
Sign up



Leftist who says he is affiliated with major NGO's threatened to assassinate Nick Shirley

Dani Paso

50 Views - 1 day ago



Psychopaths in Real Life | 4chan /x/ Bizarre Greentext Stories Thread (Midnight Broadcast)

Dani Paso

90 Views - 1 day ago



WTPN SITUATION UPDATE FEATURING RESTORED REPUBLIC 6/4/26 (We The People...)

Dani Paso

224 Views - 1 day ago



Absolute Storm Ep 234 6/4/26 6pm EDT

Dani Paso

158 Views - 1 day ago



**NANCY PELOSI TELLS LINDELLTV REPORTER: "SHUT UP AGAIN" OVER JAN 6 QUESTIONS**

Dani Pazo

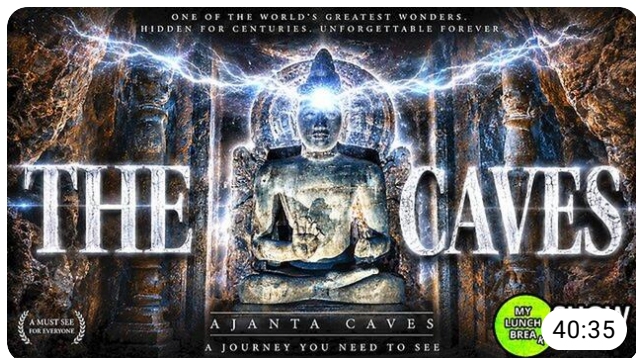
152 Views - 2 days ago



**Will California flip red? Russia to Blast a NATO country? Candice Owens in Russia for Uranium?**

Dani Pazo

86 Views - 2 days ago



**The Caves (MYLUNCHBREAK CHANNEL PAGE)**

Dani Pazo

135 Views - 2 days ago



**UFC fighter Bryce Mitchell on to Sean Strickland being banned from the UFC America 250**

Dani Pazo

171 Views - 2 days ago



Go Ad Free



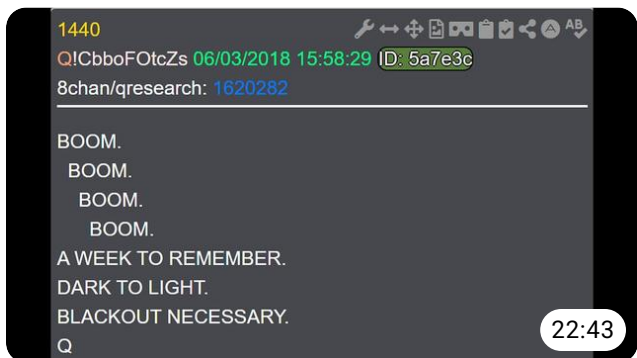
Sign in | Sign up



### Tunnel design across the Bering Strait

Dani Paso

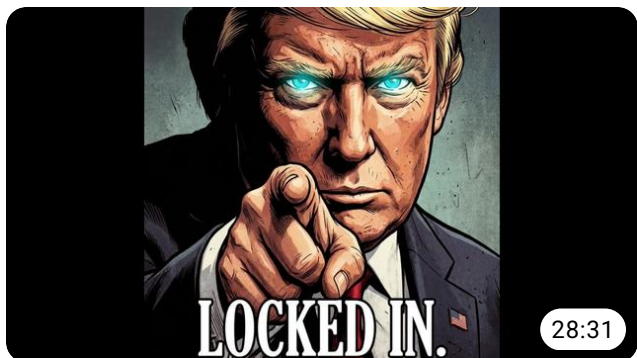
83 Views - 2 days ago



### 6/3/2026 - Boom is here!! Short Seller Guilty! Bessent/Rubio v. Congress! CBS Pelley Fired!

Dani Paso

67 Views - 2 days ago



### OPERATION MERLIN SCHUMANN EXPLODES THE LIVING COMPUTER SYSTEM (ICONS2020)

Dani Paso

72 Views - 2 days ago



### Brainjack TV (Episode 1) -truthnukemedia

Dani Paso

57 Views - 2 days ago



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up



**RESERVES LOW & What that Means (MonkeyWerxUS)**

**Dani Paso**

52 Views - 2 days ago



**Hunter Biden tweets about Human CLONING / Hannity: "What Happened To Joe?" / Video...**

**Dani Paso**

94 Views - 2 days ago



**5.29.26 Patriot Streetfighter ROUNDTABLE w Mike Jaco, Alpha Warrior & Josh Reid, Battle...**

**Dani Paso**

153 Views - 2 days ago



**They call it cancer. I call it microplastic toxicity. - Barbara O'Neill**

**Dani Paso**

283 Views - 2 days ago



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up



**California Tech CEO Raided and Arrested - Providing US Equip to Iran (The Enemy Within)**

Dani Paso

152 Views - 2 days ago



**TONE DEAF EPSTEIN CLASS & THE ROTHSCHILD'S TAKEOVER (SGT Report)**

Dani Paso

139 Views - 2 days ago



**Henry Nowak's Murder by Sikh Privilege and by Woke Cops Proves How Anti-Racism Gave Us...**

Dani Paso

75 Views - 2 days ago



**The Storm Has Begun | Ep. 1172 The Daily Dose (Redpill Project)**

Dani Paso

77 Views - 2 days ago



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up



### Q News Review w/ Mike King #96: World Cup False Flag | Trump-Bibi Feud | Johannes Kepler...

Dani Pazo

183 Views - 2 days ago



### UK - The White man is finally angry [over Henry Nowak's murder]

Dani Pazo

331 Views - 2 days ago



### Woman accused of threatening authorities after illegal firearms arrest / [🇺🇸"woman"🇮🇷 - 🤔]

Dani Pazo

202 Views - 3 days ago



### STOP IT!!! 🤔🤔🤔 (il Donaldo Trumpo)

Dani Pazo

160 Views - 3 days ago



Go Ad Free Sign in | Sign up



**WTPN SITUATION UPDATE FEATURING RESTORED REPUBLIC 6/3/26 (We The People...**

Dani Pazo  
310 Views - 3 days ago



**GAY-atollah Mojtaba Khamenei is still alive!?**

Dani Pazo  
136 Views - 3 days ago



**Barbara Bush used to keep a fetus in a jar and show it to house guests.**

Dani Pazo  
173 Views - 3 days ago



**The Kushners' New Island Comes With Tunnels And Bunkers (Kim Iversen)**

Dani Pazo  
205 Views - 3 days ago



**A Little Known World War 2 Genocide (Mike King)**

Dani Pazo

119 Views - 3 days ago



**AUDIO CHAT 206 | SG Sits Down w/ Media Innovator Sam Anthony: The Future Of Citizen...**

Dani Pazo

62 Views - 3 days ago



**RIGHT BEFORE OUR EYES(DEBT CLOCK COMS) HENRY NOWAK, JB STRIKES (ICONS2020)**

Dani Pazo

119 Views - 3 days ago



Kushner, Rothschild, Soros, 🇷🇺 PM Edi Rama, Epstein

**Kushner says he had a private meeting with Albania's PM Edi Rama on Rothschild's boat.**

Dani Pazo

183 Views - 3 days ago



**Albania Defeats Despicable Jews!**

Dani Pazo

197 Views - 3 days ago

0:46



**New Zealand PM Jacinda Ardern**

**New Zealand PM Jacinda Ardern [Crotch incident]**

Dani Pazo

257 Views - 3 days ago

1:31



**BARBARA BUSH [Transformer?!]**

Dani Pazo

362 Views - 3 days ago

0:53



**Strange news from 1992**

**Strange news from 1992 - George Bush Snr & Barbara Bush**

Dani Pazo

189 Views - 3 days ago

1:11



It's Ma'am 🤔👉 / 🏳️‍🌈

Dani Paso

230 Views - 3 days ago

1:09



Terror in the Skies (Thunderbird, Mothman, and  
Legendary Flying Cryptid Documentary)

Dani Paso

142 Views - 3 days ago

1:08:18



Dr. Kaufman: Viruses don't exist, Sick people are  
not contagious, Germ theory is a Hoax 🦠🔪

Dani Paso

243 Views - 3 days ago

1:20



Research shows "Hantavirus" can shrink your  
penis by ~3 inches / [...my Grandpa wants Covid...]

Dani Paso

120 Views - 3 days ago



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

Thats why I like White People...

Dani Pazo

184 Views - 3 days ago



Anne Frank's sister says Holocaust pictures are all fake

Dani Pazo

290 Views - 3 days ago



Anne Frank's Diary HOAX

Dani Pazo

209 Views - 3 days ago



The US filed a PATENT for LUCIFERASE PROTEINS in Vaccines

Dani Pazo

241 Views - 3 days ago



Go Ad Free



Sign in

Sign up



As Californians vote in primary they should keep in mind the Palisades is a Laser crime scene.

Dani Pazo

117 Views - 3 days ago



DECLAS: Dimon's Mea Culpa | Bibi Breaks Ceasefire | State Level Turnaround Coming, 2P...

Dani Pazo

166 Views - 3 days ago



WTPN SITUATION UPDATE FEATURING RESTORED REPUBLIC 6/2/26 (We The People...

Dani Pazo

277 Views - 3 days ago



Why did the FL GOP PACs take donations from the hemp industry & oppose legal & regulated...

Dani Pazo

83 Views - 3 days ago



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up



### 20,000 MARIJUANA PLANTS SEIZED, 24 DETAINED IN RAIDS OF ILLEGAL EAST BAY...

Dani Pazo

107 Views - 3 days ago

2:54

20,000 MARIJUANA PLANTS SEIZED, 24 DETAINED IN RAIDS OF ILLEGAL EAST BAY CANNABIS OPERATIONS

State representatives reported finding illegal pesticides with foreign labels at all three sites



### Onshore wind is sold as 25-year infrastructure, but a UK & Denmark study found that after just...

Dani Pazo

91 Views - 3 days ago

0:34



### The Five BEST CLAPBACKS To Chemtrails Conspiracy Theorists! [Satire]

Dani Pazo

103 Views - 3 days ago

3:40



### BILL GATES APEEL COATING IS ON ORGANIC PRODUCE — AND IT'S AN EPA-REGISTERED...

Dani Pazo

289 Views - 4 days ago

1:26

FINANCIAL BACKING FROM BILL GATES GET APPROVED FOR

BILL GATES INFILTRATES ORGANIC FOOD MARKET Apeel



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up



JUAN O SAVIN- WEATHER WARFARE & HIDDEN TECH - OLD SCHOOL FILMS (JUAN O SAVIN...

Dani Pazo

171 Views - 4 days ago



THE MOST WICKED CONSPIRACY ON EARTH - THE DEEP UNDERGROUND MILITARY BASE...

Dani Pazo

206 Views - 4 days ago



WHISTLEBLOWER Kris Newby: "TICKS WERE TURNED INTO A POOR MAN'S NUKE"

Dani Pazo

234 Views - 4 days ago



Diversity in Paris vs Adolf Hitler in Paris

Dani Pazo

203 Views - 4 days ago



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up

**Whistleblower PILOT: "We are PAID to spread TICKS by air." "My crew is paid HUGE MONEY to fly low-altitude missions in small planes, dumping millions of ticks twice a year. This season started early. Sealed boxes of ticks, loaded and released over farms, forests, and rural areas."**

2:25

### BILL GATES IS AERIALY BOMBING AMERICA WITH TICK - Whistleblower PILOT: "We are PAID..."

Dani Pazo  
167 Views - 4 days ago

**WTPN SITUATION UPDATE 6/1/26**  
 FEATURING JUDY BYINGTON'S BOMBSHELL REPORT  
**PARIS ON FIRE!**  
**IRAN CEASEFIRE TALKS HALTED BECAUSE OF ISRAEL.**  
**MIGRANTS BURNING DOWN PARIS,**  
**JILL BIDEN ARRESTED, TINA PETERS FREE,**  
**SCAVINO COMMS & MORE!**

1:17:16

### WTPN SITUATION UPDATE FEATURING RESTORED REPUBLIC 6/1/26 (We The People...

Dani Pazo  
425 Views - 4 days ago

**Luciferase: ingredient in the mRNA vaccine that is visible under UV Light**

4:25

### Luciferase: ingredient in the Death-Jab (aka mRNA vaccine) visible under UV light

Dani Pazo  
205 Views - 4 days ago

**BIG WTPN PATRIOT HIGHLIGHTS**  
 GENE DECODE, NINO, BOSI, JMC, JACO, DR LEE MERRITT &  
**"DATA CENTER" WHISTLEBLOWER JAMES MARTINEZ**

TOPICS INCLUDE: NANO-GRAPHENE DUST, MIND CONTROL, MK ULTRA, DATA CENTERS, TRANSHUMANISM, CLONES, MASKS, ALIENS, INNEREARTH BEINGS, REPTILIANS, ALIEN TAKEOVER & MORE!

5/31/26

1:15:03

### WTPN PATRIOT HIGHLIGHTS: BOSI, GENE DECODE, JMC, JACO, NINO... (We The People...

Dani Pazo  
181 Views - 4 days ago



Go Ad Free



Sign in | Sign up



### DAWN OF THE DOGMAN

Dani Paso

105 Views - 4 days ago